



# RATT UBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from the files of the

**MASTER REFERENCE SERIES**

## Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 43

**ELIJAH ELIAS "ELI" HULSEY AND DESCENDANTS**

**BY**

*Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

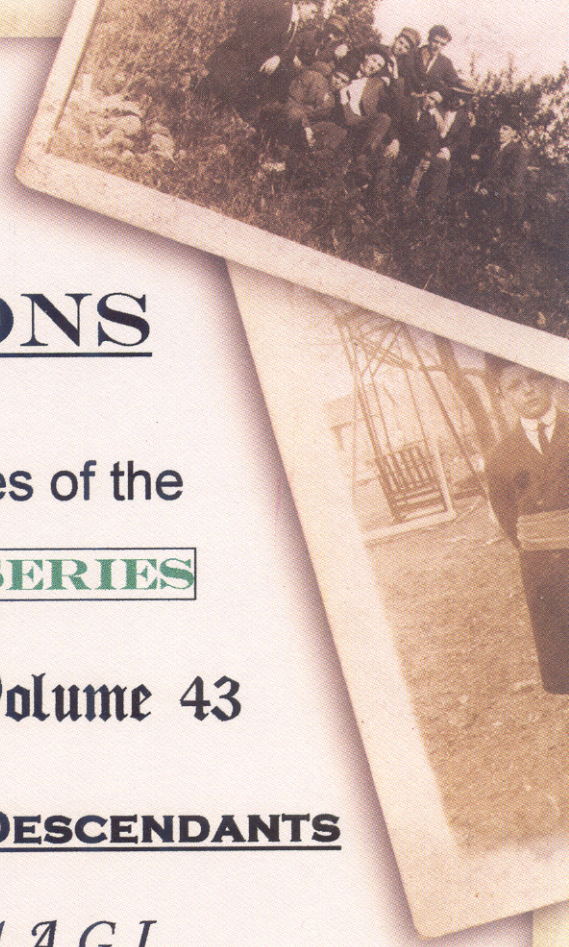
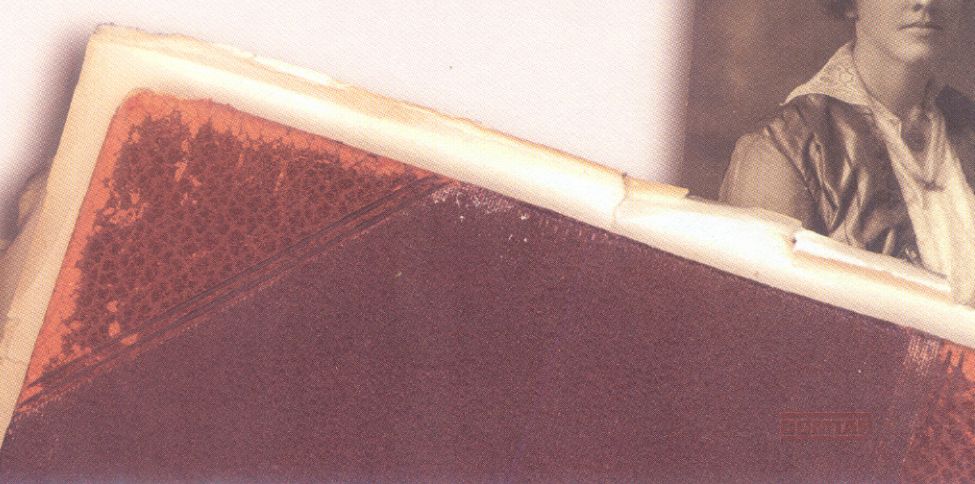
© 1992 revised 2011

The author has compiled a 8-generation comprehensive descendancy report of progenitor; Elijah Elias "Eli" Hulsey. It is my hope that this will serve as a template for others to record and report on their family history.

*Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

© All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission from:

Floyd Thomas Pratt, 6732 Northampton Place, Bradenton, FL 34207



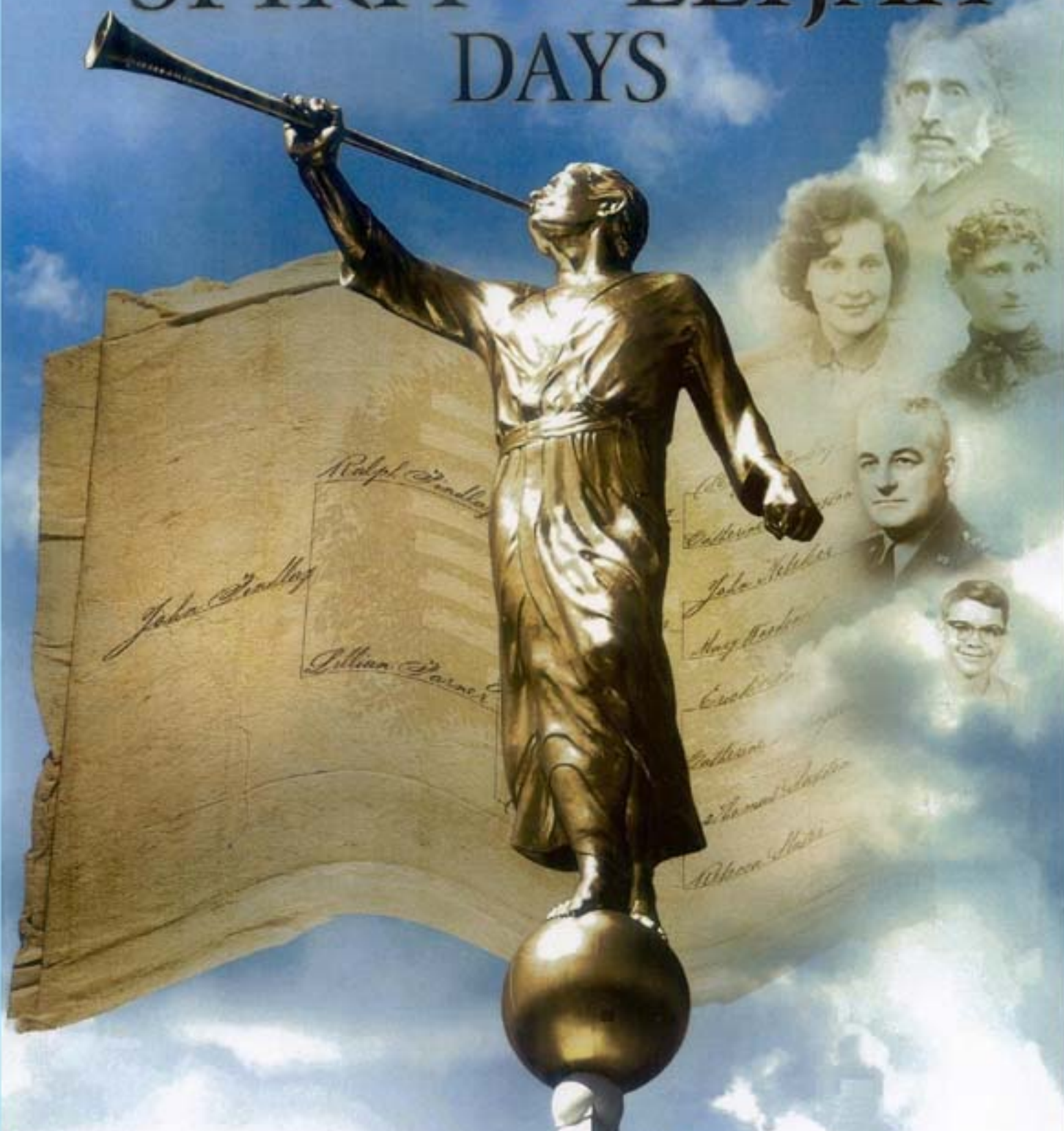


Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 43  
Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants  
containing 8 Generations © 2011  
by F loyd Thomas Pratt F .H.C., M.A.G.I .



Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.  
4000 20th Street West Apt 113  
Bradenton, FLorida 34205-5057  
941.209.1701 floydpratt59@yahoo.com

# SPIRIT OF ELIJAH DAYS



**"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6**

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 43  
Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants  
By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. © January 2011

## Preface

This body of work has taken 35 years of record searching in courthouses, interviews with living relatives, cemeteries, microfilm reading of census records, deeds and most important of all...libraries from the local town library to the National Archives, resources gathered from all over Missouri and Tennessee.

I have had help from many researchers sharing their research over the years with the intent that one-day, I would be able to compile and share what was found with others seeking their family histories. It is with great pleasure I am able to share this accumulative descendant research in this comprehensive volume of work.

Please make copies of this file for future preservation. I am the only one who knows how to create a book of this caliber.

## Layout

There are several sections in this book.

- [1] 85 page descendant chart of Elijah Hulsey's family comprising of 8 generations.
- [2] Beginning with his oldest known child and spouse followed by each grandchild until all known children have been completed.
- [3] Most descendants have basic information followed by notes comprised of very important source documentation and research recommendations.
- [4] Most descendants have spousal information including children and their spouses. If further information is wanted concerning allied families, please contact the author.
- [5] Names highlighted in blue are the author's direct line ancestors.
- [6] The end of the book has the author's pedigree showing his relationship to the common ancestor. Also, there is a short biography of the author explaining his interest and qualifications in family history research.

I hope you will share this book with others in your family and it will become a family treasure.

Any questions you may have concerning information in this book can be asked of the author either at his home address: Floyd Pratt, 4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, Florida 34205-5057 or by phone 941.209.1701 or by email floydpratt59.yahoo.com

It is and always has been my desire to share what I have found with others so they may use our research as a springboard to launch their family histories. Only through knowing our ancestors...can we know ourselves.

*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011*

**Genealogy without documentation is mythology**

# 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 1

## 1-Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

born: 1783, South Carolina Colonies

died: 1850-1860, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+Sarah Naomi Choate

born: 1788, New Hampshire or North Carolina

died: 1850-1860, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: Isom Isham Ishom Choate and Ann Elizabeth

## 2-Elijah Hulsey

born: 15 December 1806, Baldwin, Habersham, Georgia, United States

died: 14 May 1872, Prairie, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Mary "Polly" Moore

born: 1805, Tennessee, United States

died: After 2 October 1850, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents:

## 3-Judith Hulsey

born: 1824, Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1854, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Wellington Patton

born: 1815

died: 15 September 1856, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents:

## 4-Mary Alice Patton

born: 3 February 1846, Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 10 January 1917, Benton, Arkansas, USA

## 4-Nancy Patton

born: 1848, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died:

## 4-Elusis Patton

born: 1849, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 1856

## 4-Newton Harvey Patton

born: 15 January 1851, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 26 January 1911, Grand Junction, Colorado, USA

## 4-Edexzine Patton

born: 1853, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: Bef 1854, Prairie, Franklin, Missouri



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 2

4-Francis "Fannie" Patton

born: 1854, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Wellington Patton

born: 1855, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 3 July 1857, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

3-William Hulsey

born: 1826, Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1826, Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

3-Aca Hulsey

born: 1827, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died:

3-Ann Maria Hulsey

born: 17 August 1831, Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1870-1880, near McGuries Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United ~

+William Wesley Stewart

born: May 1826, Missouri, United States

died: 1900-1910, Township 4 South Range 4 East, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

parents:

4-Laura J. Stewart

born: 1855, near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States

died:

4-Judith Mc Stewart

born: 1866, near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States

died:

4-Mary Stewart

born: 1858, near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States

died:

4-Catherine Stewart

born: 1859, near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States

died:

4-C. E. Stewart

born: 1862, near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States

died:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

4-Thomas L. Stewart

born: 1863, near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States  
died:

4-Henry F. Stewart

born: 1869, near McGuries Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States  
died:

3-Euphemia Hulsey

born: 1834, Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died:

3-Edward D. Hulsey

born: 1835, Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 1864, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States

+Nancy Elizabeth Harvey

born: February 1841, Arkansas, United States

died: 1904

parents: James Harvey and Nancy

4-Howard Carroll Hulsey

born: 1861, <Liberty, , OK>

died:

+Lucinda A. Casey

born: 1863, <Bower, OK>

died: March 1927

parents: King William Cacy and Mary Hill

3-Frances C. Hulsey

born: 1838, near Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United Sta~  
died: 1869

3-Alford Alfred Hulsey

born: 1842, Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: After 1870

3-Howard H. Hulsey

born: 10 July 1844, near Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, Un~  
died: 7 March 1890, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States

+Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell

born: 13 January 1846, Arkansas, United States

died: 20 January 1890, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States

parents:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 4

### 4-Melvin E. Hulsey

born: 1868, near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States  
died:

### 4-Alice Hulsey

born: October 1881, Arkansas, United States  
died:

### 4-Mary Frances Alena Hulsey

born: 1869, near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States  
died:

### 4-Major Carroll "Mage" Hulsey

born: 25 February 1871, near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas  
died: 17 January 1919, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States

### +Charlotte "Lottie" L. Taylor

born: 25 December 1873, Arkansas, United States  
died: 22 September 1909, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States  
parents:

### 4-Marion Andrew Hulsey

born: 10 September 1873, near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas  
died: 1939, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States

### +Annie Estella Adams

born: 9 February 1885, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Territory  
died: 9 December 1919, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States  
parents: John Tilford Adams and Elizabeth Louisa Pogue

### 4-Frances H. Hulsey

born: Abt 1877, near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States  
died:

### 4-Jesse Edward Hulsey

born: 1879, near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States  
died: 1911

### +Lydia Maige (see Elijah Hulsey on page 1)

born: 2 August 1819, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States  
died: 16 December 1897, Missouri, United States  
parents:

### 2-James W. Hulsey

born: 2 January 1808, Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States  
died: 12 July 1863, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 5

+Sarah B. Bryan (see James W. Hulsey on page 4)  
born: 17 August 1808, Waterloo, Monroe, Illinois, United States  
died: 9 January 1871, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
parents: John Bryan and Mary Shoak Shook Choate

3-1st Daughter Hulsey  
born: 1833-1835, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died:

3-John William Hulsey  
born: 1836, Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 1870-1880, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

+Roseann Meridith  
born: 1837, Missouri  
died:  
parents:

4-Thomas Harrison Hulsey  
born: 15 February 1873  
died: 13 January 1950, Illinois, United States

+Elnora Gertrude Crow  
born: 30 June 1885, Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: August 1974, Galva, Henry, Illinois, United States  
parents:

4-Newton Jasper Hulsey  
born: 1875  
died:

+Cora E. Lahay  
born: 1888, Missouri, United States  
died:  
parents:

3-2nd Daughter Hulsey  
born: 1836-1840, Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died:

3-Newton Hulsey  
born: 1837, Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 1867, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

3-Stephen M. Hulsey  
born: 14 March 1839, Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 30 November 1903, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 6

+Sarah Jane Simmons (see Stephen M. Hulsey on page 5)  
born: 2 April 1845, near Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
died: 31 May 1914, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
parents: John Austin Simmons and Rachel H. Sparks

4-Permelia Hulsey  
born: 1866, Missouri, United States  
died:

4-Mary Emma Hulsey  
born: 3 November 1868, Missouri, United States  
died:

4-Polly Ann Hulsey  
born: 1869, Missouri, United States  
died:

4-Joeretta Hulsey  
born: 1872, Missouri, United States  
died:

4-Stephen M. Hulsey  
born: 11 January 1877, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
died:

4-Sarah Etta Hulsey  
born: January 1879, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
died:

4-Lotta M. Hulsey  
born: August 1881, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
died:

4-Jessie Viola Hulsey  
born: 1884, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
died: 1934

3-William Jasper Hulsey  
born: 2 April 1840, Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 3 September 1883, Newton, Missouri, United States

+Nancy Ann Simmons  
born: 26 January 1849, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 16 March 1918, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
parents: John Austin Simmons and Rachel H. Sparks



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 7

### 4-Hulda Ann Hulsey

born: 7 September 1867, Grandin, Johnson Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States

died: 5 March 1940, 422 North Madison, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States

+George Washington Rogers

born: 3 October 1868

died:

parents:

+James Franklin "Frank" Barnes

born: 26 December 1865, Collinsville, Collinsville Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States

died: 6 August 1913, 422 North Madison, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States

parents:

+Howard E. Ritchey

born: 15 February 1881, Pennsylvania, United States

died:

parents:

+Jennings Toney Hulsey

born: 22 December 1876, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 21 February 1946, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

parents: William Henry Hulsey Jr. and Virginia Dare "Jenny" Blanton

### 4-Edith "Edy" Jane Hulsey

born: 25 May 1870, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 8 April 1913, Jane Chin Hospital, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States

+John Savage Rogers

born: February 1866, Missouri, United States

died: 1900-1910, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

parents:

### 5-Bert Walden Rogers

born:

died:

### 4-William Miles Hulsey

born: 30 November 1872, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 29 April 1916, 510 South Walker, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States

### 4-Joseph Harrison Hulsey

born: 14 January 1875, Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States

died: 2 March 1949, 330 South Main, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 8

+Mattie Mae Warden (see Joseph Harrison Hulsey on page 7)  
born: 29 April 1876, Osceola, Osceola Twp, Saint Clair, Missouri, United States  
died: 28 April 1950, Saint John's Hospital, Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
parents: William Warden and Unknown

### 4-Mary Ellen Hulsey

born: 1876  
died: 1932

### +John Franklin Ritter

born:  
died:  
parents:

### 4-Laura H. Hulsey

born: 14 October 1881, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
died: 22 December 1936

### +Charles "Charlie" Evans

born: May 1876, Indiana, United States  
died: 1910-1915  
parents:

### +Edward Independant Hanover

born: 10 May 1880, Cass, Illinois, United States  
died: 24 February 1924, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
parents: Bert Hanover and Mary Ordwang

### 4-Tony Lee Hulsey

born: 29 October 1882, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
died: 7 August 1943, rural Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

### +Georgia Larue Carter McGlassen

born: Abt 28 June 1880, Pulaskie, Cumberland, Kentucky, U.S.A.  
died: 21 September 1969, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
parents: John Mc Glasson and Cordelia A. Carter

### 3-James M. Hulsey

born: 1843, Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 19 September 1862, Civil War

### 3-Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey

born: 19 October 1847, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 28 December 1935, Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Caroline "Carrie" Girardier (see Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey on page 8)  
born: 15 September 1847, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 31 May 1888, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
parents: James-Louis Girardier and Mary Terese Cabassier

### 4-Ida Alice Hulsey

born: 27 November 1869, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
died: 3 March 1953, 10727 Lacklink, Overland, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

### +Julius Eli "Bud" Short

born: 14 November 1856, Johnson, Texas, United States  
died: 14 October 1947, Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
parents: Squire Short and Lavinia Emmons

### 4-James H. Hulsey

born: 28 March 1871, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
died: 12 February 1873

### 4-Sarah Isabell "Belle" Hulsey

born: 11 May 1872, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
died: 5 February 1958, Mineral Point, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

### +George F. Williams

born: 3 January 1869, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
died: 13 June 1933, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
parents: John Williams and Belle Brown

### +Marion Roy Butler

born:  
died:  
parents:

### 4-Mary Hannah Hulsey

born: 22 April 1873, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
died: 3 April 1947, rural Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### +Leon "Leo" Barbaud

born: 27 January 1865, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 14 August 1944, Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
parents: Augustus Barbaud and Magdalene Hays

### 4-William Lawrence Hulsey

born: 14 June 1874, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
died: 27 September 1953, 106 South 2nd Street, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, ~

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Stephanie "Fannie" Hammond Wilkinson (see William Lawrence Hulsey on page 9)  
born: 3 March 1869, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 6 November 1959, Jefferson County Memorial Hospital, rural Festus, Joachim Twp, J~  
parents: Joseph Wilkinson and Ann Elizabeth Martin

### 4-Ellis Hulsey

born: 1877, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died:

### 4-Harrison "Harry" Gilbert Hulsey

born: 3 March 1877, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 19 November 1928, Colonia Juanita, Punta San Juan, Camaguey Province, Cuba

### +Juanita Juana W. de Martinez

born: the Republic of Cuba  
died:  
parents:

### 4-Andrew K. Hulsey

born: 3 April 1878, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 27 October 1940, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri~

### +Matilda "Tillie" Marie Hoffmeister

born: 17 December 1886, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 22 May 1965, Missouri, United States  
parents: Fritz "Fred" C. Hoffmeister and Anna Elizabeth Wisinger

### 4-Margaret "Maggie" Hulsey

born: 19 October 1880, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: February 1969, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

### +George Joseph Gamble

born: 20 June 1881, Jefferson City, Jefferson Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States  
died: 10 February 1922, American Car & Foundry Company, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, U~  
parents: William Perry Gamble and Mira Wiley

### 4-Julia Ann Hulsey

born: 22 February 1883, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 10 December 1883, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

### 4-Elmer Nocker Hulsey

born: 8 October 1884, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 22 October 1957, Missouri Pacific Hospital, 1755 South Grand , Saint Louis (city), M~

### +Ann Anna Annie Center Senter

born: March 1885, Missouri  
died: 1962, (Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States)  
parents: John W. Center Senter and Adaline C. Maupin



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

### 4-Luther Hulsey

born: 5 November 1886, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died:

### 4-Hulsey

born: 31 May 1888, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 31 May 1888, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

### +Sarah Catherine Kirkpatric (see Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey on page 8)

born: 5 May 1859, near Irondale Post Office, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United S~  
died: 20 March 1915, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
parents: Joseph Marion Kirkpatric and Mary White

### +Minerva A. Sterling (see Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey on page 8)

born: 13 August 1853, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
died: 13 February 1929, Grubville, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
parents: Austin Sterling and Emily McEwen

### 3-Elijah Burris Hulsey

born: 21 June 1857  
died: 18 August 1915, Leadwood, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

### +Melvina Ann Maness

born: 5 January 1851, Frumet, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
died: 18 April 1929, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
parents: Elisha Maness and Margaret Elizabeth Studdard

### 4-Charles Hubbard Hulsey

born: 31 July 1875  
died: 21 February 1954, (Saint John's Cemetery, Granite City, Granite City Twp, Madison, I~

### +Anna M. Ogle

born: March 1880, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
died: 1943, (Saint John's Cemetery, Granite City, Granite City Twp, Madison, Illinois, Unite~  
parents: Nathaniel S. Ogle and Louisa J. Helterbrand

### +Edna E.

born:  
died:  
parents:

### 4-Leander "Lee" Hulsey

born: 29 October 1877  
died: 10 June 1963, (Elmwood Church Cemetery, Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri~

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 12

+Marie "Mary" E. Brown (see Leander "Lee" Hulsey on page 11)

born: 12 January 1882, Missouri

died: 21 March 1968, (Elmwood Church Cemetery, Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri~  
parents:

4-Evalena "Eva" Hulsey

born: 16 November 1887

died: 29 August 1905, (Jones Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United St~

2-William Henry Hulsey Sr.

born: 11 February 1811, Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States

died: 17 August 1894, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+Elizabeth V. "Betty" Horine

born: 10 February 1815, Washington, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

died: 6 August 1890, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: Benjamin Horine and Catherine Scheuck Shook

3-Charles Leroy Hulsey

born: 14 April 1834, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 10 March 1893, Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+Eliza Jane Roderique

born: 30 December 1832, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 21 December 1875, Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: Simon Roderique and Marguerite Margaret Perry

4-Eva C. Hulsey

born: 15 May 1857, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, Un~

died: 10 October 1862, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~

4-Perlina Frances Hulsey

born: 9 April 1858, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~

died: 1858-1860, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~

4-Martha Olive Hulsey

born: 6 March 1859, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Miss~

died: 23 April 1943, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+William M. Kay Keay

born: 16 February 1858, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 31 May 1941, Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: Gangham Kay Keay and Martha Catherine Blanton

4-Susan Elizabeth Hulsey

born: 7 May 1860, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~

died: 28 October 1894, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Richard Henry "Dick" Jackson (see Susan Elizabeth Hulsey on page 12)  
born: 10 April 1843, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 22 October 1912, (Smith-Witt Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States)  
parents: William "Willie" Pentecost Jackson and Mahala Hamilton

### 4-Carrick White Hulsey

born: 10 July 1861, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 27 December 1946, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### +Mary Elizabeth Wall

born: 14 February 1867, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 18 April 1951, 235 Manion, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
parents: Knighton August Wall and Rosetta Eveline Nappier

### 4-Mary Jane Hulsey

born: 9 August 1863, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 14 October 1893, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

### +George Washington Groom

born: 3 July 1860, Mo  
died: 22 September 1920, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States  
parents:

### 5-Lola Ethel Groom

born: 8 August 1892, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
died: December 1984, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

### +Phillip Sheridan Murdick

born: 2 September 1889, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 28 November 1942, Missouri State Hospital #4, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: William Joseph Murdick and Sarah Jane Merseal

### 6-William "Bill" George Murdick

born: 15 July 1918, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 4 December 2005, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

### +Malinda Irene Hulsey

born: 8 June 1917, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 24 February 2006, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States  
parents: Elmer Hulsey and Malinda Jane "Jennie Lynn" Henson

### 7-Nikki Lynn Murdick

born: 16 January 1947, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

### +William Richard Craft Jr.

born: 15 July 1944, Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, United States  
parents: William Richard Craft Sr. and Helen Christine Hornbeck

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

8-Jason William Craft

born: 6 June 1973, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States

8-Lynn Christine Craft

born: 6 March 1978, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Stephen Brown (see Nikki Lynn Murdick on page 13)

born: 9 March 1947, Maine, United States

parents:

7-Georgia Lee Murdick

born: 1 May 1951, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 1 May 1951, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Luther Sylvester Clarke Mayberry (see Lola Ethel Groom on page 13)

born: 6 March 1881, Goodwater, Dent Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

died: 15 December 1961, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, U~

parents: Francis Marion Mayberry and Martha Ann Merritt

4-Eliza Elizabeth (Bettie) Hulsey

born: 17 February 1866, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, M~

died: 17 August 1927, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+John Wesley Northcutt

born: 10 May 1858, Rockspring, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 29 March 1916, Hulsey, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: George W. Northcutt and Susan Ann Jackson

4-Nelly Nellie E. Hulsey

born: 24 April 1867, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Misso~

died: 4 May 1920, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+John E. Summers

born: 13 June 1866, near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 15 July 1931, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Elijah Pinson Summers and Barbara Ellen Glover

4-Lillie Gladys Hulsey

born: 16 January 1869, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, M~

died: 6 October 1920

4-Clara Luvina Hulsey

born: 28 October 1870, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, M~

died: 16 January 1959, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Charles Chisum (see Clara Luvina Hulsey on page 14)  
born: Missouri, United States  
died: 1900, Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
parents:

### 4-Anna Alice Barber Hulsey

born: 28 September 1872, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington~  
died: 22 June 1914, (Potosi Old Masonic Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, Un~

+Austin Clark Northcutt  
born: 6 August 1861, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 13 May 1908, (Potosi Old Masonic Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, Un~  
parents: John Northcutt and Elizabeth Baker

### 4-Emma May Hulsey

born: 4 May 1874, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~  
died: 6 August 1966, (Potosi Presbyterian Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Mi~

+Perry Bass  
born: 8 April 1856, Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 17 August 1932, Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
parents: Joseph C. Bass and Mary Catherine Gibson

### 4-Rosa Ella Hulsey

born: 20 December 1875, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington,~  
died: 19 March 1897, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+John Franklin "Frank" Center Senter  
born: 6 February 1872, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 3 February 1953, Esther, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: William Center Senter and Adaline L'Ore Lore

### +Elizabeth "Betty" Hopkins (see Charles Leroy Hulsey on page 12)

born: 15 April 1844, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
died: 23 July 1932, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: James Hopkins and Susan Bestal Bechtolo

### 4-Henry Alden Hulsey

born: 22 August 1877, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 22 May 1958, Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missou~

+Maranda Ann "Annie" Todd  
born: 30 March 1882, Oak Grove, Lonedell, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 17 November 1941, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: Milton Browning Todd and Maranda Jane Lewis

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

### 4-Andrew Brown Hulsey

born: 16 February 1879, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 19 February 1979, Saint Charles, Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United~

### +Estella "Stella" Lewis

born: 28 January 1882, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 14 March 1920, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

parents: Mahlon Robert Lewis and Emily "Emma" F. Jones

### 5-Virgil Hulsey

born: 10 April 1905, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri

died: 28 November 1971

### 4-Rita Eva Hulsey

born: 2 April 1885, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 14 May 1974

### +Andrew Dowd Young Downing

born: 10 December 1875, Benton, Kentucky, United States

died: 6 October 1948, General Hospital, Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United Sta~

parents: Jasper Lee Downing and Susan Stacy

### 3-Benjamin Francis Hulsey

born: 11 September 1836, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 12 May 1912, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

### +Rosa Cassandra "Kasa" Sparks

born: Abt 1838, Bradley, Tennessee, United States

died: 1862-1864, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: Elijah Sparks and Mary K. Rutledge

### 4-Mary C. Hulsey

born: 1859

died:

### 4-Judith Hulsey

born: 1861

died:

### +Thomas Mason

born: Abt 1852

died:

parents:

### 4-Emily Hulsey

born: 1862

died:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 17

+Malissa Caroline Baker (see Benjamin Francis Hulsey on page 16)  
born: 12 February 1848, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 8 November 1917, 2146 Edmund Avenue, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri~  
parents: David Nathan Baker Sr. and Catharine Algire Kepler

### 4-Susan Frances Hulsey

born: 12 January 1865, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 30 October 1941, Black Pond Twp, Oregon, Missouri, United States

### +Greenberry Wade Bay

born: 6 July 1860, Missouri, United States  
died: 25 January 1920, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States  
parents:

### +Monroe Hinch

born: 22 September 1875  
died: 21 December 1943, Licking, Sherrill Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States  
parents:

### 4-Mary Mannie Elizabeth Erminy Hulsey

born: 1 March 1867, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died:

### +William A. Copeland

born: November 1857  
died: 1945  
parents:

### 4-Albert Thomas Hulsey

born: 18 February 1873  
died: 24 November 1950

### +Lucy Ann Mason

born: 31 March 1874, Dent, Missouri, United States  
died: 14 July 1944, Texas  
parents:

### 4-Matilda Katherine Hulsey

born: 17 September 1877, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States  
died:

### 4-Sarah Alice Hulsey

born: 11 February 1880, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States  
died: 25 June 1924, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Frederick "Fred" Quinn Yates (see Sarah Alice Hulsey on page 17)  
born: 10 March 1877, Dent, Missouri, United States  
died: 23 February 1944, McFarland Hospital, 63rd & Pine Street, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, ~  
parents:

### 4-Lydia Caroline Hulsey

born: 10 February 1883, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States  
died: 11 October 1939, Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

### +Edward "Ed" Lee Swiney

born: 26 February 1865, Dent, Missouri, United States  
died: 16 July 1923, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States  
parents: Edward Swiney and Susan Thompson

### +Clyde Gunnett

born: 14 November 1877, Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
died: 12 December 1966, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States  
parents: John Gunnett and Sarah Bennett

### 4-Benjamin Harrison Hulsey

born: 30 September 1885, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States  
died: 10 May 1956, Incarnate Word Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

### +Mary Jane Gibbs

born: 19 September 1896, Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States  
died: 20 April 1979, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States  
parents: William Harrison G. Gibbs and Mary Jane Wilson

### 5-Edward Harrison Hulsey

born: 7 July 1922, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States  
died: 12 July 1937, 3718 Jennings Road, Pine Lawn, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), ~

### 5-Pauline M. H. Hulsey

born: 1919  
died:

### 3-James Milan Hulsey

born: 6 October 1838, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 9 September 1914, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

### +Mary "Polly" Simmons

born: 3 February 1841, Bradley, Tennessee, United States  
died: 16 June 1914, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: John Austin Simmons and Rachel H. Sparks



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

### 4-Valentine "Val" Hulsey

born: 16 October 1858, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 20 April 1937, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

### +Lucinda Evaline "Eva" Rose

born: 30 May 1857, near Granby Post Office, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States

died: 25 December 1940, Gumbo, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

parents: James P. Rose and Edith "Eda" D. Sparks

### 4-Edith "Eda" "Edy" Hulsey

born: 14 January 1860, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 5 May 1928, California, United States

### +John Calvin Montgomery

born: 22 April 1854, Carter, Missouri, United States

died: 26 January 1947, Buena Park, Orange, California, United States

parents: Charles Crow Montgomery and Polly Ann Hawkins

### 4-William Gano Hulsey

born: 19 February 1863, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 29 August 1931, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

### +Nancy "Nannie" Blanton

born: 23 October 1866, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 18 January 1954, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

parents: John Anderson Blanton and Sarah Ann Pratt

### 5-Polly Anne Hulsey

born: 7 October 1886, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 19 August 1932, Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States

### +William Sidney Wigger

born: 18 February 1883, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

died: 24 December 1918, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

parents: Joseph F. Wigger and Margaret Banchagerne

### 6-Frances Margaret Wigger

born: 29 May 1903, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 31 October 1963

### +George D. Simpson

born: 16 January 1898

died: 19 April 1955

parents:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

7-Norma Jean Simpson

born: 16 January 1923, Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Virgil Meeker

born:

parents:

8-Beverly Meeker

born: 27 June 1947

7-Harold D. Simpson

born: 21 March 1924, Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Norma Reeves

born: 26 June 1928

parents:

8-Sharon Simpson

born: 31 May 1949

8-Rick Allen Simpson

born: 18 July 1950

8-Gail Denise Simpson

born: 1 August 1953

7-Marilyn Ruth Simpson

born: 24 December 1925, Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United St~

+Matthew C. Jones

born: 9 October 1918

parents:

8-Eugene Matthew Jones

born: 19 July 1950

7-Bonnie Lou Simpson

born: 5 November 1930, Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United Sta~  
died: 1 January 1988, Winfield, Lincoln, Missouri, United States

+Charles Henry Wilson

born: 5 March 1915

died:

parents:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Martin Herring (see Bonnie Lou Simpson on page 20)

born:

parents:

8-Cheryl Herring

born:

7-Donald Lee Simpson

born: 17 April 1932, Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Mary Alice Johnston

born: 26 November 1957

parents:

8-Danny Mark Simpson

born: 14 June 1957

8-Donna Marcia Simpson

born: 13 November 1960

7-Robert Wayne Simpson

born: 17 March 1934

7-Loretta Mae Simpson

born: 24 November 1939, Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United St~

+Melvin Gibson

born:

parents:

8-Michael Gibson

born: 10 December 1957

6-Mabel Ellen Wigger

born: 27 September 1904, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United S~  
died:

+Allen Lee Parks

born: 14 September 1904

died:

parents:

7-Carolyn June Parks

born: 21 June 1927, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 22

+James Thomas Hunter Jr. (see Carolyn June Parks on page 21)  
born: 2 January 1923  
parents:

8-Mark Allen Hunter  
born: 11 February 1952

8-Scott Allen Hunter  
born: 19 October 1953

6-Theodore Marvin Wigger  
born: 15 July 1906, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 26 September 1969, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

+Hazel Butts  
born:  
parents:

7-Marjorie Ann Wigger  
born: 6 September 1926, Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, United States

+Donald Gene Blank  
born: Niles, Berrien, Michigan, United States  
died: 1944, Luxembourg  
parents:

+Fred Raymond Morrow  
born: 25 December 1917, South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana, United States  
parents: Delmar Morrow and Nellie Kyle

7-Donald Edgar Wigger  
born: December 1927  
died: 7 August 1932

7-Wallace Sidney Wigger  
born: 11 April 1929, Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, United States

+Bonnie Dozier  
born:  
parents:

8-Wallace Theodore Wigger  
born: 12 August 1954



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Shirley Howard (see Wallace Sidney Wigger on page 22)

born:

parents:

8-Cheryl Wigger

born: 19 April 1958

8-Stuart Wigger

born: 9 February 1961

+Elizabeth Bower (see Wallace Sidney Wigger on page 22)

born: Scotland

parents:

7-Barbara Joan Wigger

born: 30 January 1931, Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, United States

died: 1989

+William H. Braucksieker

born: 27 June 1928, New Melle, Boone Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States

parents:

8-Melissa Jane Braucksieker

born: 23 August 1960

7-Janet Patricia Delilah Wigger

born: 5 July 1935, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

+Jerome Louis Simonis Sr.

born: 2 September 1926

parents:

8-Theresa Lynn Simonis

born: 15 August 1962, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

8-Jerome Louis Simonis Jr.

born: 29 December 1965, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

8-Mark Simonis

born: 1972, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

6-Gertrude Opal "Toni" Wigger

born: 19 January 1916, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 1982, Folly Beach, Charleston, South Carolina, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Frank Data Jr. (see Gertrude Opal "Toni" Wigger on page 23)

born:

parents:

+Richard Hutson Sr. (see Gertrude Opal "Toni" Wigger on page 23)

born:

parents:

7-Frank Hutson Jr.

born: 11 August 1947, Norfolk, Hampton Roads, Virginia, United States

6-Geraldine Wigger

born: 14 September 1918, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United S~

+George Davis

born:

parents:

7-Kelly Richard Davis

born: 24 November 1940

+Anita

born:

parents:

8-Colin Kelly Davis

born: 26 May 1977

6-Helen Wigger

born:

6-Stanley Wigger

born:

6-Rhonda Wigger

born:

6-Ruth Wigger

born:

+Albert Osborne (see Polly Anne Hulsey on page 19)

born: 1890, Tennessee, United States

died:

parents:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

6-Robert Eugene Osborne

born: 23 March 1923, South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana, United States

died: 20 September 1947

+Caroline

born:

parents:

5-Elmer Hulsey

born: 3 March 1890, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 25 September 1971, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Malinda Jane "Jennie Lynn" Henson

born: 11 September 1889

died: 22 December 1966

parents: Robert Frank Henson and Mary Louise Smith

6-Luther Hulsey

born: 8 June 1909, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 31 January 1970

+Delores Pearl Cummings

born: 24 August 1913

died: 16 January 1990, Park Hills, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United~

parents: Roy Lee Cummings and Myrtle Maxson

7-Donna Darlene Hulsey

born: 20 September 1939, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United Sta~

+Gerald Cozean Scott

born: 15 March 1937

parents:

8-Bobby Gene Scott

born: 5 May 1955

8-Kimberly Ann Scott

born: 5 May 1960

8-Anthony Wayne Scott

born: 7 November 1965

7-Randall Luther Hulsey

born: 21 September 1943, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United Sta~

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Mary Jo Baker (see Randall Luther Hulsey on page 25)  
born: 17 July 1945, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 15 February 1990, (Catholic Cemetery, Flat River, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States)  
parents: Alvin Baker and Alfreda Politte

8-Craig Allen Hulsey  
born: 19 October 1964

8-Julie Lynn Hulsey  
born: 11 November 1969

7-Nedra Sue Hulsey  
born: 2 November 1947, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Steven Paul Easter  
born: 10 October 1946, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: Roy Lawrence Easter and Virginia Smith

8-Chad Steven Easter  
born: 15 November 1970

8-Mathew Adam Easter  
born: 6 December 1977

6-Raymond Hulsey  
born: 27 October 1910, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 17 February 1912, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

6-William Edgar Hulsey Sr.  
born: 28 May 1912, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 6 August 1974, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

+Ovella Helen Brum  
born: 22 April 1917, Chaffee, Scott, Missouri, United States  
died:  
parents: Luther Brum and Catherine Adams

7-Helen Ovella Hulsey  
born: 7 March 1936, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

+David Wayne Adams  
born: 10 January 1938  
parents: Elsworth Lafayette Adams and June



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

8-Wendy Elaine Adams

born: 1 May 1962, Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

8-Brent David Adams

born: 13 September 1967, Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

8-Holly Lynn Adams

born: 4 September 1970, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States

7-William Edgar Hulsey Jr.

born: 7 February 1937, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

+Laura Judith Moore

born: 13 January 1941, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

parents:

8-William Edgar Hulsey III

born: 27 January 1957, Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

8-Richard Darrin Hulsey

born: 21 September 1959, Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

8-Jeffrey Allen Hulsey

born: 12 July 1961, Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

8-Julie Elizabeth Hulsey

born: 28 August 1963, Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

6-Robert Leon Hulsey

born: 15 March 1915, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 11 May 1974, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

6-Malinda Irene Hulsey

born: 8 June 1917, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 24 February 2006, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

+William "Bill" George Murdick

born: 15 July 1918, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 4 December 2005, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

parents: Phillip Sheridan Murdick and Lola Ethel Groom

7-Nikki Lynn Murdick

born: 16 January 1947, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 28

+William Richard Craft Jr. (see Nikki Lynn Murdick on page 27)  
born: 15 July 1944, Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, United States  
parents: William Richard Craft Sr. and Helen Christine Hornbeck

8-Jason William Craft  
born: 6 June 1973, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States

8-Lynn Christine Craft  
born: 6 March 1978, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Stephen Brown (see Nikki Lynn Murdick on page 27)  
born: 9 March 1947, Maine, United States  
parents:

7-Georgia Lee Murdick  
born: 1 May 1951, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 1 May 1951, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

5-Floyd Hulsey Sr.  
born: 3 February 1894, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: November 1982, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Mattie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Yount  
born: 6 August 1892, Crooked Creek Twp, Bollinger, Missouri, United States  
died: 7 August 1957, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: William Daniel Yount and Josephine Samarimas "Josie" Stone

6-Alvin Hulsey  
born: 27 February 1917, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Mary Edith O'Bannon  
born: 5 April 1920  
parents:

7-Michael Charles Hulsey  
born: 25 November 1943, Germany

7-Thomas Floyd Hulsey  
born: 7 October 1951, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States

6-Alva Helen Hulsey  
born: 28 August 1918, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Clyde Noltkamper  
born: 30 September 1909  
died:  
parents:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

6-Floyd Hulsey Jr.

born: 17 October 1921, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Grace A. Noltkamper

born: 31 December 1919

parents:

7-Carol Ann Hulsey

born: 16 November 1946

+Jeffrey L. Zelms

born: Vernon, Wilbarger, Texas, United States

parents:

8-Kari Lynn Zelms

born: July 1972, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

8-Zelms

born:

8-Zelms

born:

8-Zelms

born:

7-Robert Earl Hulsey

born: 27 August 1951

+Dorothy Ann Farrar

born:

parents: Percy Farrar and Unknown

8-Gabriel William Hulsey

born: 18 February 1978

6-Willis Eugene Hulsey

born: 20 August 1923, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Laverne "Babe" Wiley

born: 18 August 1924

parents:

7-Teresa Elizabeth Hulsey

born: 2 March 1953

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

7-Richard Eugene Hulsey  
born: 9 April 1956

7-David Wayne Hulsey  
born: 11 December 1956

6-Cecil Milan Meredith Hulsey  
born: 29 January 1925, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Norma Jean Gordon  
born: 12 May 1928  
parents:

7-Ann Cecile Hulsey  
born: 29 July 1953

7-Jane Ellen Hulsey  
born: 18 May 1959

7-Sarah Jean Hulsey  
born: 13 October 1964

6-Maxine Evelyn Hulsey  
born: 16 September 1926, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United S~

+Donald Lee Price  
born:  
parents:

7-Gregory Price  
born: 13 March 1959

7-Melinda "Mimi" Price  
born: 28 April 1960

6-Earl Lee Hulsey  
born: 24 May 1928, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 13 May 1952, Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Mis~

6-Barbara Elizabeth Hulsey  
born: 3 December 1932, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United Sta~

+Milton Sherwood Fitz  
born: 11 December 1925  
died: 24 August 1987, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

7-Cynthia Elizabeth Fitz  
born: 20 August 1959

7-James Sherwood Fitz  
born: 15 September 1961

+Virginia Mary Waltman Hood (see Floyd Hulsey Sr. on page 28)  
born: 20 October 1894  
died:  
parents: William Henry Hood and Rebecca Ann Jenkerson

5-Glenwood "Glenn" Hulsey  
born: 2 December 1899, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 24 January 1969, Park Hills, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United S~

+Dedie Ann "Delma" Yount  
born: 3 August 1898, Crooked Creek Twp, Bollinger, Missouri, United States  
died: 9 January 1997, Park Hills, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United St~  
parents: William Daniel Yount and Josephine Samarimas "Josie" Stone

6-Glenwood J. "Glendal" Hulsey Jr.  
born: 8 February 1921, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 16 August 1981, Miami, Dade, Florida, United States

+Inez Marguerite Ellis  
born:  
parents:

+Mary  
born:  
parents:

6-Dorothy Marie Hulsey  
born: 6 June 1924, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Harold Eugene Howard  
born:  
died: 1946  
parents:

7-Janet Marie Howard  
born: 21 August 1943

+Hugh Graydon Griffin Sr.  
born:  
parents:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

7-Wayne David Griffin  
born: 5 August 1947

7-Hugh Graydon Griffin Jr.  
born: 30 August 1949

6-Marguerite Laverne Hulsey  
born: 30 October 1929, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Lawrence Clements Jr.  
born:  
parents:

7-Gary Leroy Clements  
born: 2 December 1949

+Kenneth A. Bohs  
born:  
parents:

7-Debra Sue Bohs  
born: 14 March 1954

+Jack Welch  
born:  
parents:

+Lawrence Harry "Pat" Crawford  
born:  
parents:

6-David Harold Hulsey  
born: 7 March 1940, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 21 April 1960, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

5-Trixie Marguerite Hulsey  
born: 19 July 1901, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 7 January 1988, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+George Warren Hoehn  
born: 3 August 1899, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 13 March 1971, Ellington, Logan Twp, Reynolds, Missouri, United States  
parents: John A. Hoehn and Margaret "Maggie" Weitzel

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

### 4-Elizabeth A. Hulsey

born: 1867, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died:

### 4-Andrew Hulsey

born: 5 May 1870, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 1928

#### +Lydia Parlee Prather

born: 9 December 1868  
died: 24 October 1962, California, United States  
parents: Joseph Prather and Susan Elizabeth Hulsey

### 4-John Franklin Hulsey

born: 28 November 1871, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 17 October 1953, Perryville Nursing Home, Perryville, Central Twp, Perry, Missouri, United States

#### +Fillise Ann Bourgeois

born: 25 July 1871, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 13 September 1956, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: Stephen Bourgeois and Alexandria Legrand

### 4-Harriet "Hattie" Ann Hulsey

born: 8 November 1873, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 22 April 1958, Los Angeles, California, United States

#### +Charles Reign Prather

born: 29 March 1862, Missouri, United States  
died: 23 May 1952, California, United States  
parents:

### 4-Rose Hulsey

born: 8 December 1875, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 18 July 1896, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

### 3-Harvey Augustus Hulsey

born: 5 August 1841, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 1841-1850, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

### 3-Sarah "Sally" Catherine Hulsey

born: 5 August 1842, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 21 March 1924, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

#### +Thomas N. Jackson

born: 1839, Green, Kentucky, United States  
died: 1880, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
parents: William "Willie" Pentecost Jackson and Mahala Hamilton



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

### 4-Catherine Jackson

born: 1867, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died:

### 4-John W. Jackson

born: 22 March 1870, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 14 September 1938, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

### +Margaret "Maggie" M. DuClos

born: 25 November 1885, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 19 May 1946, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: William Thomas "Tom" DuClos and Mary Huntinger

### 4-Mahala "Hallie" Jackson

born: 15 December 1874, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 30 March 1953, rural Festus, Platte Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

### +Frank DeClue

born: February 1867, Missouri  
died: 24 September 1921, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: Paul DeClue and Sarah Tebeau

### 4-Elizabeth Jackson

born: 1 March 1876, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 2 April 1932, Saint Francis Hospital, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### +Burgess

born:  
died:  
parents:

### +Edward Heller

born:  
died:  
parents:

### +Parson

born:  
died:  
parents:

### +Hiram John Whitmore (see Sarah "Sally" Catherine Hulsey on page 33)

born: November 1824, Rhode Island, United States  
died: 30 November 1905, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
parents:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

### 4-Lucy Ellen Whitmore

born: 17 December 1883, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 4 August 1945, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### +Albert Alonso Farrar Farrow

born: 10 April 1872, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 15 November 1963, (Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri)

parents: John Asa "Ace" Farrar Farrow and Florence Ann Hulsey

### 4-Joseph C. Whitmore

born: 20 April 1885, Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1 October 1959, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri

### +Mary Frances Yarbrough

born: 23 May 1883, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 6 February 1954, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents:

### 3-John Gano Hulsey

born: 18 December 1845, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

died: 26 September 1927, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

### +Hester Pervine Prather

born: 16 March 1840, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 31 July 1903, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: Daniel Henry Prather and Nancy Ann Bay

### 4-John Board Hulsey

born: 10 February 1867, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 5 March 1932, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

### +Mary Isabella Delcour

born: 4 January 1868, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 30 June 1954, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

parents: Louis Augustus Delcour and Margaret Alexandrina Sansouci

### 4-Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hulsey

born: 23 November 1869, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 29 December 1949, rural Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

### +Lorinda Jane "Janey" Wall

born: 27 August 1870, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 23 August 1954, rural Pacific, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: Knighton August Wall and Rosetta Eveline Nappier

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

### 5-Myrtle Lula Hulsey

born: 27 May 1901, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 16 September 1931, Calumet Hospital, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, United States

### +Guy Severe Carter

born: 16 July 1902, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 1 September 1968, Fontana, San Bernadino, California,

parents: Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter and Ida Wilheminia Dierking

### 4-Joseph Albert Hulsey

born: 2 May 1872, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 28 January 1959, Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States

### +Estella Romine

born: 18 December 1887, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

died: 7 June 1942, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: James Thomas Romine and Mary Ann Wideman

### 4-Daniel Bruce Hulsey

born: 3 June 1874, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 26 November 1881

### 4-Ida Mae Hulsey

born: 4 February 1885

died: 23 January 1968

### +Perry Lawson McCullick

born: Abt 1885

died:

parents:

### +Sarah M. Sherman (see John Gano Hulsey on page 35)

born: 23 May 1850, New York, United States

died: 28 October 1916, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents:

### 3-Susan Elizabeth Hulsey

born: 6 April 1847, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 15 December 1906, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

### +Joseph Prather

born: 9 April 1842, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 17 January 1902, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: Daniel Henry Prather and Nancy Ann Bay

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

### 4-Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" Prather

born: 18 October 1863, Prairie Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 13 June 1942, 2211 Alberta Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

### +Charles Fremont "Charley" Thornhill

born: 18 October 1857, Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 21 February 1916, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

parents: William A. Thornhill and Sarah Ann Murphy

### 4-James Alexander Prather

born: 5 October 1865, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 28 September 1941, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Mis~

### +Fidelia Nancy Bay

born: 19 October 1869, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 21 August 1939, Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: Joseph Bay and Annis "Ann" Comfort Short

### 5-Floyd Prather

born: 15 August 1893, Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 5 September 1958, Robert Koch Hospital, Koch, Carondelet Twp, Saint Louis (city)~

### +Mary Addie Blanton

born: March 1897, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: After 1930

parents: Elbert "Albert" Sevier Blanton Jr. and Alice Mary Garner

### 6-Paul Prather

born: 1918

died:

### 6-Eleanor Prather

born: 1921, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

died:

### 4-Lydia Parlee Prather

born: 9 December 1868

died: 24 October 1962, California, United States

### +Andrew Hulsey

born: 5 May 1870, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United St~

died: 1928

parents: James Milan Hulsey and Mary "Polly" Simmons

### 4-Peter Alonzo Prather

born: 5 January 1871

died: 29 August 1957

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Leora Jane Center (see Peter Alonzo Prather on page 37)  
born: 4 April 1873, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 2 March 1940, Los Angeles, California, United States  
parents: William Henry Center Senter and Blackwell

4-Zachariah "Jack" Taylor Prather  
born: 1 October 1874, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 7 October 1954, Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Mrs. Kitty Martin  
born:  
died:  
parents:

4-Annie H. Prather  
born: 4 October 1877, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 15 February 1898, (New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, ~

+Isaiah T. Wall  
born: January 1871, Missouri  
died: 1900  
parents:

4-Mary Etta Prather  
born: 21 September 1880, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 12 October 1959, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri

+William Augustus Hulsey  
born: 15 March 1874, Sullivan, rural Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 14 August 1958, rural Farmington, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: William Henry Hulsey Jr. and Emily Jane Blanton

5-Earl Hulsey  
born: 29 June 1898, Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 18 March 1899, Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

5-Jesse Lee Hulsey  
born: 21 January 1900, Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: February 1986

+Vernon S. Smith  
born:  
died:  
parents:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

### 4-Sarah Alice Prather

born: 17 March 1883, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 11 September 1965, Barnhart, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

### +Thomas Tilden Center

born: 2 January 1877, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 15 July 1950, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: William Henry Center Senter and Blackwell

### 5-Howard Tracy Center

born: 23 November 1900, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: December 1966, Fenton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

### +Mabel M. Missey

born: 1901, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

parents: Andrew Jackson Missé Missey and Allie Jane Calvert

### 4-P. Ernest Prather

born: 1889

died:

### 3-Florence Ann Hulsey

born: 27 November 1849, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, M~

died: 31 October 1913, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### +John Asa "Ace" Farrar Farrow

born: 17 October 1842, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 10 April 1920, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: Daniel Boone Farrar and Mary Jane Smythe

### 4-James Robert Farrar Farrow

born: 26 December 1867, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 26 April 1934, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

### +Eliza Charlotte Callahan

born: 11 November 1870, near Cuba Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United ~

died: 1926, (Reedville Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States)

parents: James Madison Callahan and Annie Elizabeth "Betsy" Yoder

### +Minnie E.

born: 1890

died:

parents:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

4-Jennie Jane R. Farrar Farrow

born: May 1871, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

+James W. Baker

born:

died:

parents:

4-Albert Alonso Farrar Farrow

born: 10 April 1872, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 15 November 1963, (Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Mis~

+Lucy Ellen Whitmore

born: 17 December 1883, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 4 August 1945, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: Hiram John Whitmore and Sarah "Sally" Catherine Hulsey

4-Fannie Farrar Farrow

born: 1873

died: 1879

4-Eddie Farrar Farrow

born: 1874

died:

4-Eliza Farrar Farrow

born: 1875

died: 1900

4-Annie W. Farrar Farrow

born: 18 February 1883, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 3 March 1945, Saint Francis Hospital, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Miss~

+John Gottleab Gollhofer

born: 21 February 1873, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

died: 7 November 1957, Corbett Nursing Home, Pacific, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, Uni~

parents: John Gollhofer and Caroline Mary Ossenfort

4-Walter John Farrar Farrow

born: 18 January 1885, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 3 March 1951, rural Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+Fannie Johnston

born:

died:

parents:



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 41

+Nellie (see Walter John Farrar Farrow on page 40)

born: 1902, Missouri

died:

parents:

### 4-Daniel Edward "Ed" Farrar Farrow

born: 30 March 1890, Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 10 April 1960, 602 North Missouri Street, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri,~

+Cora Lottie Anderson

born: 27 November 1888

died: 29 March 1980, Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents:

### 4-Perry "Roal" Farrar Farrow

born: 13 April 1893, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 19 September 1956, 4232 Swan Avenue, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States

+Myrtle M.

born: Abt 1897

died:

parents:

### 3-William Henry Hulsey Jr.

born: 26 February 1852, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 4 June 1917, 502 South Ball, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States

+Emily Jane Blanton

born: 14 April 1855, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 17 March 1875, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: John Anderson Blanton and Sarah Ann Pratt

### 4-Henry Austin Hulsey

born: 21 November 1872, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, U~

died: 21 March 1954, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Pheobe Alice Roach

born: 16 February 1872, Union Twp, Bollinger, Missouri, United States

died: 4 June 1924, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

parents: Thomas Jefferson Roach and Caroline E. Chandler

### 5-Lula Kolb Cobb Hulsey

born: 1903

died:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 42

+Mrs. J. L. Roach Whitley (see Henry Austin Hulsey on page 41)

born:

parents:

### 4-William Augustus Hulsey

born: 15 March 1874, Sullivan, rural Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 14 August 1958, rural Farmington, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United ~

+Mary Etta Prather

born: 21 September 1880, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 12 October 1959, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri~

parents: Joseph Prather and Susan Elizabeth Hulsey

### 5-Earl Hulsey

born: 29 June 1898, Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United St~

died: 18 March 1899, Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United S~

### 5-Jesse Lee Hulsey

born: 21 January 1900, Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United~

died: February 1986

+Mary Elizabeth Eaton

born: 16 November 1877, Libertyville, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 11 April 1941, 304 East Columbia Street, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, Unite~

parents: Marion Smith Eaton and Mary Jane Kennedy

### 5-Ruth Jane Hulsey

born: 25 January 1904, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 13 June 1985, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+William Thomas Wines

born: 5 August 1896, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 7 September 1976, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

parents:

### 5-Nellie Naomi Hulsey

born: 6 July 1906, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died:

### 5-Lillie Dorothy Hulsey

born: 22 July 1908, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 21 April 1987, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Noah Milton Raby

born: 13 December 1906, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 8 December 1989, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

parents: Mitchell Andrew Raby and Mary Jane Skaggs

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 43

+Amanda A. Pleasant (see William Augustus Hulsey on page 42)  
born: 3 April 1872, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 14 May 1957, Barnes Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States  
parents: John T. Pleasant and Eliza Lisa Eaton

+Virginia Dare "Jenny" Blanton (see William Henry Hulsey Jr. on page 41)  
born: 27 May 1861, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
died: 10 November 1949, Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, United States  
parents: John Anderson Blanton and Sarah Ann Pratt

4-Jennings Toney Hulsey  
born: 22 December 1876, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 21 February 1946, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

+Sarah "Sallie" Pearl Belcher  
born: 7 June 1884, Madison Twp, Cedar, Missouri, United States  
died: 13 October 1919, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
parents: James F. Belcher and Harriet W. Copeland

5-Edith Hulsey  
born: 1902  
died:

+Hulda Ann Hulsey  
born: 7 September 1867, Grandin, Johnson Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States  
died: 5 March 1940, 422 North Madison, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
parents: William Jasper Hulsey and Nancy Ann Simmons

4-Arthur Leslie Hulsey  
born: 4 July 1878, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 23 March 1950, Barnes Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

+Caroline Josephine Doyle  
born: 19 June 1875, Celt, Miller Twp, Dallas, Missouri, United States  
died: 13 October 1959, Cunningham Rest Home, Falt River, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: Richard Granville Doyle and Sarah Clemons

5-Virgil Leslie Hulsey  
born: 20 March 1901, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 21 March 1901, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

5-Elsie Mae Hulsey  
born: 11 February 1903, Esther, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 28 February 2003, Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

### 5-Beulah Frances Hulsey

born: 16 January 1905, Esther, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 14 March 1981, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

+Jesse " Jess Anderson

born: 1901

died:

parents:

### 5-William Arbria Obria Hulsey

born: 4 June 1907, Esther, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 24 December 1979, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Alma Forrester

born: 6 June 1911, Irondale, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 9 April 2001, NHC HealthCare, Desloge, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

parents: Robert Forrester and Emma McCarron

### 5-Carl Edward Hulsey

born: 10 June 1909, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 25 May 2002, Lake City, Columbia, Florida, United States

### 5-Arthur Amiel Hulsey

born: 5 August 1911, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 4 July 1991

### 5-Jesse Leon Hulsey

born: 14 March 1915, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: 23 June 1916, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

### 5-Fay Margaret Hulsey

born: 21 March 1917, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

### 5-Harold Hulsey

born: 14 August 1920, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

### 4-Ira Alexander Hulsey

born: 7 September 1880, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 13 July 1965, Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

+Rosa Anna Gordon

born: 30 June 1884

died: After 1930

parents: John Benjamin Gordon and Martha Ann Hall

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 45

### 5-Ira Reginald Hulsey

born: 9 December 1904, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: February 1979, Sunland, Los Angeles, California, United States

### 5-Leslie Earl Hulsey

born: 8 May 1906, Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States  
died: 14 April 1963

### +Pauline Sutterfield

born: 1914, Greely, Reynolds, Missouri  
died: 26 October 1993  
parents:

### 6-Elwood Sherdell Hulsey

born: 1930, Missouri  
died: 1968

### 5-Noel Glenwood Hulsey

born: 3 May 1908, Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States  
died: 28 August 1950

### 5-June Madge Hulsey

born: 8 July 1911, Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States  
died:

### 5-Denver Gordon Hulsey

born: 1 April 1916, Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States  
died: 3 April 1984

### 5-Magnolia Hulsey

born: 10 March 1910  
died: 23 March 1910

### 4-John Edward Hulsey

born: 14 May 1882, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 16 February 1955, 602 Cayce, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

### +Nannie Shelton

born: 1888  
died: 4 July 1933, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States  
parents:

### 5-Lawrence Oscar Hulsey

born: 31 July 1903, Missouri, United States  
died: 11 August 1953, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Ruth (see Lawrence Oscar Hulsey on page 45)

born:

died:

parents:

5-Gladys Hulsey

born: 18 April 1905

died:

+Nellie Elizabeth Rose (see John Edward Hulsey on page 45)

born:

died: 6 July 1951, Florida, United States

parents: John F. Rose and Angelia

4-Carl Hulsey

born: 25 March 1884, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 2 September 1905, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Mamie Miller

born:

parents:

4-Newton Crow Hulsey

born: 6 August 1886, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 21 May 1954, El Centro, Imperial, California, United States

+Anna Mae Matthews

born: 8 December 1886

died: 2 February 1972, El Centro, Imperial, California

parents: Melvin New Mathews and Anne Eliza Hoffs

5-Myron Hulsey

born: 15 May 1908, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died:

5-James Edward Hulsey

born: 26 October 1926

died: 13 September 1928, (Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States)

5-Herschel Newton Hulsey

born: 19 January 1910, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died:

5-Melvin Charles Hulsey

born: 26 July 1912, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 47

5-Helen Virginia Hulsey

born: 14 July 1914, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

5-William Clyde Hulsey

born: 13 February 1916, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

5-Robert Harold Hulsey

born: 12 August 1918, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

5-Anna Mae Hulsey

born: 9 April 1921, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

5-Shirley Grace Hulsey

born: 3 October 1923, Oklahoma, United States

5-Betty June Hulsey

born: 8 February 1925, Oklahoma, United States

4-Benjamin Franklin Hulsey

born: 26 January 1889, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 5 October 1967, Montebello, Los Angeles, California, United States

+Della O. Wormington

born: 13 October 1889

died: 26 December 1935

parents: James Hassell Wormington and Agatha "Gatta" E. Boswell

+Beulah Alice Berry

born: 4 June 1901, Lincoln, Oklahoma Territory

died: 28 December 1992, Whittier, Los Angeles, California, United States

parents: Barnabus Messersmith "Barney" Berry and Mary Lucetta Bond

4-Grover Cleveland Hulsey

born: 25 October 1891, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 14 November 1958, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States

4-Cora Mae Hulsey

born: 25 October 1891, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

+Jesse E. Morris Jr.

born: 1890

died:

parents:



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

5-Irene Morris

born: 21 June 1909

died: 21 June 1909

5-Glenwood Leslie Morris

born: 17 April 1911

died:

5-Virgil Morris

born: 4 September 1913

5-Lester C. Morris

born: 17 January 1919

5-Cora Mae Morris

born: 11 May 1921

+Eddie Cole (see Cora Mae Hulsey on page 47)

born:

parents:

3-Alexander "Alex" Hulsey

born: 11 March 1854, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Miss~  
died: 29 March 1921, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Mary O'Farrell

born: 1849, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1898, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Bernard O'Farrell and Nancy Ann Ogle

4-Catherine "Katie" Hulsey

born: 17 January 1877, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 24 December 1962

+William Patton Clonts

born: 15 August 1877, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 2 August 1947, rural Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: William Logan Clonts and Elizabeth Ann Ives

+Woods

born:

died:

parents:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

### 4-Edward Francis Hulsey

born: 1 May 1879, Butts, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 27 May 1928, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### +Effie May Houston

born: 9 December 1885, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 22 November 1971, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: Rufus Gaines Houston and Mary Malissa Smith

### 4-Nancy "Nannie" Elizabeth Hulsey

born: 14 November 1882, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 5 January 1934, Plattin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

### +George Augustus Wigger

born: 25 August 1875, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 14 May 1948, Manchester Nursing Home, Manchester, Saint Louis (county), Missouri~

parents: John Wigger and Jane Fasone

### 4-Eli Scott Hulsey

born: 27 January 1884

died: 1964

### +Ollie Jane Yarbarough Steel

born: 25 June 1878, Howard Twp, Gentry, Missouri, United States

died: 30 September 1971, (Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri~

parents:

### 4-Carrick DeLoss Hulsey

born: 27 March 1886, rural Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 14 April 1944, enroute City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), M~

### +Althea Mae Blunt

born: 4 September 1888, Festus, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

died: 2 October 1937, 6020 Marmaduke Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

parents: Robert L. Blunt and Mary Cook

### 4-Cecil Calvert Hulsey

born: 25 November 1889

died: 1975, (Keysville Cemetery, Keysville, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States)

### +Grace Ema Stinnett

born: 17 September 1879, Rustburgh Twp, Campbell, Virginia, United States

died: 28 June 1949, rural Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: James J. Stinnett and Sarah Hughes

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

### 4-Ethel E. Hulsey

born: 25 November 1889

died: 3 November 1945

### +Thomas Henry Manning

born:

died:

parents:

### +Richard A. Wells

born: 2 October 1889

died: 11 January 1972

parents:

### 4-Mable F. Hulsey

born: 14 July 1891, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 13 January 1929, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

### +James Milton Greenlee

born: 25 March 1880, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 30 March 1927, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: David Greenlee Jr. and Martha "Patsey" Moutray

### 4-Sarah Theresa Hulsey

born: 14 March 1894, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

### +Alice Mary Farrar (see Alexander "Alex" Hulsey on page 48)

born: August 1867, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: After 1930, (Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United~

parents: William Newton Farrar and Joanna Moutray

### 4-Albert Jeff Hulsey

born: 28 February 1907, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 3 November 1945, Placer, California, United States

### 4-Emma Lucille Hulsey

born: 1909, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

### 4-Catherine Lillian Hulsey

born: 23 February 1910, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 29 June 1985, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### +Burl A. Swyers

born: 19 August 1908, Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

died: 23 April 1974, Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

parents: Marion Swyers and Nellie

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 51

### 4-Alexander "Alex" Walker Hulsey

born: 23 November 1911, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 22 July 1949, Bethesda General Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

### 3-Eli Walls Hulsey

born: 13 February 1856, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Mi~

died: 3 January 1938, Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### +Phoebe "Feby" Frances Kimberlin

born: 26 March 1859, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, U~

died: November 1899, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin and Delilah Harper

### 4-Irma Levina Hulsey

born: 26 September 1879, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died: 19 February 1945

### +Benjamin Franklin Yankee

born: 1 January 1881, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States

died: 31 December 1955, Mineral, West Virginia, United States

parents:

### 4-Ann Eliza "Annie" Hulsey

born: 5 November 1880, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died: 7 January 1955, Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, Uni~

### +George Elmer Summers

born: 25 February 1874, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 21 January 1951, Butts, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Elijah Pinson Summers and Barbara Ellen Glover

### 4-Charles "Charley" E. Hulsey

born: 27 November 1881, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died: 12 May 1901, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### 4-Jacob "Jake" William Hulsey

born: 9 July 1883, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died: December 1975, Tylertown, Walthall, Mississippi, United States

### +Minerva Liff

born: 24 August 1883

died:

parents:

### 4-Alexander "Alex" Hulsey

born: 10 December 1884, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died: 15 April 1973, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 52

+Nellie Francis Lockhart (see Alexander "Alex" Hulsey on page 51)  
born: 13 November 1888  
died: 10 August 1972  
parents:

4-Ella Hulsey  
born: December 1885  
died:

4-Christopher "Chris" Hulsey  
born: 8 November 1886, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
died: 24 October 1906, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Fred F. Hulsey  
born: June 1888, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
died:

+Maggie M. Wright Dogley  
born: 12 August 1885, Indiana, United States  
died: 10 May 1925  
parents:

+Lucy Jones  
born:  
died:  
parents:

+Ada E. Marshall Hancock  
born: 6 November 1906  
died:  
parents:

4-Frances "Fannie" F. Hulsey  
born: 18 February 1890  
died: 24 October 1945

+Ira F. Bailey  
born: 1887, Texas, United States  
died:  
parents:

4-John Benjamin Hulsey  
born: 11 November 1891  
died:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Georgie B. Starkey (see John Benjamin Hulsey on page 52)  
born: 26 April 1894  
died: 31 March 1959  
parents:

4-Alfred Hill Hulsey  
born: 18 May 1893  
died: December 1974, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States

+Mabel E.  
born: 1892, Illinois, United States  
died:  
parents:

4-Delena S. "Lena" Hulsey  
born: 30 December 1895  
died:

+Edward Leslie Edwards  
born: 30 May 1891  
died:  
parents: George W. M. Edwards and Florence Myers

+Louisa Carolina Alberta Edwards (see Eli Walls Hulsey on page 51)  
born: 2 May 1854, Western Division, Wake, North Carolina, United States  
died: 6 March 1927, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
parents: Green Tilmon Edwards and Parolee Zerenia Taylor

+Emily "Emma" L. E. Johnson (see Eli Walls Hulsey on page 51)  
born: 8 January 1869, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States  
died: 16 November 1933, Brush Creek Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States  
parents: Joseph "Joe" Allen Johnson and Mary Elizabeth Louise Adams

3-Perlina Frances Hulsey  
born: 9 April 1858, south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~  
died: 13 October 1943, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Daniel Webster Shaffer  
born: 31 October 1852, Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States  
died: 3 January 1934, 4222 Neosho Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States  
parents: William N. Shaffer and Sarah Bennett

4-Ida Shaffer  
born: 3 August 1877, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
died: After 1951

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 54

+John F. "Johnnie" Weber (see Ida Shaffer on page 53)

born: 18 December 1863, Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 21 September 1951, Park Lane Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

parents: Herman Weber and Mary Priester

4-William Carl Shaffer

born: 8 June 1879, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 14 May 1881, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Henry Otis Shaffer

born: 13 August 1881, Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 24 December 1957, 737 Coulter Avenue, Kirkwood, Saitn Louis (county), Mlssouri, U~

4-Jessie Perlina Shaffer

born: 6 August 1883, Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States

died: 24 June 1966, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+John Russell Collins

born: 3 August 1883, Morrellton, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 27 December 1949, Saint Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (~

parents: William Collins and Fannie Thurmond

4-Ollie Hazel Shaffer

born: 4 June 1886

died: After 1930, (Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, Un~

+Albert B. Collins

born: 17 March 1886, Missouri

died: 13 January 1947, 737 Coulter Avenue, Kirkwood, Saitn Louis (county), Mlssouri, Uni~

parents: Louis Collins and Unknown

4-Elmer Webster Shaffer

born: 29 May 1889, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 26 June 1983, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Ethel Mae Kimberlin

born: 20 August 1899, Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 20 February 1991, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

parents: Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Dora Belle Northcutt

5-Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer

born: 21 October 1920, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 18 September 1948, Veterns Administration Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Carondol~

+Mary Sue Juergens

born: 31 March 1922, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 8 September 1941, Saint James Hospital, Saint James, Phelps, Missouri, United St~

parents: William Selby Juergens and Edna Blanche Tourville



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Marguerithe "Margaret" Oestreicher (see Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer on page 54)  
born: 1925, Sweden  
died:  
parents:

5-Fairy J. Shaffer  
born: 1929, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died:

4-Sadie Shaffer  
born: 29 March 1892  
died:

+Harry Meier  
born:  
died:  
parents:

+Glen Stovall  
born:  
died:  
parents:

4-Mary Ellen Shaffer  
born: 27 September 1894  
died:

+Carl Pierce  
born: 22 December 1899  
died:  
parents:

4-Alice Mittie Shaffer  
born: 21 November 1896  
died: June 1976, Cedar Hill, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

+John Douglas Davis  
born: 9 February 1897, St. Augustine, St. Johns, Florida  
died: 17 March 1965, Veterans Administration Hospital, Livermore, Alameda, California, ~  
parents:

4-Katherine "Kate" Shaffer  
born: 27 August 1899, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Leslie George McCallister (see Katherine "Kate" Shaffer on page 55)  
born: 7 January 1896, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 18 April 1968, Cedar Hill, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
parents: Martin Van Buren McCallister and Martha Thurmond

4-William "Bill" Shaffer  
born: 3 September 1902, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died:

2-Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey  
born: 10 May 1812, Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States  
died: 30 August 1890, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Leroy Clark Boring  
born: 1791-1800, Tennessee, United States  
died: 1830-1836, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
parents:

3-Robert A. Boring  
born: March 1830, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 1900-1910, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

+Martha Jane Callaway  
born: 1830, Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States  
died: 1888-1900, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States  
parents: Abner Early Callaway and Ann Eliza Lewis

4-Henry Clark Boring  
born: 2 May 1854, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States  
died: 6 September 1945, Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

+Nancy Ellen Phillpot  
born: 8 May 1861, near Caledonia Post Office, Belleview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 18 March 1937, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States  
parents: Samuel Phillpot and Rebecca Garrett

5-William Sanford Boring  
born: 25 September 1887, Missouri, United States  
died: 17 June 1963, Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

+Rosa Lea Lewis  
born: 26 July 1891, Virginia, United States  
died: 27 June 1924, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States  
parents: William Lewis and Sarah Virginia "Jennie" Givens

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 57

### 6-Orville Boring Sr.

born: 25 June 1912, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

died: 2 October 1957, rural Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

### +Lucille Lockhart

born: Illinois, United States

died:

parents:

### 7-Orville Boring Jr.

born: 11 August 1944, Webster, Missouri, United States

died: 23 August 1944, rural Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

### 6-Garnett Boring

born: 1915, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

died:

### +Howard Jordan

born:

died:

parents:

### 6-Edith M. Boring

born: 1919, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

died:

### +Bertha Swearengin (see William Sanford Boring on page 56)

born: 9 May 1893, Douglas, Missouri, United States

died: 5 August 1983, Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

parents: Lewis Swearengin and Mary Ann Johns

### 6-Albert Boring

born: 1928, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

died: 1928, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

### 6-John Wesley Boring

born: 17 July 1929, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

died: 27 July 1994, Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

### +Mollie Lenora Reed

born:

died:

parents: S. B. Reed and Unknown

### 5-Maggie Mae Boring

born: 11 November 1893

died: 14 April 1983, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Charles Franklin Silvey (see Maggie Mae Boring on page 57)  
born: 24 September 1886  
died: 5 October 1972, Seymour, Webster, Missouri, United States  
parents: Jackson Silvey and Rebecca A. Embry

### 4-John Thomas Boring

born: 3 March 1859, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States  
died: 28 March 1921, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

### +Ollie S. Barger

born: 4 January 1863, near Caledonia Post Office, Belleview Twp, Washington, Missouri, ~  
died: 19 April 1947, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United S~  
parents: William Shuffel Barger and Nancy E. Black

### 5-Charles Boring

born: 26 October 1884, Peoria, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died:

### 5-Jesse Lee. Boring

born: 7 December 1886, Peoria, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died:

### 5-William Robert Boring

born: 25 August 1890, Peoria, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died:

### 5-Martha Myrtle E. Boring

born: March 1894, Peoria, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: After 1951

### +Elva Guy Light

born: 5 November 1889, Dent, Missouri, United States  
died: 2 November 1951, Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, ~  
parents: Solomon Light and Cynthia Schrum

### 5-John Earl Boring

born: 25 July 1896, Bismarck, Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died: 4 July 1947, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, ~

### 4-William Andress Boring

born: 23 May 1863, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States  
died: 12 June 1948, Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

### +Hattie Ida Buckley

born: 18 February 1873, near Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, Un~  
died: 9 October 1950, Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States  
parents: Daniel Roebuck Buckley and Margeline J. Sitton

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

### 5-George Victor Boring

born: 8 December 1893, Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

died: August 1969, Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

### +Geraldine M. Phillips

born: September 1897, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

died: After 1930

parents: George Benton Phillips and Bertha Mabel Cole

### 5-John Wesley Boring

born: 5 December 1898, Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

died: 9 August 1980, Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

### +Mollie Lenora Reed

born: 16 February 1909, Piedmont, Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States

died: 12 August 2000, Potosi Manor, Potosi, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents:

### 5-Bertha L. Boring

born: 23 July 1901, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

died: 3 June 1993, Caledonia, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

### +Robert Bays

born: 11 April 1904

died: January 1977, Caledonia, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

parents: William Isaac Bays and Bertha M. Johnston

### 6-Betty R. Bays

born: Abt 1929, Caledonia, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

### 5-Edith Edna Boring

born: 2 December 1904, Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

died: 25 May 1920, Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

### 5-Maude May Boring

born: 28 January 1908, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

died: March 1984, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States

### 3-Boring

born:

died:

### 3-Boring

born:

died:

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 60

+John Jacob Peters III (see Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey on page 56)  
born: 15 March 1811, Giles, Virginia, United States  
died: 21 September 1876, Washington, Missouri, United States  
parents: John Jacob Peters II or Jr. and Sally Clay

### 3-Martha Jane Rozier-Peters

born: 1839, Missouri, United States  
died: 1881-1900, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

### +Joseph Kimberlin

born: February 1841, near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 1918-1920, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin and Frances Jane Peters

### 4-Ambrose E. Kimberlin

born: 1867, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: After 1880

### 4-Nora M. Kimberlin

born: April 1869, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 13 July 1956, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

### +Albert Sidney Converse

born: 17 September 1867, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 26 April 1933, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States  
parents: Dr. Abel H. Converse and Emily "Emma" Franklin

### 4-George Marvin Kimberlin

born: 21 March 1871, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 25 September 1951, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

### +Ida Justin

born: 23 September 1879, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States  
died: 31 August 1938, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
parents: Philipe "Phillip" Justine and Rosillia "Rosie" Marie Coleman

### 5-Alberta Kimberlin

born: 1909, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
died:

### 4-William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin

born: 13 February 1873, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 8 February 1911, (Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States)

### 4-John Mont Kimberlin

born: 3 September 1875, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 11 October 1947, Missouri State Hospital #4, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 61

+Nellie B. Beattie (see John Mont Kimberlin on page 60)

born: 25 September 1888, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

died: 17 August 1938, 6142 Westminster Avenue, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States

parents: Giles W. Beattie and Ida Rorane Lemen

4-Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin

born: 20 February 1877, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, Un~

died: 4 May 1941, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United St~

4-Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie Kimberlin

born: 15 September 1881, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, ~

died: 27 January 1957, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri~

+Oscar L. Thomure

born: 29 October 1880, Union Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died: 4 February 1955, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri~

parents: Louis Sifroid Thomure and Anna E. Wilson

5-Isom Thomure

born: 11 March 1902, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United St~

died: November 1979, Lancaster, Los Angeles, California, United States

5-Orville Thomure

born: 1905, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died:

5-Glenwood C. Thomure

born: 16 March 1908, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United St~

died: 15 April 1977, (Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United St~

5-Monte Thomure

born: 9 May 1915, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

died: February 1966

3-William W. Rozier-Peters

born: January 1844, Missouri, United States

died: After 1900

+Katherine "Kate" Harrison

born: March 1853, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United ~

died: After 1900

parents: Aristedes Harrison and Catherine Litton

4-Eugene Julius Peters

born: 6 March 1873, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 23 October 1955, 6110 Ridge Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 62

+Effie May Frasier (see Eugene Julius Peters on page 61)

born: 18 April 1882, Missouri, United States

died: 1 June 1956, De Paul Hospital, 2415 North Kingshighway Blvd, Saint Louis (City), M~

parents: George Frasier and Margaret Yager

4-Grace Peters

born: 1876, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Mabel Peters

born: October 1878, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Robert G. Peters

born: December 1880, Short Bend Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Pearl Peters

born: August 1883, Missouri, United States

died:

4-Benjamin Harrison Peters

born: 15 July 1888, Sligo, Short Bend Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died: 28 November 1949, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado, United States

+Ruth Columbia Sprouse

born: September 1891, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

died: 29 January 1949, Aurora, Colorado, United States

parents:

5-Joe Clifford Peters

born:

+Unknown

6-Joel Douglas Peters

born:

4-Ralph Peters

born: July 1891, Missouri, United States

died:

3-Susan A. Rozier-Peters

born: 1847, Missouri, United States

died: After 1890



## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 63

+Dabney Martin (see Susan A. Rozier-Peters on page 62)  
born: 1844, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
died: 1870-1890, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
parents: Simeon Jordan Martin and Sarah J. Babery Barber

### 4-Owen Martin

born: 1869, near Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died:

### 2-Charles Leroy Hulsey

born: 1815, Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States  
died:

### 2-Susan Hulsey

born: 10 August 1817, Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States  
died: 25 October 1866, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### +Valentine M. Johnson

born: 25 December 1815, Virginia, United States  
died: 16 September 1899  
parents: Absalom Johnson and Mary "Polly" Mitchell

### 3-Ellen Johnson

born: 1850, near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died:

### 2-John Hulsey

born: 1824, west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States  
died: 1855

### +Drucilla Funk

born: 3 December 1825, Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 14 May 1923, near Sullivan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
parents: Joseph Funk and Elizabeth Horine

### 3-Judith Hulsey

born: 24 May 1848, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 28 May 1936, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### +Silas A. Eoff

born:  
died:  
parents:

### 3-Eli Harvey Hulsey

born: 5 September 1849, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 17 December 1930, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Page 64

+Margaret Elizabeth Moxley (see Eli Harvey Hulsey on page 63)  
born: 2 September 1855, Hickman, Kentucky, United States  
died: 24 December 1935, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
parents: Nathaniel Moxley and Amanda Burgess

3-Lydia Emily Hulsey  
born: 1851, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
died: 13 December 1938, Shelby, Illinois, United States

+Francis Marion Perryman  
born: April 1836, Illinois, United States  
died: 3 May 1930, Oconee Twp, Shelby, Illinois, United States  
parents:

+William T. Hobbs  
born:  
parents:

3-Sarah Ann Hulsey  
born: 15 October 1854, Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 16 January 1941, rural Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Claiborne F. Whitmire  
born: 31 October 1851, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 29 December 1910, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
parents: Nathaniel "Nathan" Whitmire and Mary Angeline "Jenney" Sullivan

2-Francis Franklin "Frank" W. Hulsey  
born: 1825, west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States  
died: May 1883, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Mariah Finch  
born:  
died:  
parents:

+Martha Jane Morrow  
born: September 1829, Alabama, United States  
died: After 1910  
parents: James Morrow and Sarah

3-James B. Hulsey  
born: 5 May 1857, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
died: 30 April 1945, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## 8 Generations of Descendants of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

+Melissa A. Mitchell (see James B. Hulsey on page 64)

born: 5 November 1860

died: 24 July 1907

parents:

4-Flora Hulsey

born: 1880

died:

+Lydia May Delong (see James B. Hulsey on page 64)

born: August 1878, Iowa City, Wright, Iowa, United States

died: 18 June 1959, Truro, Madison, Iowa, United States

parents:

4-Lula Hulsey

born: Abt 1911, Missouri, United States

died:

3-John E. Hulsey

born: 20 August 1858, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 11 February 1952, Sullivan, rural Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Minerva J. Braly

born: 13 July 1863, Argo, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 21 December 1945, Sullivan, rural Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: James Braly and Anna M. Schmidt

# Table of Contents

---

<b>Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation .....</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Third Generation .....</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Fourth Generation .....</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Fifth Generation .....</b>	<b>343</b>
<b>Sixth Generation .....</b>	<b>379</b>
<b>Seventh Generation .....</b>	<b>395</b>
<b>Eighth Generation .....</b>	<b>403</b>
<b>Name Index .....</b>	<b>408</b>

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## First Generation

1. **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey**, son of **William Henry Hulsey**, was born in 1783 in South Carolina Colonies and died from 1850 to 1860 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 67.

### 1761-1783 Birthblock for Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Date from the 1790 census states he was born

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1761-1770.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1771-1780.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1783 in South Carolina.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

Dates are inconsistent therefore, we have no firm foundation to establish birth date.

### 1790 Federal Census age 7

### 1793 Montgomery County, Georgia was created from stolen native lands

### 1796 Bullock County, Georgia was created from stolen native lands

### 1800 Federal Census age 17

### 1800-1805 Marriage of Elijah "Eli" Hulsey and Sarah Naomi (CHOATE)

Since Sarah's parents lived in North Carolina by the 1800's I would look at the Surry County, North Carolina Marriage records. Also, check Surry County for property transaction for Elijah Hulsey.

### 1803 Baldwin County, Georgia was created from stolen Creek native lands

### 1806 Childbirth of son: Elijah Hulsey

Elijah Hulsey was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 15 December 1806.

### Research Note

Other trees have a daughter inserted here called Margaret Ann ( **HULSEY**) born 1806 in Georgia. After careful research I have discovered that the Margaret Ann ( **HULSEY**) is actually Margaret Almire ( **HULSEY**) born 1806 in South Carolina who married Jesse James Harrison in 1825 in Hall County, Georgia. She was the daughter of an Elijah Hulsey but not our Elijah Hulsey. My evidence to this hypothesis is when she was marrying Mr. Harrison in 1825 in Hall County, Georgia, our Elijah Hulsey was buying land in Franklin County, Missouri on 10 May 1824. Also, when our Elijah Hulsey 's children were getting married in Franklin County until he moved to Washington County, there is no record of a Margaret ( **HULSEY**) getting married in Franklin County. But the Margaret Almira ( **HULSEY**) in Hall County, Georgia that married Jesse James Harrison was having a large family and moved to Obion County, Tennessee. Therefore, it appears that Elijah and Sarah never did have a daughter named Margaret. \_

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1808 Childbirth of son; James W. Hulsey**

James W. Hulsey was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 2 January 1808.

## **1810 Federal Census age 27**

## **1811 Childbirth of son; William Henry Hulsey**

William Henry Hulsey was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 11 February 1811.\_

## **1812 Emanuel County, George was created from Bullock and Montgomery Counties**

## **1812 Military participation**

[1] War of 1812 Service Records

Name:Elijah Hulsey Company:4 REG'T (BOOTH'S), GEORGIA MILITIA. Rank - Induction:PRIVATE Rank - Discharge:PRIVATE Roll Box:106 Roll Exct:602

## **1812 Childbirth of daughter; Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY)**

Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 10 May 1812.\_

## **1815 Childbirth of son; Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 1815.

## **1817 Childbirth of daughter; Susan (HULSEY)**

Susan (HULSEY) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 10 August 1817.\_

## **1820 Federal Census age 37**

## **1820-1824 Family Move**

From Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States to Kentucky then to Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri .

## **1821-1825 Childbirth of son Hulsey**

## **1824 Childbirth of son; John Hulsey**

John Hulsey was born in Kentucky, United States in 1824. (needs verification) \_

## **1824 Marriage of son; Elijah Hulsey and Mary "Polly" (MOORE)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 8

Elijah Hulsy and Polley Moore; married on 22 February 1824 by Samuel Short, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Polly Howe; the consolidated hand written index has Elijah Hulsey and Polly Howe

## **1824 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:10 May 1824 State of Record:Missouri Acres:48.51 Accession Number:MO0010\_\_396 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

566) Document Number:400 Legal Land Description: Section 19; Twp 41-N; Range 1-E; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[This property is located off of Project Road west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 48.51 acres. Unknown which Eli Hulsey this is Sr. or Jr.] \_

## **1825 Childbirth of son; Francis W. Hulsey**

Francis W. Hulsey was born west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1825.\_

## **1826 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:20 Nov 1826 State of Record:Missouri Acres:67.8

Comments:PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT SEE SERIAL PATENT #258613 Accession

Number:MO0030\_\_\_.169 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US

Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.

566) Document Number:1191 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 41-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[This property is located near the Meramec River, west of the Oklahoma School Road, north of Highway K and southeast of highway PP in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 67.8 acres.]

## **1827 Marriage of Leroy Clark Boring and daughter; Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book "A" 1819-1844, page 25

Leroy Clark Boring and Miss Polly Hulsy both of Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 4 September (1827) by Jeremiah Hamelton, PG at Franklin Co., Mo.; filed 15 September 1827; the hand written index and the consolidate hand written index have Polley Hulsey

## **1830 Federal Census age 47**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 71, line 2

**HULSEY**, Eli 2-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Francis W. age 5]; 4 & under [John age 6]; 5-9 [??]; 15-19 [Charles Leroy age 15]; 20-29 [William Henry age 19]; 20-29 [James W. age 22]; 40-49 [??]; 60-69 [Elijah age 47]

free white females 10-14 [Susan age 10]; 40-49 [Sarah age 42]

[Next door to son; Elijah & Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey family.]

## **1833 Marriage of son; James W. Hulsey and Sarah B. (BRYAN)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "A" 1825-1844, page 95

James Hulsey & Sarah Byran both of lawful age and residents of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 17 September 1833 by Jacob Clark, M. G. at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Sarah Byram

## **1833 Marriage of son; William Henry Hulsey and Elizabeth V. "Bettie" (HORINE)**

1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 91

William Hulsey & Elizabeth Horine of lawful age and by consent of the parents unsure which parents; married on 2 May 1833 by P. B. Hodges, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1836 Marriage of John Peters & daughter; widow Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) Boring**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A" 1825-1844 page 142

John Peter & Mary Boring both of lawful age and of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 1

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

September 1836 by Jacob Clark, Preacher of the Gospel at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1838 Marriage of Valentine M. Johnson and daughter; Susan (HULSEY)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "A" 1825-1844, page 161  
Valentine M. Johnson & Susan Hulsey both of lawful age and both of Washington Co., Mo.;  
married on 1 April 1838 by James J. Johnson, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1840 Federal Census age 57**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page after 1 June 1840, line 21

**HULSEY**, Elias 0-0-4-1-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [Francis W. age 15]; 15-19 [John age 16];  
60-69 [Elijah age 57]

free white females 50-59 [Sarah age 52]

[Living two doors down from son, Elijah Hulsey 30-39 family.]

## **1841 Marriage of Francis W. Hulsey and Mariah (FINCH)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 186

Francis Hulsey and Miss Mariah Finch; married on 18 March 1841 by Wm. C. Baily, JP at  
Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Mariah Fink; the consolidated hand written index  
has Miria Fink

## **1845 Marriage of son; John Hulsey and Drucilla (FUNK)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 16

Mr. John Hulsey and Miss Drucilla Funk both of Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 16 October 1845  
by John S. Butler, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.

## **1850 Federal Census age 67**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154a, 28 October 1850, line 22,  
house 918, family 918

**HULSEY**, Eli w m 67; Sarah w f 62

[Eli born in South Carolina, Sarah born in Georgia. Living next door to various Hulsey families.]

## **1850-1860 Death of Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey**

Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey probably died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
between the census dates. Checking the deed records should produce his last transaction date. I  
saw an ancestry.com posting state he died in 1865 in Obion, Tennessee however, I have not  
been able to find any Hulseys in Obion, Tennessee in the 1860 census.

## **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey**

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

After reviewing the large file and references to Jesse Hulsey from Greenville County, South  
Carolina, I have seen no evidence to bridging him to Elijah "Eli" Hulsey.

Other researchers have stated that Jesse Hulsey was born 1760 in Goochland, Goochland,  
Virginia Colonies, was a son of Charles & Hannah ( **WITT**) Hulsey from New Kent and  
Goochland Counties of the Virginia Colonies respectively.

Charles Hulsey is in the 1790 census of Greenville County, South Carolina, which may indicate  
that Jesse was there also. However, there is a problem, Jesse, who would be age 30 and



## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

married is not there with his parents and brothers. You might think he has moved to Georgia by then but no, in the 1800 census he is still in Greenville County, South Carolina. So, we have no 1790 census to look for Elijah who should be age 7.

Problem...the Jesse Hulsey of the 1800 census fits the age that Jesse should be but does not have the children listed that he should have. He has listed 3 boys age 9 and under. If Elijah had been born in 1783, he would have been 17 years old in the 1800 census and should still be living with his parents...but he is not. This can only draw us to one of several conclusions.

Either Elijah Hulsey is not the son of Jesse Hulsey or Elijah Hulsey was born earlier than the 1783 birth age as he stated in the 1850 census.

Elijah made only one reference that he was born around 1783. Actually we really don't have a good indicator of his age because I am basing his age on the 1850 census age of 67, which I think could be wrong.

Take a look at the 1830 census, which states he was born between 1761-1770, the 1840 census states he was born between 1771-1780 and the 1850 census states he was born in 1783 in South Carolina.

Since we can't get a firm age group this puts his birth year between 1761-1783. If Jesse is his father, then it appears Jesse married Elijah's mother between the ages of 15-25. This would be 1775-1785 because we have a firm birthdate of 1760 for Jesse.

This reasoning is plausible, therefore, Jesse gets married to someone whom the other family researchers do not know and begins his family between 1775-1785, and this is in range for Elijah's birthdate. However, even if Elijah had been born in 1775, he still would have only been 15 years old for the 1790 census. And since his father is not in the 1790 census we can't verify this.

Therefore, following the 1830, 1840 and 1850 census records gives us a birth year range of 1761-1783 for Elijah Hulsey. What he is doing and where he is doing it becomes a "lost" mystery until he shows up in Georgia with a wife and children.

Actually we don't have any confirmation on Elijah in Georgia other than we know he was in Georgia by 1806, because that's when son Elijah Hulsey was born. Additional children also list Georgia as their birth locations on subsequent census records.

This means he married Sarah Naomi (**CHOATE**) between 1800-1806 either in South Carolina where he was from, North Carolina where her parents were from or in Georgia.

Someone posted her father, Isom Choate died in 1800 in Surry County, North Carolina. Trying to find him in the 1790 or 1800 census has been fruitless. Therefore, I cannot confirm his death or the location, but if he was living in Surry County, then most likely that is where Elijah and Sarah were married.

Someone on the Internet posted that Elijah was a Major. This would indicate participation in a military campaign but I have found no references to a Maj. Elijah Hulsey.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

In conclusion, without a road trip to Baldwin County, Georgia and then Greenville County, South Carolina I don't think this mystery as to what Elijah was doing from the time of his birth to his marriage and how and why he shows up in Franklin County, Missouri in the mid 1820's can be solved.

Concerning his death, it is inconceivable that he would die in Obion County, Tennessee as some Internet researchers have claimed. His last place of residence was Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States in the 28 October 1850 census.

He first purchased property in Franklin County, Missouri in 1824 and continued to buy and sell property until he ended up in Johnson Township of Washington County, Missouri by the 1850 census.

If he decided to move to Tennessee, which is not in harmony with all his family around him in Washington County, then there should be property transactions in Washington County prior to his departure for Tennessee.

I have not been able to check those deeds but I am sure, there were transactions after his death in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri not Tennessee.

I cannot find him in the 1860 censuses of Missouri or Tennessee, which leads me to the conclusion that he died in Missouri at the age of at least 67.

Unless others can produce documentation other than speculation about his death in Obion County, Tennessee then I feel my conclusions are correct. Also checking the local newspapers in the 1850's of Washington County, Missouri might shed some light as to when he died.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.  
5 February 2011

Elijah married **Sarah Naomi Choate**, daughter of **Isom Isham Ishom Choate** and **Ann Elizabeth**, from 1800 to 1805 in probably Greenville, South Carolina. Sarah was born in 1788 in New Hampshire or North Carolina and died from 1850 to 1860 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 62.

## **1788 Birthblock of Sarah Naomi (CHOATE) daughter of Isom & Ann Elizabeth ( ) Choate**

Date from the 1790 census states she was born  
Date from the 1800 census states she was born  
Date from the 1810 census states she was born  
Date from the 1820 census states she was born  
Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1781-1790.  
Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1781-1790.  
Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1788 in Georgia.  
Date from the headstone states she was born  
Date from the obituary states she was born

## **Research Note**

Since I have not seen any documentation as to the proof of Sarah's maiden name being Choate, I must alert the researcher that there are probably name variations. Choate could be

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

phonetically spelled Schoat, Schoote, Shook, Shoak and so forth. Several families of the Washington County, Missouri area have been spelling their surnames as Shook or Shoak. Elijah and Sarah's son; John W. Hulsey married Sarah B. ( **BRYAN**) daughter of John & Mary (Shoak Shook Choate) Bryan. Mary could be a sister to Sarah.

Other researchers have said that Sarah's parents are Isom Isham Ishom (1750-1800) & Ann Elizabeth (1750-1848) ( ) Choate from Virginia and New Hampshire. Trying to find documented evidence concerning Isom had been difficult.

Checking for Choate or name variations in the Carolina's might produce their marriage county and Sarah's family.\_

## **1790 Federal Census age 2**

## **1800 Federal Census age 12**

## **1800-1805 Marriage of Elijah "Eli" Hulsey and Sarah Naomi (CHOATE)**

Since Sarah's parents lived in North Carolina by the 1800's I would look at the Surry County, North Carolina Marriage records. Also, check Surry County for property transactions for Elijah Hulsey.\_

## **Research Note**

Apparently a family move took place after their marriage and before their firstborn son; Elijah Hulsey was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 15 December 1806. What brought them from the Carolina's to Georgia may have been a land grant. \_

## **1803 Baldwin County, George was created from stolen Creek lands**

## **1806 Childbirth of son; Elijah Hulsey**

Elijah Hulsey was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 15 December 1806.\_

## **1808 Childbirth of son; James W. Hulsey**

James W. Hulsey was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 2 January 1808.

## **1810 Federal Census age 22**

## **1811 Childbirth of son; William Henry Hulsey**

William Henry Hulsey was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 11 February 1811.\_

## **1812 Emanuel County, George was created from Bullock and Montgomery Counties**

## **1812 Military participation**

**[1]** War of 1812 Service Records

Name:Elijah Hulsey Company:4 REG'T (BOOTH'S), GEORGIA MILITIA. Rank -  
Induction:PRIVATE Rank - Discharge:PRIVATE Roll Box:106 Roll Exct:602

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1812 Childbirth of daughter; Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY)

Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 10 May 1812.\_

## 1815 Childbirth of son; Charles Leroy Husley

Charles Leroy Husley was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 1815.

## 1820 Childbirth of daughter; Susan (HULSEY)

Susan (HULSEY) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 1820. \_

## 1820 Federal Census age 32

## 1820-1824 Family Move

From Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States to Kentucky then to Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri .

## 1821-1825 Childbirth of son Hulsey

## 1824 Childbirth of son; John Hulsey

John Hulsey was born in Kentucky, United States in 1824. (needs verification) \_

## 1824 Marriage of son; Elijah Hulsey and Mary "Polly" (MOORE)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 8  
Elijah Hulsy and Polley Moore; married on 22 February 1824 by Samuel Short, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Polly Howe; the consolidated hand written index has Elijah Hulsey and Polly Howe

## 1824 Husband's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:10 May 1824 State of Record:Missouri Acres:48.51 Accession Number:MO0010\_\_\_.396 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:400 Legal Land Description: Section 19; Twp 41-N; Range 1-E; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin  
[This property is located off of Project Road west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 48.51 acres. Unknown which Eli Hulsey this is Sr. or Jr.] \_

## 1825 Childbirth of son; Francis W. Hulsey

Francis W. Hulsey was born west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1825.\_

## 1826 Husband's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:20 Nov 1826 State of Record:Missouri Acres:67.8  
Comments:PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT SEE SERIAL PATENT #258613 Accession Number:MO0030\_\_\_.169 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:1191 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 41-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin  
[This property is located near the Meramec River, west of the Oklahoma School Road, north of Highway K and southeast of highway PP in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

67.8 acres.]

## **1827 Marriage of Leroy Clark Boring and daughter; Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book "A" 1819-1844, page 25

Leroy Clark Boring and Miss Polly Hulsy both of Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 4 September (1827) by Jeremiah Hamelton, PG at Franklin Co., Mo.; filed 15 September 1827; the hand written index and the consolidate hand written index have Polley Hulsey

## **1830 Federal Census age 42**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 71, line 2

**HULSEY**, Eli 2-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Francis W. age 5]; 4 & under [John age 6]; 5-9 [??]; 15-19 [William Henry age 19]; 20-29 [James W. age 22]; 20-29 [??]; 40-49 [??]; 60-69 [Elijah age 47]

free white females 10-14 [Susan age 10]; 40-49 [Sarah age 42]

[Next door to son; Elijah & Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey family.]

## **1833 Marriage of son; James W. Hulsey and Sarah B. (BRYAN)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "A" 1825-1844, page 95

James Hulsey & Sarah Byran both of lawful age and residents of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 17 September 1833 by Jacob Clark, M. G. at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Sarah Byram

## **1833 Marriage of son; William Henry Hulsey and Elizabeth V. "Bettie" (HORINE)**

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 91

William Hulsey & Elizabeth Horine of lawful age and by consent of the parents unsure which parents; married on 2 May 1833 by P. B. Hodges, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1836 Marriage of John Peters & daughter; widow Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) Boring**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A" 1825-1844 page 142

John Peter & Mary Boring both of lawful age and of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 1 September 1836 by Jacob Clark, Preacher of the Gospel at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1838 Marriage of Valentine M. Johnson and daughter; Susan (HULSEY)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "A" 1825-1844, page 161

Valentine M. Johnson & Susan Hulsey both of lawful age and both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 1 April 1838 by James J. Johnson, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1840 Federal Census age 52**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page after 1 June 1840, line 21

**HULSEY**, Elias 0-0-4-1-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [Francis W. age 15]; 15-19 [John age 16]; 60-69 [Elijah age 57]

free white females 50-59 [Sarah age 52]

[Living two doors down from son, Elijah Hulsey 30-39 family.]

## **1841 Marriage of son; Francis W. Hulsey and Mariah (FINCH)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 186

Francis Hulsey and Miss Mariah Finch; married on 18 March 1841 by Wm. C. Baily, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Mariah Fink; the consolidated hand written index has Miria

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Fink

## 1845 Marriage of son: John Hulsey and Drucilla (FUNK)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 16

Mr. John Hulsey and Miss Drucilla Funk both of Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 16 October 1845 by John S. Butler, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.

## 1850 Federal Census age 62

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154a, 28 October 1850, line 22, house 918, family 918

**HULSEY**, Eli w m 67; Sarah w f 62

[Eli born in South Carolina, Sarah born in Georgia. Living next door to various Hulsey families.]

## 1850-1860 Death of spouse: Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey

Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey probably died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between the census dates. Checking the deed records should produce his last transaction date. I saw an ancestry.com posting state he died in 1865 in Obion, Tennessee however, I have not been able to find any Hulseys in Obion, Tennessee in the 1860 census.

## 1850-1860 Death of Sarah Naomi (CHOATE) Hulsey

Sarah Naomi (**CHOATE**) Hulsey probably died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between the census dates. Checking the deed records should produce her last transaction date. I saw an ancestry.com posting state she died in 1865 in Obion, Tennessee however, I have not been able to find any Hulseys in Obion, Tennessee in the 1860 census.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **Elijah Hulsey** was born on 15 December 1806 in Baldwin, Habersham, Georgia, United States and died on 14 May 1872 in Prairie, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 65.  
Elijah married **Mary "Polly" Moore** (d. After 2 October 1850) on 22 February 1824 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
Elijah next married **Lydia Maige** (d. 16 December 1897).
- + 3 M ii. **James W. Hulsey** was born on 2 January 1808 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States, died on 12 July 1863 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried in July 1863 in Jones Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.  
James married **Sarah B. Bryan** (d. 9 January 1871) on 17 September 1833 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 4 M iii. **William Henry Hulsey Sr.** was born on 11 February 1811 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States, died on 17 August 1894 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in August 1894 in New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.  
William married **Elizabeth V. "Betty" Horine** (d. 6 August 1890) on 2 May 1833 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 5 F iv. **Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey** was born on 10 May 1812 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States, died on 30 August 1890 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

at age 78, and was buried in August 1890 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **Leroy Clark Boring** (d. 1830-1836) on 4 September 1827 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Mary next married **John Jacob Peters III** (d. 21 September 1876) on 1 September 1836 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 6 M v. **Charles Leroy Hulsey** was born in 1815 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.

+ 7 F vi. **Susan Hulsey** was born on 10 August 1817 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States, died on 25 October 1866 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried in October 1866 in Indian Prairie Cemetery, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Susan married **Valentine M. Johnson** (d. 16 September 1899) on 1 April 1838 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 8 M vii. **John Hulsey** was born in 1824 west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States and died in 1855 at age 31.

John married **Drucilla Funk** (d. 14 May 1923) on 16 October 1845 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

+ 9 M viii. **Francis Franklin "Frank" W. Hulsey** was born in 1825 west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States and died in May 1883 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 58.

Francis married someone **Mariah Finch** on 18 March 1841 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Francis married **Martha Jane Morrow** (d. After 1910) on 7 June 1855.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. Elijah Hulsey** (*Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 December 1806 in Baldwin, Habersham, Georgia, United States and died on 14 May 1872 in Prairie, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 65.

### **1806 Birthblock for Elijah Hulsey son of Elijah "Eli" Elias & Sarah Naomi (CHOATE) Hulsey**

Elijah Hulsey was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 15 December 1806.\_

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1806 in Georgia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1806 in Georgia.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **Research Note**

Be careful that you don't get this Elijah Hulsey confused with the Elijah Hulsey born 1804 also in Georgia that married Savilla ( **BOYD**) in Hall County, Georgia, United States in 1828. They are two different people. The Elijah that married Savilla stayed in Georgia for the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 & 1870 census and had a large family. He is the son of Adler & Mary (**PHILLIPS**) Hulsey.

### **1808 Childbirth of brother; James W. Hulsey**

James W. Hulsey was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 2 January 1808.

### **1810 Federal Census age 4**

### **1811 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Hulsey**

William Henry Hulsey was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 11 February 1811.\_

### **1812 Emanuel County, George was created from Bullock and Montgomery Counties**

### **1812 Father's Military participation**

**[1]** War of 1812 Service Records

Name:Elijah Hulsey Company:4 REG'T (BOOTH'S), GEORGIA MILITIA. Rank -

Induction:PRIVATE Rank - Discharge:PRIVATE Roll Box:106 Roll Exct:602

### **1812 Childbirth of sister; Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY)**

Mary "Polly" E. (**HULSEY**) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 10 May 1812.\_

### **1815 Childbirth of brother; Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 1815.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1817 Childbirth of sister; Susan (HULSEY)**

Susan (HULSEY) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 10 August 1817.\_

## **1820 Federal Census age 14**

## **1821-1825 Childbirth of brother Hulsey**

## **1824 Childbirth of brother; John Hulsey**

John Hulsey was born in Kentucky, United States in 1824. \_

## **1824 Marriage of Elijah Husley and Mary "Polly" (MOORE)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 8  
Elijah Husly and Polley Moore; married on 22 February 1824 by Samuel Short, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Polly Howe; the consolidated hand written index has Elijah Hulsey and Polly Howe

## **1825 Childbirth of daughter; Judith (HUSLEY)**

Judith (HUSLEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1824.\_

## **1826 Childbirth of son; William Husley**

William Husley was born and died in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1826.\_

## **1827 Childbirth of daughter; Aca (HULSEY)**

Aca (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1827.\_

## **1830 Federal Census age 24**

Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 71, after 1 June 1830, line 1

**HULSEY**, Elijah 1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [???]; 20 -29 [Elijah age 24]

free white females 4 & under [Judith age 4]; 20-29 [Mary age 24] \_

[Living next door to parents; Elias & Sarah ( **CHOATE**) Hulsey family. Where's the rest of the children?]

## **1831 Childbirth of daughter; Ann Maria (HULSEY)**

Ann Maria (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 17 August 1831.\_

## **1834 Childbirth of daughter; Euphemia (HULSEY)**

Euphemia (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1834.

## **1835 Childbirth of son; Edward Husley**

Edward Husley was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835.\_

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1838 Childbirth of daughter; Frances C. Hulsey**

Frances C. Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838.\_

## **1840 Federal Census age 34**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page after 1 June 1840, line 23

**HULSEY**, Elija 0-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Edward age 5]; 10-14 [William age 14]; 30-39 [Elijah age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Euphemia age 6]; 5-9 [Ann Maria age 9]; 10-14 [Acu age 13??];

10-14 [Judith age 14]; 30-39 [Mary age 34]

[Living two doors down from parents, Elijah & Sarah ( **CHOATE**) Hulsey family. Apparently some children in the 1830 census died before the 1840 census because someone is missing.]

## **1842 Childbirth of son; Alford Hulsey**

Alford Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1842.

## **1844 Childbirth of son; Howard Hulsey**

Howard Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 10 July 1844.

## **1850 Federal Census age 44**

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134b, 3 October 1850, line 15, house 634, family 634

**HULSEY**, Elizah w m 44; Mary w f 44; Ann M. w f 19; Euphemia w f 16; Edward w m 15; Francis C. w m 12; Alford w m 8; Howard w m 6

[Elijah born in Georgia, the rest born in Tennessee. Elijah is a farmer.]

## **1850-1860 Death of spouse; Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey**

Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 3 October 1850 and before the 1860 census. \_

## **1860 Federal Census age 54**

Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States, page 1005b, 11 July 1860, line 8, house 335, family 323

**STEWART**, Wesley W. w m 36; Maria w f 30; Laura w f 5; Judith w f 4; Mary w f 2; Catherine w f 1; **HULSEY**, Elijah w m 54; Alfred w m 19; Howard w m 17; Francis w f 20

[Wesley and Maria were born in Missouri, Laura to Catherine were born in Arkansas, Elijah was born in Georgia, the rest in Missouri. Wesley and Elijah are farmers. It appears that Maria could be Ann Maria (**HULSEY**) born in 1831.]

1870

## **1872 Death of Elijah Hulsey**

Elijah Hulsey died on 14 May 1872. [needs verification]

## **Research Note**

Since I can't locate him in the 1870 census means he could have died before that date or he was missed by the censustaker.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Elijah married **Mary "Polly" Moore** on 22 February 1824 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Mary was born in 1805 in Tennessee, United States and died after 2 October 1850 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## 1805 Birthblock of Mary "Polly" (MOORE)

Date from the 1810 census states she was born

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1806 in Tennessee.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## 1810 Federal Census age 5

## 1820 Federal Census age 15

## 1824 Marriage of Elijah Husley and Mary "Polly" (MOORE)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 8

Elijah Hulsy and Polley Moore; married on 22 February 1824 by Samuel Short, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Polly Howe; the consolidated hand written index has Elijah Hulsey and Polly Howe

## 1825 Childbirth of daughter; Judith (HUSLEY)

Judith (HUSLEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1824.\_

## 1826 Childbirth of son; William Husley

William Husley was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1826. \_

## 1827 Childbirth of daughter; Aca (HULSEY)

Aca (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1827. \_

## 1830 Federal Census age 24

Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 71, after 1 June 1830, line 1

**HULSEY**, Elijah 1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [William age 4]; 20 -29 [Elijah age 24]

free white females 4 & under [Judith age 4]; 20-29 [Mary age 24] \_

Living next door to parents; Elias & Sarah ( **CHOATE**) Hulsey family.

## 1831 Childbirth of daughter; Ann Maria (HULSEY)

Ann Maria (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 17 August 1831.\_

## 1834 Childbirth of daughter; Euphemia (HULSEY)

Euphemia (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1834.

## 1835 Childbirth of son; Edward Husley

Edward Husley was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835. \_

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1838 Childbirth of son; Francis C. Hulsey**

Francis C. Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838. \_

## **1840 Federal Census age 34**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page after 1 June 1840, line 23

**HULSEY**, Elija 0-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Edward age 5]; 10-14 [William age 14]; 30-39 [Elijah age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Euphemia age 6]; 5-9 [Ann Maria age 9]; 10-14 [Acu age 13??]; 10-14 [Judith age 14]; 30-39 [Mary age 34]

Living two doors down from parents, Elijah & Sarah (**CHOATE**) Hulsey family.

## **1842 Childbirth of son; Alford Hulsey**

Alford Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1842.

## **1844 Childbirth of son; Howard Hulsey**

Howard Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 10 July 1844.

## **1850 Federal Census age 44**

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134b, 3 October 1850, line 15, house 634, family 634

**HULSEY**, Elizah w m 44; Mary w f 44; Ann M. w f 19; Euphemia w f 16; Edward w m 15; Francis C. w m 12; Alford w m 8; Howard w m 6

[Elijah born in Georgia, the rest born in Tennessee. Elijah is a farmer.]

## **1850-1860 Death of Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey**

Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 3 October 1850 and before the 1860 census.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 10 F i. **Judith Hulsey** was born in 1824 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1854 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 30.  
Judith married **Wellington Patton** (d. 15 September 1856) from 1843 to 1844.
- + 11 M ii. **William Hulsey** was born in 1826 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1826 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 12 F iii. **Aca Hulsey** was born in 1827 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 13 F iv. **Ann Maria Hulsey** was born on 17 August 1831 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 near McGuries Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States at age 39.  
Ann married **William Wesley Stewart** (d. 1900-1910) on 9 December 1851 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 14 F v. **Euphemia Hulsey** was born in 1834 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 15 M vi. **Edward D. Hulsey** was born in 1835 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1864 in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States at age 29.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Edward married **Nancy Elizabeth Harvey** (d. 1904) in 1859.

- + 16 F vii. **Frances C. Hulsey** was born in 1838 near Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1869 at age 31.
- + 17 M viii. **Alford Alfred Hulsey** was born in 1842 in Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1870.
- + 18 M ix. **Howard H. Hulsey** was born on 10 July 1844 near Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 March 1890 in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States at age 45, and was buried in March 1890 in Shiloh Cemetery, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.

Howard married **Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell** (d. 20 January 1890) from 1865 to 1866.

Elijah next married **Lydia Maige**. Lydia was born on 2 August 1819 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States and died on 16 December 1897 in Missouri, United States at age 78.

**3. James W. Hulsey** (*Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 January 1808 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States, died on 12 July 1863 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried in July 1863 in Jones Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1808 Birthblock for James W. Hulsey**

James W. Hulsey was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 2 January 1808.

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 2 January 1808.

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1810 Federal Census age 2**

## **1811 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Hulsey**

William Henry Hulsey was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 11 February 1811.\_

## **1812 Emanuel County, George was created from Bullock and Montgomery Counties**

## **1812 Father's Military participation**

[1] War of 1812 Service Records

Name:Elijah Hulsey Company:4 REG'T (BOOTH'S), GEORGIA MILITIA. Rank -

Induction:PRIVATE Rank - Discharge:PRIVATE Roll Box:106 Roll Exct:602

## **1812 Childbirth of sister; Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY)**

Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 10 May 1812.\_

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1815 Childbirth of brother; Charles Leroy Husley

Charles Leroy Husley was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 1815.

## 1817 Childbirth of sister; Susan (HULSEY)

Susan (HULSEY) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 10 August 1817.\_

## 1820 Federal Census age 12

## 1821-1825 Childbirth of brother Hulsey

## 1824 Childbirth of brother; John Hulsey

John Hulsey was born in Kentucky, United States in 1824. \_

## 1824 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:10 May 1824 State of Record:Missouri Acres:48.51 Accession Number:MO0010\_\_\_.396 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:400 Legal Land Description: Section 19; Twp 41-N; Range 1-E; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[This property is located off of Project Road west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 48.51 acres. Unknown which Eli Hulsey this is Sr. or Jr.] \_

## 1825 Childbirth of brother; Francis W. Hulsey

Francis W. Hulsey was born west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1825.\_

## 1826 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:20 Nov 1826 State of Record:Missouri Acres:67.8 Comments:PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT SEE SERIAL PATENT #258613 Accession Number:MO0030\_\_\_.169 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:1191 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 41-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[This property is located near the Meramec River, west of the Oklahama School Road, north of Highway K and southeast of highway PP in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 67.8 acres.]

## 1830 Federal Census age 22

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 71, line 2

**HULSEY**, Eli 2-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Francis W. age 5]; 4 & under [John age 6]; 5-9 [??]; 15-19 [William Henry age 19]; 20-29 [James W. age 22]; 20-29 [??]; 40-49 [??]; 60-69 [Elijah age 47]

free white females 10-14 [Susan age 10]; 40-49 [Sarah age 42]

[Next door to son; Elijah & Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey family.]

## 1833 Marriage of James W. Hulsey and Sarah B. (BRYAN)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "A" 1825-1844, page 95

James Hulsey & Sarah Byran both of lawful age and residents of Washington Co., Mo.; married on

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

17 September 1833 by Jacob Clark, M. G. at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Sarah Byram

## 1833-1835 Childbirth of 1st daughter; (HULSEY)

## 1836 Childbirth of son; John William Hulsey

## 1837 Childbirth of son; Newton Hulsey

## 1836-1840 Childbirth of 2nd daughter; (HULSEY)

## 1839 Childbirth of son; Stephen M. Hulsey

## 1840 Federal Census age 32

Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James 2-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Newton age 3]; 4 & under [John William age 4]; 30-39 [James W. age 32]

free white females 4 & under [2nd dau age ]; 5-9 [1st daughter age ]; 30-39 [Sarah age 32]

## 1840 Childbirth of son; William Jasper Hulsey

## 1843 Childbirth of James M. Hulsey

## 1847 Childbirth of son; Harrison Green Hulsey

Harrison Green Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1847.

## 1850 Federal Census age 42

## 1851 Childbirth of son; Elijah Burris Hulsey

Elijah Burris Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 June 1851.

## 1860 Federal Census age 52

## 1863 Death of James W. Hulsey

James W. Hulsey died [needs verification] \_

## 1863 Burial of James W. Hulsey

[1] Jones Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

[a] Hulsey, Caroline ( **GIRARDIER**) 15 September 1847--31 May 1888 d/o James & Terrance ( **LEMAY**) Girardier. 1st w/o Harrison Green Hulsey 02 February 1869 in Washington Co., MO. Marriage record has 'Harrison J.'

[b] ( **HULSEY**), Eva 16 November 1887--29 August 1905 d/o E. Burl & Melvina ( **MANESS**) Hulsey

[c] Hulsey, Harrison Green 19 October 1847--28 December 1935 s/o James W. & Sarah B. ( **BRYAN**) Hulsey. h/o 1st Caroline ( **GIRARDIER**) 2 February 1869 in Washington Co., MO. Marriage record has 'Harrison J.' & 2nd Sarah L. ( **KIRKPATRIC**) Locke 10 March 1895 in Washington Co., MO.

[d] Hulsey, James W. 2 January 1808-- 12 July 1863 s/o Major Eli & Sarah ( **CHOATE**)



# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Hulsey h/o Sarah B. (BRYAN) 17 September 1833.

[e] Hulsey, Sarah B. (BRYAN) 17 August 1808--9 January 1871 d/o John & Mary (SHOAK)  
Bryan w/o James W. Hulsey 17 September 1833.

**[2]** Horine Cemetery

Hulsey, James 3 January 1808-- 12 July 1883

James married **Sarah B. Bryan**, daughter of **John Bryan** and **Mary Shoak Shook Choate**, on 17 September 1833 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Sarah was born on 17 August 1808 in Waterloo, Monroe, Illinois, United States, died on 9 January 1871 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried in January 1871 in Jones Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1808 Birthblock for Sarah B. (BRYAN) daughter of John & Mary (SHOAK SHOOK CHAOTE) Bryan**

Date from the 1810 census states she was born

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born

Date from the 1860 census states she was born

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 17 August 1808.

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1810 Federal Census age 2**

## **1820 Federal Census age 12**

## **1830 Federal Census age 22**

## **1833 Marriage of James W. Hulsey and Sarah B. (BRYAN)**

**[1]** Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "A" 1825-1844, page 95  
James Hulsey & Sarah Byran both of lawful age and residents of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 17 September 1833 by Jacob Clark, M. G. at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Sarah Byram

## **1833-1836 Childbirth of daughter; (HULSEY)**

## **1836-1840 Childbirth of son; Hulsey**

## **1836-1840 Childbirth of son; Hulsey**

## **1836-1840 Childbirth of daughter; (HULSEY)**

## **1840 Federal Census age 32**

Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James 2-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [ ]; 4 & under [ ]; 30-39 [James age

free white females 4 & under [ ]; 5-9 [ ]; 30-39 [Sarah age 32]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1847 Childbirth of son; Harrison Green Hulsey

Harrison Green Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1847.

## 1850 Federal Census age 42

## 1851 Childbirth of son; Elijah Burris Hulsey

Elijah Burris Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 June 1851.

## 1860 Federal Census age 52

## 1863 Death of spouse; James W. Hulsey

James W. Hulsey died [needs verification] \_

## 1870 Federal Census age 62

## 1871 Death of Sarah B. (BRYAN) Husley

Headstone states she died 9 January 1871. Have not been able to identify her in the 1870 census...if the headstone has been read correctly. It looks like seeking the deed records might reveal more information about this family. Newspapers might reveal her death information.

## 1871 Burial of Sarah B. (BRYAN) Hulsey

[1] Jones Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

[a] Hulsey, Caroline ( **GIRARDIER**) 15 September 1847--31 May 1888 d/o James & Terrance ( **LEMAY**) Girardier. 1st w/o Harrison Green Hulsey 02 February 1869 in Washington Co., MO. Marriage record has 'Harrison J.'

[b] ( **HULSEY**), Eva 16 November 1887--29 August 1905 d/o E. Burl & Melvina ( **MANESS**) Hulsey

[c] Hulsey, Harrison Green 19 October 1847--28 December 1935 s/o James W. & Sarah B. ( **BRYAN**) Hulsey. h/o 1st Caroline ( **GIRARDIER**) 2 February 1869 in Washington Co., MO. Marriage record has 'Harrison J.' & 2nd Sarah L. ( **KIRKPATRIC**) Locke 10 March 1895 in Washington Co., MO.

[d] Hulsey, James W. 2 January 1808-- 12 July 1863 s/o Major Eli & Sarah ( **CHOATE**) Hulsey h/o Sarah B. ( **BRYAN**) 17 September 1833.

[e] Hulsey, Sarah B. ( **BRYAN**) 17 August 1808--9 January 1871 d/o John & Mary ( **SHOAK**) Bryan w/o James W. Hulsey 17 September 1833.

## Children from this marriage were:

- + 19 F i. **1st Daughter Hulsey** was born from 1833 to 1835 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 20 M ii. **John William Hulsey** was born in 1836 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 34.  
John married **Roseann Meridith** on 6 September 1870 in Belgrave Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 21 F iii. **2nd Daughter Hulsey** was born from 1836 to 1840 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 22 M iv. **Newton Hulsey** was born in 1837 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died in 1867 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 30.
- + 23 M v. **Stephen M. Hulsey** was born on 14 March 1839 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

States and died on 30 November 1903 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 64.

Stephen married **Sarah Jane Simmons** (d. 31 May 1914) in 1861.

- + 24 M vi. **William Jasper Hulsey** was born on 2 April 1840 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 3 September 1883 in Newton, Missouri, United States at age 43.

William married **Nancy Ann Simmons** (d. 16 March 1918) from 1865 to 1866.

- + 25 M vii. **James M. Hulsey** was born in 1843 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 19 September 1862 in Civil War at age 19.

- + 26 M viii. **Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey** was born on 19 October 1847 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 28 December 1935 in Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 30 December 1935 in Jones Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Harrison married **Caroline "Carrie" Girardier** (d. 31 May 1888) on 2 February 1869 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Harrison next married **Sarah Catherine Kirkpatric** (d. 20 March 1915) on 10 March 1895.

Harrison next married **Minerva A. Sterling** (d. 13 February 1929) on 18 March 1918 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 27 M ix. **Elijah Burris Hulsey** was born on 21 June 1857, died on 18 August 1915 in Leadwood, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried in August 1915 in Leadwood Protestant Cemetery, Leadwood, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Elijah married **Melvina Ann Maness** (d. 18 April 1929) on 14 April 1872 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

**4. William Henry Hulsey Sr.** (*Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 February 1811 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States, died on 17 August 1894 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in August 1894 in New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for William Henry Hulsey Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

**1811 Birthblock for William Henry Hulsey Sr. son of Elijah "Eli" and Sarah Naomi (CHOATE) Hulsey**

William Henry Hulsey Sr. was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 11 February 1811.\_

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1811-1815.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1811 in Georgia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1811 in Georgia.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1817 in Georgia.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1817 in Georgia.

Date from the headstone states he was born 11 February 1811 in Milledgeville, Georgia

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1812 Emanuel County, George was created from Bullock and Montgomery Counties**

### **1812 Father's Military participation**

[1] War of 1812 Service Records

Name:Elijah Hulsey Company:4 REG'T (BOOTH'S), GEORGIA MILITIA. Rank -

Induction:PRIVATE Rank - Discharge:PRIVATE Roll Box:106 Roll Exct:602

### **1812 Childbirth of sister; Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY)**

Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 10 May 1812.\_

FAG# 95786830\_

### **1815 Childbirth of brother; Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 1815.

### **1817 Childbirth of sister; Susan (HULSEY)**

Susan (HULSEY) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 10 August 1817.\_

FAG# 95787847\_

### **1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized**

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

### **1820 Federal Census age 9**

### **1821-1825 Childbirth of brother Hulsey**

### **1824 Childbirth of brother; John Hulsey**

John Hulsey was born in Kentucky, United States in 1824. \_

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1824 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:10 May 1824 State of Record:Missouri Acres:48.51 Accession Number:MO0010\_\_\_.396 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:400 Legal Land Description: Section 19; Twp 41-N; Range 1-E; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[This property is located off of Project Road west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 48.51 acres. Unknown which Eli Hulsey this is Sr. or Jr.] \_

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1825 Childbirth of brother; Francis W. Hulsey**

Francis W. Hulsey was born west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1825.\_

## **1826 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:20 Nov 1826 State of Record:Missouri Acres:67.8

Comments:PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT SEE SERIAL PATENT #258613 Accession

Number:MO0030\_\_\_.169 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US

Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.

566) Document Number:1191 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 41-N; Range 1-W;

Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[This property is located near the Meramec River, west of the Oklahoma School Road, north of Highway K and southeast of highway PP in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 67.8 acres.]

## **1830 Federal Census age 19**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 71, line 2

**HULSEY**, Eli 2-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Francis W. age 5]; 4 & under [John age 6]; 5-9 [??]; 15-19

[William Henry age 19]; 20-29 [James W. age 22]; 20-29 [??]; 40-49 [??]; 60-69 [Elijah age 47]

free white females 10-14 [Susan age 10]; 40-49 [Sarah age 42]

[Next door to son; Elijah & Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey family.]

## **1833 Marriage of William Henry Hulsey and Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE)**

**[1]** Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 91

William Hulsey & Elizabeth Horine of lawful age and by consent of the parents unsure which parents; married on 2 May 1833 by P. B. Hodges, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1834 Childbirth of son; Charles Leroy Hulsey**

Charles Leroy Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1834. Find A Grave Memorial# 5274866

## **1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:William Hulsey Issue Date:2 Sep 1835 State of Record:Missouri Acres:83.38

Accession Number:MO0060\_\_\_.352 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No

US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.

566) Document Number:2848 Legal Land Description: Section 24; Twp 40-N; Range 1-W; 5th

PM Meridian Counties Washington

[This property is located south of Hulsey near Indian Creek in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri consisting of 83.38 acres.]

## **1836 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Francis Hulsey**

Benjamin Francis Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1836. Find A Grave Memorial# 9597574

## **1838 Childbirth of son; James Milan Hulsey**

James Milan Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States on 6 October 1838.

## **1840 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: William Hulsey Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 41.59  
Accession Number: MO0660\_\_\_.466 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No  
US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.  
566) Document Number: 7158 Legal Land Description: Section 25; Twp 40-N; Range 1-W;  
Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington  
[This property is located south of Hulsey near Indian Creek in Johnson Twp, Washington  
County, Missouri consisting of 41.59 acres.]

## **1840 Federal Census age 29**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196

**HULSEY**, William 1-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-2

free white males 4 & under [James M. age 1]; 5-9 [Benjamin F. age 4]; 5-9 [Charles R. age 6];  
30-39 [William age 29]

free white females 20-29 [Elizabeth age 25]; 20-29 [??]

## **1841 Childbirth of son; Harvey Augustus Hulsey**

Harvey Augustus Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp,  
Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1841.

## **1842 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY)**

Sarah "Sally" Catherine (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson  
Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1842.

## **1845 Childbirth of son; John Gano Hulsey**

John Gano Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington,  
Missouri, United States on 18 December 1845. Find A Grave Memorial# 48051089

## **1847 Childbirth of daughter; Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

Susan Elizabeth (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp,  
Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1847. Find A Grave Memorial# 5272890

## **1849 Childbirth of daughter; Florence Ann (HULSEY)**

Florence Ann (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp,  
Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 Nov 1849. Find A Grave Memorial# 83717476

## **1850 Federal Census age 39**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 28 October 1850, line 18,  
house 924, family 924

**HULSEY**, William w m 39; Elizabeth w f 35; Charles R. w m 16; Benjamin F. w m 14;  
James M. w m 11; Sally C. w f 8; John G. w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Florence A. w f 0

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from  
the John & Rachel () Simmons family.]

## **1850-1860 Death of father; Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey**

Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey probably died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
between the census dates. Checking the deed records should produce his last transaction date.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

I saw an ancestry.com posting state he died in 1865 in Obion, Tennessee however, I have not been able to find any Hulseys in Obion , Tennessee in the 1860 census.

## **1850-1860 Death of mother; Sarah Naomi (CHOATE) Hulsey**

Sarah Naomi (**CHOATE**) Hulsey probably died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between the census dates. Checking the deed records should produce her last transaction date. I saw an ancestry.com posting state she died in 1865 in Obion, Tennessee however, I have not been able to find any Hulseys in Obion, Tennessee in the 1860 census.

## **1852 Childbirth of son; William Henry Hulsey Jr.**

William Henry Hulsey Jr. was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1852. Find A Grave Memorial# 5272871

## **1854 Childbirth of son; Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey**

Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1854. Find A Grave Memorial# 65688237

## **1856 Childbirth of son; Eli Walls Husley**

Eli Walls Husley was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856. Find A Grave Memorial# 91174371

## **1858 Childbirth of daughter; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

Perlina Frances (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858. Find A Grave Memorial# 63784019

## **1860 Federal Census age 49**

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 455, 23 July 1860, line 12, house 826, family 819

**HULSEY, William w m 49**; Elizabeth w f 45; John G. w m 15; Susan w f 12; Florence w f 10; William H. w m 8; Alex w m 6; Eli w 4; Polina w f 2

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

## **1870 Federal Census age 59**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 92b, 12 August 1870, line 16, house 24, family 24

**HULSEY, Wm w m 57**; Elizabeth w f 54; Wm H. w m 18; Alexander w m 15; Eli W. w m 13; Pauline F. w f 10

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to the Smith Jackson family.]

## **1880 Federal Census age 69**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 84a, 9 June 1880, line 24, house 62, family 64

**HULSEY, William head w m 67**; Elizabeth V. wife w f 60; **PIERCE, George** homeless w m 14

[William was born in Georgia as was his parents, Elizabeth was born in Missouri her parents in North Carolina, Pierce was born in Missouri as was his parents. William is a farmer.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1890 Death of spouse; Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE) Hulsey**

Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE) Hulsey died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1890. Find A Grave Memorial# 5272865

## **1894 Death of William Henry Hulsey Sr.**

William Henry Hulsey Sr. died at the New Hope Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 August 1894. (read story) \_

## **1894 Burial of William Henry Hulsey Sr.**

New Hope Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States \_  
Hulsey, William Henry Sr. 11 February 1811--17 August 1894 s/o Major Elijah & Sarah Naomi (CHOATE) Hulsey. h/o Elizabeth "Betty" V. (HORINE) 2 May 1833. Born in Milledgeville, GA. G-G-Grandfather of Betty (HULSEY) Breakfield

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 5272870**

William Henry Hulsey Sr. {FAG# 5272870} was born 11 February 1811 - Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States and died 17 August 1894 - Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was buried August 1894 - New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey (1783-1850/1860) Mother: Sarah Naomi (CHOATE) (1788-1850/1860). Spouse: Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE) {FAG# 5272865} (10 February 1815 - 6 August 1890) Marriage: 2 May 1833 - Washington, Missouri, United States. Children: 1. Charles Leroy Hulsey {FAG# 5274866} (1834-1893) 2. Benjamin Francis Hulsey {FAG# 9597574} (1836-1912) 3. James Milan Hulsey (1838-1914) 4. Harvey Augustus Hulsey (1841-1841/1850) 5. Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY) Jackson Whitmore (1842-1924) 6. John Gano Hulsey {FAG# 48051089} (1845-1927) 7. Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) Prather {FAG# 5272890} (1847-1906) 8. Florence Ann (HULSEY) Farrar {FAG# 83717476} (1849-1913) 9. William Henry Hulsey Jr. {FAG# 5272871} (1852-1917) 10. Alexander "Alex" Hulsey {FAG# 65688237} (1854-1921) 11. Eli Walls Hulsey {FAG# 91174371} (1856-1938) 12. Perlina Frances (HULSEY) Shaffer {FAG# 63784019} (1858-1943)

## **History**

Posted on ancestry.com originally by Gary Hulsey originally submitted this to Hulsey Family Tree on 14 July 2007

*William Henry, was a farmer and quite well off. He owned 640 acres of land and had many slaves. When the war ended, he freed his slaves, and gave them 40 acres of land near Sullivan, MO.*

*He took his own life, four years after his wife's death. He was sick and lonely. Went to his grand daughters spring house, got a glass of milk and a cucumber, put the poison on the cucumber, rode his old horse, Bill, to the cemetery, tied him to a tree at the bottom of the hill, climbed the hill to the cemetery, ate the cucumber, and drank the milk and died on his wife's grave. He left a note telling them where his horse was, and he would be with Betty tonight. He was laid out at the New Hope Baptist Church, and buried in the New Hope Cemetery, near India Creek, Washington Co., MO.*

*The above records were taken from the Hulsey/Horine family Bible owned by John Gano Hulsey's son, Joseph Albert and now by Joseph's son Roscoe, living at Sullivan, MO.*

## **Suicide**

**by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 4 February 2011**



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

While updating William Henry Hulsey Sr's file for a Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile I ran across a descendant's posting on ancestry.com that I feel I have to address.

What is comforting is to know I can at least talk about it now after my own traumatic experience. But, how my heart aches for the Hulsey family.

The following is that posting in it's entirety.

## **History**

Posted on ancestry.com originally by Gary Hulsey originally submitted this to Hulsey Family Tree on 14 Jul 2007

*William Henry, was a farmer and quite well off. He owned 640 acres of land and had many slaves.*

*When the war ended, he freed his slaves, and gave them 40 acres of land near Sullivan, MO.*

*He took his own life, four years after his wife's death. He was sick and lonely.*

*Went to his grand daughters spring house, got a glass of milk and a cucumber, put the poison on the cucumber, rode his old horse, Bill, to the cemetery, tied him to a tree at the bottom of the hill, climbed the hill to the cemetery, ate the cucumber, and drank the milk and died on his wife's grave.*

*He left a note telling them where his horse was, and he would be with Betty tonight. He was laid out at the New Hope Baptist Church, and buried in the New Hope Cemetery, near India Creek, Washington Co., MO.*

*The above records were taken from the Hulsey/Horine family Bible owned by John Gano Hulsey's son, Joseph Albert and now by Joseph's son Roscoe, living at Sullivan, MO.*

After reading of such a tragedy several months ago, I passed up this reference...hitting too close to home for me.

But, I ran into it again preparing a disc for a client and I felt compelled to write the following as a comment.

## **Senseless**

This is a prime example of a broken hearted man's failure to live the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Had he humbled himself and read and prayed about the scriptures he would have found comfort through the Holy Spirit who gives comfort to all those who seek.

Families can be together forever and the Lord has prepared a plan, a plan laid out before the foundation of this world when we **all** agreed to this plan in the pre-existence.

Had William valued and believed in the promises of the Savior, he would have looked outward to see what he could do to **help others** instead of selfishly looking inward and giving in to his

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

despair and depression.

He would have known that the Lord has prepared a way for him and Betty to be together forever and her absence was just for a little while.

Let this be a lesson to all of you...when life drags you down, read the scriptures and go to church for spiritual support.

The Lord has not abandoned you but has sent people to this earth to assist the weaker spirits and help guide them to the truth.

I speak from experience and knowledge because I too have suffered because of a selfish suicide committed by a brother. When help was offered he rejected this help from family and friends and with false pride decided his life was of no value.

Suicide is the last act of desperate people...people who do not value life and who do not value the scriptures and promises of the prophets and our Savior.

They take a life that is not theirs to take. They are not held guiltless in the hereafter, and their consequence of such actions has a cause and effect in the spirit world.

The great deceiver...Satan, corrupts the spirit into believing that you have the right to do with your body as you please. This is not true, your spirit was sent to this earthly plane to learn, grow and mature and yes, make mistakes, which through the atonement of the Savior you already have been forgiven...but only when you seek forgiveness through repentance.

It has been written, that when a person commits suicide, they are rejecting the atonement and crucify the Savior again.

The Lord will never ask you to endure more than you can and he always has others to assist and guide you through the rough times. Remember his help is but a prayer away...but without you asking, his hands are tied.

If you believe or reject what I have written, is of no consequence to me...I am fulfilling my covenant with the Savior and I have no control over your actions. Take away with you this truth...there is a plan of salvation, families can be together forever and mistakes and poor choices can be forgiven.

And you ask, who teaches these truths? The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints or known as the Mormon Church.

We members of such an organization have been commissioned to help ALL our brothers and sisters to learn these truths...if they will listen.

There is a marvelous work and wonder going on right here on this earth at this time...right under your nose and if these things were not true I would not waste my time and yours telling you so.

Each one of us, as a result of our victory in the war in the spirit world, enjoy what is known as free agency or free choice. Those spirits that fought on the Savior's side earned the right to

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

come to this earth in a mortal body to be tried and tested.

Lucifer and his dominions are also on this earth but as prisoners without a physical body. He has been trying to possess, influence and steal the souls of the posterity of Adam and Eve for himself.

It has been said that for each soul on the earth there are 8 demons trying to influence you.

How you handle those destructive influences is how you will be judged.

The choice and decision is yours and only yours...you can choose to do nothing and you will continue to live your life as it is or you can contact the Church missionaries and they will teach you how to ask and learn for yourself from the Lord...validating what I have said if these things are true. We members charge nothing to share these truths but the blessings for a believer are eternal, not only for themselves, but for their ancestors.

You have earned the right to know the truth.

As for William Henry Hulsey Sr., since his death he has been schooled without the influence of Satan and he already knows what I have shared with you, is the truth and if he were here to tell you, he would be like Lazarus and would you listen or reject his words?

The choice is yours...you are being warned, this I do because of the love I have for my brothers and sisters but most of all, because of the unbridled love the Savior shares with all of us.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.  
4 February 2011

William married **Elizabeth V. "Betty" Horine**, daughter of **Benjamin Horine** and **Catherine Scheuck Shook**, on 2 May 1833 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born on 10 February 1815 in Washington, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died on 6 August 1890 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried in August 1890 in New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

**1815 Birthblock for Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE) daughter of Benjamin & Catherine (SCHEUCK) or Shook**

Elizabeth V. "Betty" (**HORINE**) was born in Washington, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 10 February 1815.\_

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1811-1815.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1815 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1815 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1816 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1820 in Missouri.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Date from the headstone states she was born 10 February 1815.

## **1816 Childbirth of brother: Elias Horine**

Elias Horine was born in Washington, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1816.

## **1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized**

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

## **1820 Federal Census age 5**

## **1820 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Tennessee Horine**

Thomas Tennessee Horine was born in Washington, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 3 January 1820.

## **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

## **1830 Federal Census age 15**

Richwoods, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 73

**HORINE**, Benjamin 1-1-0-0-1-1-1 0-0-1-2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [ ]; 5-9 [Thomas age 10]; 20-29 [ ]; 30-39 [ ]; 40-49 [Benjamin age 50]  
free white females 10-14 [ ]; 15-19 [Elizabeth V. age 15]; 15-19 [ ]; 20-29 [ ]; 20-29 [ ]; 30-39 [ ]; 50-59 [Catherine age 44]

## **1833 Marriage of William Henry Hulsey and Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE)**

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 91

William Hulsey & Elizabeth Horine of lawful age and by consent of the parents unsure which parents; married on 2 May 1833 by P. B. Hodges, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1834 Childbirth of son; Charles Leroy Hulsey**

Charles Leroy Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1834. Find A Grave Memorial# 5274866

## **1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:William Hulsey Issue Date:2 Sep 1835 State of Record:Missouri Acres:83.38

Accession Number:MO0060\_\_352 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No

US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:2848 Legal Land Description: Section 24; Twp 40-N; Range 1-W; 5th PM Meridian Counties Washington

[This property is located south of Hulsey near Indian Creek in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri consisting of 83.38 acres.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1836 Childbirth of son: Benjamin Francis Hulsey**

Benjamin Francis Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1836. Find A Grave Memorial# 9597574

## **1838 Childbirth of son: James Milan Hulsey**

James Milan Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1838.

## **1840 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:William Hulsey Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:41.59 Accession Number:MO0660\_\_\_.466 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7158 Legal Land Description: Section 25; Twp 40-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington  
[This property is located south of Hulsey near Indian Creek in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri consisting of 41.59 acres.]

## **1840 Federal Census age 25**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196

**HULSEY**, William 1-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-2

free white males 4 & under [James M. age 1]; 5-9 [Benjamin F. age 4]; 5-9 [Charles R. age 6]; 30-39 [William age 29]

free white females 20-29 [Elizabeth age 25]; 20-29 [??]

## **1841 Childbirth of son: Harvey Augustus Hulsey**

Harvey Augustus Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1841.

## **1842 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY)**

Sarah "Sally" Catherine (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1842.

## **1845 Childbirth of son: John Gano Hulsey**

John Gano Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1845. Find A Grave Memorial# 48051089

## **1847 Childbirth of daughter: Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

Susan Elizabeth (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1847. Find A Grave Memorial# 5272890

## **1849 Childbirth of daughter: Florence Ann (HULSEY)**

Florence Ann (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 Nov 1849. Find A Grave Memorial# 83717476

## **1850 Federal Census age 35**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 28 October 1850, line 18, house 924, family 924

**HULSEY**, William w m 39; Elizabeth w f 35; Charles R. w m 16; Benjamin F. w m 14; James M. w m 11; Sally C. w f 8; John G. w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Florence A. w f 0

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the John & Rachel () Simmons family.]

## **1850-1860 Death of father-in-law; Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey**

Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey probably died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between the census dates. Checking the deed records should produce his last transaction date. I saw an ancestry.com posting state he died in 1865 in Obion, Tennessee however, I have not been able to find any Hulseys in Obion, Tennessee in the 1860 census.

## **1850-1860 Death of mother-in-law; Sarah Naomi (CHOATE) Hulsey**

Sarah Naomi (CHOATE) Hulsey probably died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between the census dates. Checking the deed records should produce her last transaction date. I saw an ancestry.com posting state she died in 1865 in Obion, Tennessee however, I have not been able to find any Hulseys in Obion, Tennessee in the 1860 census.

## **1852 Childbirth of son; William Henry Hulsey Jr.**

William Henry Hulsey Jr. was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1852. Find A Grave Memorial# 5272871

## **1852 Death of father; Benjamin Horine**

Benjamin Horine died in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 July 1852.

## **1854 Childbirth of son; Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey**

Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1854. Find A Grave Memorial# 65688237

## **1856 Childbirth of son; Eli Walls Husley**

Eli Walls Husley was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856. Find A Grave Memorial# 91174371

## **1858 Childbirth of daughter; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

Perlina Frances (HULSEY) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858. Find A Grave Memorial# 63784019

## **1860 Federal Census age 45**

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 455, 23 July 1860, line 12, house 826, family 819

**HULSEY**, William w m 49; Elizabeth w f 45; John G. w m 15; Susan w f 12; Florence w f 10; William H. w m 8; Alex w m 6; Eli w 4; Polina w f 2

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

## **1870 Federal Census age 55**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 92b, 12 August 1870, line 16, house 24, family 24

**HULSEY**, Wm w m 57; Elizabeth w f 54; Wm H. w m 18; Alexander w m 15; Eli W. w m 13; Pauline F. w f 10

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to the Smith Jackson family.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1871 Death of mother: Catherine (SCHEUCK) or Shook Hulsey

Catherine (**SCHEUCK**) or Shook Hulsey died in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 July 1871.

## 1880 Federal Census age 65

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 84a, 9 June 1880, line 24, house 62, family 64

**HULSEY**, William head w m 67; Elizabeth V. wife w f 60; **PIERCE**, George homeless w m 14

[William was born in Georgia as was his parents, Elizabeth was born in Missouri her parents in North Carolina, Pierce was born in Missouri as was his parents. William is a farmer.]

## 1890 Death of Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE) Hulsey

Elizabeth V. "Betty" (**HORINE**) Hulsey died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1890.

## 1890 Burial of Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE) Hulsey

New Hope Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Hulsey, Elizabeth "Betty" V. (**HORINE**) 10 February 1815--6 August 1890 d/o Benjamin & Catherine (**SHOOK**) Horine. w/o William Henry Hulsey Sr. 2 May 1833.

## Find A Grave Memorial# 5272865

Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE) Hulsey {FAG# 5272865} was born 10 February 1815 - Washington, Missouri, Louisiana Territory and died 6 August 1890 - Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was buried August 1890 - New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Benjamin Horine {FAG# 5270157} (1780-1852) Mother: Catherine (SCHEUCK) or Shook {FAG# 5270161} (1792-1871). Spouse: William Henry Hulsey Sr. {FAG# 5272870} (11 February 1811 - 17 August 1894) Marriage: 2 May 1833 - Washington, Missouri, United States. Children: 1. Charles Leroy Hulsey {FAG# 5274866} (1834-1893) 2. Benjamin Francis Hulsey {FAG# 9597574} (1836-1912) 3. James Milan Hulsey (1838-1914) 4. Harvey Augustus Hulsey (1841-1841/1850) 5. Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY) Jackson Whitmore (1842-1924) 6. John Gano Hulsey {FAG# 48051089} (1845-1927) 7. Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) Prather {FAG# 5272890} (1847-1906) 8. Florence Ann (HULSEY) Farrar {FAG# 83717476} (1849-1913) 9. William Henry Hulsey Jr. {FAG# 5272871} (1852-1917) 10. Alexander "Alex" Hulsey {FAG# 65688237} (1854-1921) 11. Eli Walls Hulsey {FAG# 91174371} (1856-1938) 12. Perlina Frances (HULSEY) Shaffer {FAG# 63784019} (1858-1943)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 28 M     i. **Charles Leroy Hulsey** was born on 14 April 1834 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 10 March 1893 in Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried in March 1893 in Northcutt-Hulsey Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Charles married **Eliza Jane Roderique** (d. 21 December 1875) on 31 July 1856 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Charles next married **Elizabeth "Betty" Hopkins** (d. 23 July 1932) on 15 February 1876.

- + 29 M     ii. **Benjamin Francis Hulsey** was born on 11 September 1836 in Richwoods Twp,

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 12 May 1912 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 13 May 1912 in Bay Cemetery, Timber, Newton Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

Benjamin married **Rosa Cassandra "Kasa" Sparks** (d. 1862-1864) on 13 August 1854 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Benjamin next married **Malissa Caroline Baker** (d. 8 November 1917) in 1863-1864.

- + 30 M    iii. **James Milan Hulsey** was born on 6 October 1838 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 9 September 1914 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 75.

James married **Mary "Polly" Simmons** (d. 16 June 1914) on 4 February 1857 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 31 M    iv. **Harvey Augustus Hulsey** was born on 5 August 1841 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1841 to 1850 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 32 F    v. **Sarah "Sally" Catherine Hulsey** was born on 5 August 1842 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 March 1924 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 22 March 1924 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Sarah married **Thomas N. Jackson** (d. 1880) in August 1863 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Sarah next married **Hiram John Whitmore** (d. 30 November 1905) on 26 September 1882 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 33 M    vi. **John Gano Hulsey** was born on 18 December 1845 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 September 1927 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 27 September 1927 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

John married **Hester Pervine Prather** (d. 31 July 1903) on 26 November 1865 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

John next married **Sarah M. Sherman** (d. 28 October 1916).

- + 34 F    vii. **Susan Elizabeth Hulsey** was born on 6 April 1847 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 December 1906 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in December 1906 in New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Susan married **Joseph Prather** (d. 17 January 1902) on 18 January 1863 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 35 F    viii. **Florence Ann Hulsey** was born on 27 November 1849 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 31 October 1913 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried on 1 November 1913 in Whitmire aka Camp Ground Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Florence married **John Asa "Ace" Farrar Farrow** (d. 10 April 1920) on 17 September 1864 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 36 M ix. **William Henry Hulsey Jr.** was born on 26 February 1852 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 June 1917 in 502 South Ball, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 6 June 1917 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

William married **Emily Jane Blanton** (d. 17 March 1875) on 14 January 1872 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

William next married **Virginia Dare "Jenny" Blanton** (d. 10 November 1949) on 9 January 1876 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 37 M x. **Alexander "Alex" Hulsey** was born on 11 March 1854 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 March 1921 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 29 March 1921 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Alexander married **Mary O'Farrell** (d. 1898) on 30 September 1875 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Alexander next married **Alice Mary Farrar** (d. After 1930) on 23 July 1905 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 38 M xi. **Eli Walls Hulsey** was born on 13 February 1856 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 January 1938 in Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 5 January 1938 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Eli married **Phoebe "Feby" Frances Kimberlin** (d. November 1899) on 25 December 1877 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Eli next married **Louisa Carolina Alberta Edwards** (d. 6 March 1927) on 23 February 1900 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Eli next married **Emily "Emma" L. E. Johnson** (d. 16 November 1933) in 1927-1930.

- + 39 F xii. **Perlina Frances Hulsey** was born on 9 April 1858 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 October 1943 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 17 October 1943 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Perlina married **Daniel Webster Shaffer** (d. 3 January 1934) on 9 November 1876 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

**5. Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey** (*Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1812 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States, died on 30 August 1890 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in August 1890 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile of Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 17 December 2011**

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1812 Birthblock for Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) daughter of Elijah "Eli" Sarah Naomi (CHOATE) Hulsey**

Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 10 May 1812.\_

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1811-1815.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1812 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1815 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 10 May 1812.

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1812 Father's Military participation**

[1] War of 1812 Service Records

Name:Elijah Hulsey Company:4 REG'T (BOOTH'S), GEORGIA MILITIA. Rank -

Induction:PRIVATE Rank - Discharge:PRIVATE Roll Box:106 Roll Exct:602

## **1815 Childbirth of brother; Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 1815.

## **1817 Childbirth of sister; Susan (HULSEY)**

Susan (HULSEY) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 10 August 1817.\_

FAG# 95787847\_

## **1820 Federal Census age 8**

## **1821-1825 Childbirth of brother Hulsey**

## **1824 Childbirth of brother; John Hulsey**

John Hulsey was born in Kentucky, United States in 1824. \_

## **1824 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:10 May 1824 State of Record:Missouri Acres:48.51 Accession Number:MO0010\_\_396 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:400 Legal Land Description: Section 19; Twp 41-N; Range 1-E; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[This property is located off of Project Road west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 48.51 acres. Unknown which Eli Hulsey this is Sr. or Jr.] \_

## **1825 Childbirth of brother; Francis W. Hulsey**

Francis W. Hulsey was born west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1825.\_

## **1826 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:20 Nov 1826 State of Record:Missouri Acres:67.8

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Comments: PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT SEE SERIAL PATENT #258613 Accession Number: MO0030\_\_\_. 169 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 1191 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 41-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[This property is located near the Meramec River, west of the Oklahoma School Road, north of Highway K and southeast of highway PP in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 67.8 acres.]

## **1827 Marriage of Leroy Clark Boring and Miss Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book "A" 1819-1844, page 25

Leroy Clark Boring and Miss Polly Hulsy both of Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 4 September (1827) by Jeremiah Hamelton, PG at Franklin Co., Mo.; filed 15 September 1827; the hand written index and the consolidate hand written index have Polley Hulsey

## **1830 Childbirth of son; Robert A. Boring**

Robert A. Boring was born in Merrimac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1829-1830.\_

## **1830 Federal Census age 18**

Merrimac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page , 1 June 1830, line

**BORING**, Leroy C. 1-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Robert A. age 1]; 10-14 [??]; 30-39 [Leroy age 30-39]

free white females 15-19 [Mary E. age 18]

## **Research Note**

Since Leroy and Mary were married in 1827 then the 10-14 year old boy in the 1830 census either had to be a hired hand, a neighbor's boy, or a son from a previous marriage of Leroy Clark Boring.

## **1830-1836 Death of spouse; Leroy Clark Boring**

Leroy Clark Boring died in Merrimac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States after 1 June 1830 census date and before 1 September 1836 his widow's second marriage date. \_

## **1836 Marriage of John Peters & Mrs. Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) Boring**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A" 1825-1844 page 142

John Peter & Mary Boring both of lawful age and of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 1 September 1836 by Jacob Clark, Preacher of the Gospel at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1837 Husband's Property Transaction**

Saint Louis (city), Recorder of St. Louis in said office date 14 December 1837

John Peters bought the south East quarter of SW quarter of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No.1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered.

## **1840 Federal Census age 28**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 20

**PETERS**, John 0-0-1-0-1 2-1-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [Robert A. Boring age 10]; 20-29 [John Peters III age 29]

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

free white females 4 & under [??]; 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [??]; 20-29 [Mary E. ( **HULSEY**) Boring Peters age 28]

[Living in close proximity to Rinard Kimberlin family and John Peters Sr. family. Could the boy be Robert Rozier age 21 in the 1850 census? Also if this is correct, then one of the females under 4 would be Martha Jane ( **ROZIER**) later to become Martha Jane Peters who married Joseph Kimberlin. Some of those children are probably Boring children from Mary's previous marriage.]

## **1840 Property Transaction**

Washington County, Missouri Deed Book "F", page 248, date 21 September 1840  
John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the south East quarter of SW quarter of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No.1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office date December 14th 1837. Sold 21 September 1840.

## **1840-1850 Family Move**

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to 54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States.

## **1850 Federal Census age 38**

54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States, page 233b, 3 September 1850, line 6, house 537, family 537

**PETERS**, John w m 49; Mary w f 38; **ROZIER**, Robert A. w m 21; Martha J. w f 11; William W. w m 5; Susan A. w f 3

[John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a laborer.]

## **1850-1860 Family Move**

From 54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States to near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

## **1860 Federal Census age 48**

Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 26, 8 June 1860, line 37, house 201, family 193

**PETER**, John w m 47; Mary w f 45; Martha J. w f 17; William W. w m 14; [page 27] Susan w f 12

[John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a teamster.]

## **1860-1866 Family Move**

From near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is evident since Martha Jane ( **ROZIER**)-Peters is getting married in Washington County to Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866.

## **1870 Federal Census age 58**

## **1876 Death of spouse; John Jacob Peters III**

John Jacob Peters III died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1876.

Date from headstone states he died 26 September 1876.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

FAG# 5260868

## **1880 Federal Census age 68**

### **1888 Source Reference**

**"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri"** © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 972

*Robert A. Boring, farmer, is the son of Leroy C. and Mary (Hulsey) Boring, natives of Tennessee and Georgia, respectively. When young they came to Missouri, were married in Franklin County, and here the father followed agricultural pursuits for some time. He held the position of justice of the peace, and died in the full strength of manhood. The mother afterward married John Peters. She still lives and is seventy-eight years of age. Three children were born to her first marriage, and three to her second. Robert A. was the eldest of the children born to the first marriage, his birth occurring in 1830. His early education was wholly neglected, but upon reaching manhood he acquired a practical education by his own efforts. His early life was one of hardship, and when fifteen years old he began working for himself at 25 cents a day. Until 1853 he worked at whatever he could get to do, and in that year married Miss Martha J. Callaway, a native of Virginia, who bore him six children, three now living: Henry C., John T., and William A. Both Mr. Boring and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. In 1864 Mr. Boring enlisted in Company H of the Fortieth Missouri Infantry, United States army, and served until August of the following year. He was in the battles of Nashville and Spanish Fort. While marching through Nashville he fell headlong into a pit and injured himself for life. He was discharged at St. Louis and is now drawing a pension. For a number of years after marriage Mr. Boring hauled iron at Pilot Knob, but for the last twenty years he has been engaged in farming, and has 121 acres. He is a Republican in politics, and a member of the G. A. R. He may be called a self-made man in every sense of the word, as he made his all by hard work and economy.*

### **1890 Death of Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) Boring Peters**

Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) Boring Peters died most likely in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 August 1890.

[1] Date of 30 August 1890 from headstone.

[I figure she died in Crawford County otherwise she would have been buried next to her husband at Anthonies Mill Cemetary in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.]

### **1890 Burial of Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) Boring Peters**

Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
Peters, Mary E. 10 May 1812--30 August 1890 wife of John

## **FAG# 95786830**

### **Peters, Rozier, Boring, and Hulsey Connections**

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

When one tries to locate the parents of a child, they begin by trying to get a birth certificate or death certificate or follow the census information backwards from the child's marriage date. This is the case with Martha Jane Peters who married Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866 in Washington County, Missouri.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

By finding the 1860 census which was 6 years earlier than the marriage date, one would feel they have a clear cut case for revealed parentage. Not necessarily so...as you will see.

In the 1870 and 1880 census records Martha is consistent with an 1842 birthyear in Missouri.

In the 1860 census she is living with John & Mary ( **HULSEY**) Peter near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States. She has siblings; William W. Peter age 14, Susan A. Peter age 12.

However, upon further investigation into the John & Mary ( **HULSEY**) Peters family we begin to find disturbing peculiarities. First, let's take a look at John & Mary ( **HULSEY**) Peters.

John or known as John Jacob Peters III was born in Giles County, Virginia around 1811 to John Jacob Peters II or Jr. and Sally ( **CLAY**) who were married in 1800. These are also the parents of my 3rd Great grandmother; Frances Jane ( **PETERS**) who married Rinard Kimberlin between 1825-1827 in Virginia.

I have found the Kimberlin(g) families, several of them moved from Virginia to Franklin, Washington, Stone and Greene counties of Missouri. They have extensive land records in each of those counties. John II or Jr. Peters moved after the death of his 1st wife, with his son John III from Giles County, Virginia to Meramec Twp, Washington County, Missouri in 1830. This is documented because John II is listed in both 1830 censuses.

John Peters III was single and living with his father when on 1 September 1836 he married widow Mary E. Boring in Washington County. In 1837, John III went to the land office in St. Louis and bought 40 acres in Richwoods Township, Washington County, Missouri. There we find him in the 1840 census where you would expect some children and here are the following;

1. A son 10-14 years of age fits the age of Robert A. Boring, son of Mary from her previous marriage to Leroy Clark Boring.
2. Besides his wife Mary, there is a daughter 5 to 9 years old. This girl could also be a Boring girl. Therefore, it appears this is not John's daughter.
3. There are also listed two daughters age 4 and under. If they had a daughter in 1837 and in 1838 or in 1839 then this could possibly be their children. Answers as to their identity should be in the 1850 census. This is where the peculiarities begin.

In the 1850 census we find that John III and Mary ( **HULSEY**) Peters family has moved after they sold their land on 21 September 1840 to Rinard Kimberlin. They show up at the 54th District, Madison County, Missouri with the following occupants: John Peters age 49; Mary Peters age 38, Robert A. Rozier age 21, Martha J. Rozier age 11, William W. Rozier age 5, Susan A. Rozier age 3.

Your first thought would be, where are the 2 daughters who should be 13, 12, 11 or 10 in the 1850 census? Good question. Your next thought would be who are these Rozier children? Good question. So, this histories mysteries begins to unfold.

After checking the 1850 census in detail, I observed the censustaker wrote the surname Rozier after each child, therefore eliminating the possibility that these young children were really Peters children but were recorded by error as Rozier children. In fact there are **no** Peters or Boring children listed in the 1850 census. This can only lead one to

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

conclude...that John & Mary's children did not survive between 1840-1850 and they have Rozier orphans in their home.

Since the 1850 census is the first to record household members, the 1840 census would not tell us who these children really belonged to and who their parents are. So...to confuse the issue further, John and Mary have now moved near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron County, Missouri by the 1860 census.

What makes this census confusing is the fact that Martha J. age 17, William W. age 14, Susan A. age 12 are now listed in the home as Peters children with the Peters surname not Rozier. This new surname indicates one of two things. First, either John and Mary adopted the Rozier children and gave them the Peters name or the Rozier children were given the Peters name as a courtesy. In any case, note the following...

[1] Martha Jane Rozier-Peters married Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866 using the Peters surname.

[2] Susan A. Rozier-Peters married Dabner Martin on 29 April 1869 using the Peters surname.

[3] William W. Rozier-Peters married Catharine Harrison on 3 July 1870 using the Peters surname.

...all in Washington County.

I can not find any record of Robert A. Rozier *after* the 1850 census. That's why I feel he was Robert A. Boring son of Leroy Clark & Mary E. (**HULSEY**) Boring.

Checking the death certificates turned up no leads. I feel checking the Washington County Adoption Records for 1850-1860 might yield some results, otherwise maybe the Potosi newspaper at that time might help.

Concerning the Rozier family, in 1777, Jean Ferdinand Rozier was born in France and came to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri in 1810. He married Constance (**ROI**) and began having children...10 in all. The Rozier family were Catholic and I have an extensive collection of Catholic Church baptism, birth, marriage and burial records from Kaskaskia, Ste. Genevieve, Old Mines and Richwoods Catholic Churches ranging from 1766 to 1899, but not inclusive. I could not find any of the above children listed under baptism or birth records from 1829, which would have been around Robert A. Rozier's birth to 1848 which would have been Susan's birth.

This means that they were not christened in those churches. I think a clue would be down in the Catholic Churches in Jefferson or Madison County, Missouri since that is where John and Mary (**HULSEY**) Peters shows up with them in the 1850 census.

Concerning the Mary Boring who married John Peters in 1836, I started researching the Boring family to discover her parents and by accident discovered the article in Goodspeeds about her son, Robert A. Boring. Wow, this article helped to clear her ancestry.

She was born in Georgia and came to Missouri at a young age. In 1827, she married Leroy Clark Boring in Franklin County, Missouri. They had 3 children. They are in the 1830 census and Mary "Polly" E. (**HULSEY**) Boring marries John Peters in 1836. This indicated the death of her first spouse between 1830 and 1836.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Goodspeed's article was written in 1888 and she was still living and the article said she also had 3 children by her second marriage. Either, they were adopted or they were actually John and her children. In any case, the three Rozier children will be listed in my tree with two sets of parents until this can be solved.

Mary "Polly" E. (**HULSEY**) Boring Peters is the daughter of Major Elijah "Eli" & Sarah Naomi (**CHOATE**) Hulsey. Eli was born 1783 in South Carolina and Sarah was born 1788 in Georgia. Mary had a brother; William Henry Hulsey Sr. who married Elizabeth "Betsy" (**HORINE**). Someone had done a great deal of research and found he was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States. Since he was born in 1811 and Mary was born in 1812 then that is probably her birth location. See...nothing to it!!! Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 29 September 2009

Mary married **Leroy Clark Boring** on 4 September 1827 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Leroy was born from 1791 to 1800 in Tennessee, United States and died from 1830 to 1836 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 39.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Leroy Clark Boring by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 17 December 2011**

### **1791-1800 Birthblock for Leroy Clark Boring son of**

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1791-1800.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1800**

### **1810**

### **1820**

### **1827 Marriage of Leroy Clark Boring and Miss Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book "A" 1819-1844, page 25

Leroy Clark Boring and Miss Polly Hulsy both of Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 4 September (1827) by Jeremiah Hamelton, PG at Franklin Co., Mo.; filed 15 September 1827; the hand written index and the consolidate hand written index have Polley Hulsey

### **1830 Childbirth of son; Robert A. Boring**

Robert A. Boring was born in Merrimac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1829-1830.\_

### **1830 Federal Census**

Merrimac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page , 1 June 1830, line

**BORING**, Leroy C. 1-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Robert A. age 1]; 10-14 [??]; 30-39 [Leroy age 30-39]



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

free white females 15-19 [Mary E. age 18]

## Research Note

Since Leroy and Mary were married in 1827 then the 10-14 year old boy in the 1830 census either had to be a hired hand, a neighbor's boy, or a son from a previous marriage of Leroy Clark Boring.

## 1830-1836 Death of Leroy Clark Boring

Leroy Clark Boring died in Merrimac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States after 1 June 1830 census date and before 1 September 1836 his widow's second marriage date. \_

## 1888 Source Reference

**"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri"** © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 972

*Robert A. Boring, farmer, is the son of Leroy C. and Mary (Hulsey) Boring, natives of Tennessee and Georgia, respectively. When young they came to Missouri, were married in Franklin County, and here the father followed agricultural pursuits for some time. He held the position of justice of the peace, and died in the full strength of manhood. The mother afterward married John Peters. She still lives and is seventy-eight years of age. Three children were born to her first marriage, and three to her second. Robert A. was the eldest of the children born to the first marriage, his birth occurring in 1830. His early education was wholly neglected, but upon reaching manhood he acquired a practical education by his own efforts. His early life was one of hardship, and when fifteen years old he began working for himself at 25 cents a day. Until 1853 he worked at whatever he could get to do, and in that year married Miss Martha J. Callaway, a native of Virginia, who bore him six children, three now living: Henry C., John T., and William A. Both Mr. Boring and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. In 1864 Mr. Boring enlisted in Company H of the Fortieth Missouri Infantry, United States army, and served until August of the following year. He was in the battles of Nashville and Spanish Fort. While marching through Nashville he fell headlong into a pit and injured himself for life. He was discharged at St. Louis and is now drawing a pension. For a number of years after marriage Mr. Boring hauled iron at Pilot Knob, but for the last twenty years he has been engaged in farming, and has 121 acres. He is a Republican in politics, and a member of the G. A. R. He may be called a self-made man in every sense of the word, as he made his all by hard work and economy.*

## Incidental related sources

### 1840 Federal Census

Madison, Missouri, United States, page  
BORING, Stephen 1-2-1-2-0-0-1[40-49] 1-0-1-0-0-1 [1791-1800]

### 1840 United States Federal Census

Merrimac Twp, Jefferson, Missouri page  
BOWRING, Jacob 1-0-0-0-1[20-29] 0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-1[60-69]  
next door to John R. Bowring

### 1840 United States Federal Census

Merrimac Twp, Jefferson, Missouri page

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

BOWRING, John R. 1-1-1-0-0-1[30-39] 1-1-3-0-0-1 [1801-1810]

## 1830 United States Federal Census

Merrimac Twp, Jefferson, Missouri page

BORING, John R. 1-0-0-0-1[20-29] 1-1-0-0-1 1801-1810

Children from this marriage were:

+ 40 M i. **Robert A. Boring** was born in March 1830 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 70.

Robert married **Martha Jane Callaway** (d. 1888-1900) from 1852 to 1853.

+ 41 F ii. **Boring.**

+ 42 F iii. **Boring.**

Mary next married **John Jacob Peters III**, son of **John Jacob Peters II or Jr.** and **Sally Clay**, on 1 September 1836 in Washington, Missouri, United States. John was born on 15 March 1811 in Giles, Virginia, United States, died on 21 September 1876 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried in September 1876 in Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John Jacob Peters III by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 17 December 2011

### 1811 Birthblock for John Jacob Peters III son of John Jacob II & Sally (CLAY) Peters

John Jacob Peters III was born in Giles, Virginia, United States on 15 March 1811.

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1811-1815.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1801 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1813 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 15 March 1811.

Date from the obituary states he was born

### 1810-1820 Death of Mother; Sally (CLAY) Peters

Sally (CLAY) Peters died in Giles, Virginia, United States between 1810 census and the 1820 census.

### 1820 Federal Census age 9

Pearisburg, Giles, Virginia, United States, page 120 or 33

**PETERS**, John Jun. 2-3-0-0-1 2-1-2

free white males 9 & under [Charles Mountford age 1]; 9 & under [John III age 9]; 10-16 [??];

10-16 [??]; 10-16 [??]; 26-45 [??]; over-45 [John II or Jr. age 44]

free white females 9 & under [??]; 9 & under [??]; 10-16 [Frances Jane age 16]; 16-26 [??]; 16-26 [??]

[On the previous page is John Peters Sr. family.]

### 1830 Federal Census age 19

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Giles, Virginia, United States, page 231

**PETERS**, John Jun. 0-1-0-2-2-0-0-1 2-0-1-1-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Charles Mountford age 11]; 15-19 [??]; 15-19 [John III age 19]; 20-29 [??]; 20-29 [??]; 50-59 [John II or Jr. age 54]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 4 & under [??]; 10-14 [??]; 15-19 [??]; 30-39 [??]

## **1830 Family Move**

From Giles, Virginia, United States to Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. It appears that after the death of his 1st wife John Jun. and son John III moved to Missouri.

Probably because of the Kimberlin(g) families who all moved around 1826-1827 to Missouri.

John II appears both in the Giles County, Virginia census and the Washington County, Missouri census. It also looks like a majority of his children stayed in Giles County because only John III shows up in the 1830 Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States census with his father.

## **1830 Federal Census age 19**

Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 72, 1 June 1830, line

**PETER**, John 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 [no females]

free white males 15-19 [John III age 19]; 50-59 [John II age 64]

free white female [none]

## **1836 Marriage of John Peters & Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) Boring**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A" 1825-1844 page 142

John Peter & Mary Boring both of lawful age and of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 1 September 1836 by Jacob Clark, Preacher of the Gospel at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1837 Property Transaction**

Saint Louis (city), Recorder of St. Louis in said office date 14 December 1837

John Peters bought the south East quarter of SW quarter of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No.1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered.

## **1840 Federal Census age 29**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 20

**PETERS**, John 0-0-1-0-1 2-1-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [Robert A. Boring age 10]; 20-29 [John III age 29]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [Boring dau??]; 20-29 [Mary E. age 28]

[Living in close proximity to Rinard Kimberlin family and John Peters Sr. family. Could the boy be Robert Rozier age 21 in the 1850 census? Also if this is correct, then one of the females under 4 would be Martha Jane (**ROZIER**) later to become Martha Jane Peters who married Joseph Kimberlin. Some of those children are probably Boring children from Mary's previous marriage.]

## **1840 Property Transaction**

Washington County, Missouri Deed Book "F", page 248, date 21 September 1840

John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the south East quarter of SW quarter of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No.1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

on Recorder of St. Louis in said office date December 14th 1837. Sold 21 September 1840.

## **1840-1850 Family Move**

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to 54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States.

## **1850 Federal Census age 39**

54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States, page 233b, 3 September 1850, line 6, house 537, family 537

**PETERS**, John w m 49; Mary w f 38; **ROZIER**, Robert A. w m 21; Martha J. w f 11; William W. w m 5; Susan A. w f 3

[John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a laborer. This census is very disturbing. Who are these Rozier children? The boy, Robert is the right age for Robert A. Boring, Mary's son from her previous marriage.]

## **1850-1860 Death of father; John Jacob Peters II or Jr.**

John Jacob Peters II or Jr. died in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between the 1850 census date of 26 October 1850 and the 1860 census date.

## **1850-1860 Family Move**

From 54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States to near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

## **1860 Federal Census age 49**

Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 26, 8 June 1860, line 37, house 201, family 193

**PETER**, John w m 47; Mary w f 45; Martha J. w f 17; William W. w m 14; [page 27] Susan w f 12

[John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a teamster.]

## **1860-1866 Family Move**

From near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is evident since step-daughter Martha Jane (**ROZIER**)-Peters is getting married in Washington County to Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866.

## **1870 Federal Census age 59**

## **1876 Death of John Jacob Peters III**

John Jacob Peters III died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1876.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 26 September 1876.

## **1876 Burial of John Jacob Peters III**

Anthones Mill Cemetery, Anthones Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
Peters, John March 15, 1811 -- September 26, 1876

## **FAG# 5260868**

John Jacob Peters III {FAG# 5260868} was born 15 March 1811 - Giles, Virginia, United States

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

and died 21 September 1876 - Washington, Missouri, United States and was buried September 1876 - Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: John Jacob Peters II or Jr. (1776-1850/1860) Mother: Sally (CLAY) (1759-1844). Spouse: Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) Boring {FAG# 95786830} (10 May 1812 - 30 August 1890) Marriage: 1 September 1836 - Washington, Missouri, United States Children: 1. Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) (1839-1881/1900) 2. William W. Rozier-Peters (1844-After 1900) 3. Susan A. (ROZIER-PETERS) (1847-After 1890)

## Peters, Rozier, Boring, and Hulsey Connections

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

When one tries to locate the parents of a child, they begin by trying to get a birth certificate or death certificate or follow the census information backwards from the child's marriage date. This is the case with Martha Jane Peters who married Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866 in Washington County, Missouri.

By finding the 1860 census which was 6 years earlier than the marriage date, one would feel they have a clear cut case for revealed parentage. Not necessarily so...as you will see.

In the 1870 and 1880 census records Martha is consistent with an 1842 birthyear in Missouri.

In the 1860 census she is living with John & Mary ( **HULSEY**) Peter near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States. She has siblings; William W. Peter age 14, Susan A. Peter age 12.

However, upon further investigation into the John & Mary ( **HULSEY**) Peters family we begin to find disturbing peculiarities. First, let's take a look at John & Mary ( **HULSEY**) Peters.

John or known as John Jacob Peters III was born in Giles County, Virginia around 1811 to John Jacob Peters II or Jr. and Sally ( **CLAY**) who were married in 1801. These are also the parents of my 3rd Great grandmother; Frances Jane ( **PETERS**) who married Rinard Kimberlin between 1825-1827 in Virginia.

I have found the Kimberlin(g) families, several of them moved from Virginia to Franklin, Washington, Stone and Greene counties of Missouri. They have extensive land records in each of those counties. John II or Jr. Peters moved after the death of his wife, with his son John III from Giles County, Virginia to Meramec Twp, Washington County, Missouri in 1830. This is documented because John II is listed in both censuses.

John Peters III was single and living with his father when on 1 September 1836 he married Mary E. Boring in Washington County. In 1837, John III went to the land office in St. Louis and bought 40 acres in Richwoods Township, Washington County, Missouri. There we find him in the 1840 census where you would expect some children and here are the following;

1. A son 10-14 years of age fits the age of Robert A. Boring, son of Mary from her previous marriage.
2. Besides his wife Mary, there is a daughter 5 to 9 years old. This girl could also be a Boring. Therefore, it appears this is not his daughter.
3. There are also listed two daughters age 4 and under. If they had a daughter in 1837 and in 1838 or in 1839 then this could possibly be their children. Answers as to their identity should be

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

in the 1850 census. This is where the peculiarities begin.

In the 1850 census we find that John III and Mary ( **HULSEY**) Peters family has moved after they sold their land on 21 September 1840 to Rinard Kimberlin. They show up at the 54th District, Madison County, Missouri with the following occupants: John Peters age 49; Mary Peters age 38, Robert A. Rozier age 21, Martha J. Rozier age 11, William W. Rozier age 5, Susan A. Rozier age 3.

Your first thought would be, where are the 2 daughters who should be 13, 12, 11 or 10 in the 1850 census? Good question. Your next thought would be who are these Rozier children? Good question. So, this histories mysteries begins to unfold.

After checking the 1850 census in detail, I observed the censustaker wrote the surname Rozier after each child, therefore eliminating the possibility that these young children were really Peters children but were recorded by error as Rozier children. In fact there are **no** Peters or Boring children listed. This can only lead one to conclude...that John & Mary's children did not survive and they have Rozier orphans in their home.

Since the 1850 census is the first to record household members, the 1840 census would not tell us who these children really belonged to and who their parents are. So...to confuse the issue further, John and Mary have now moved near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron County, Missouri by the 1860 census.

What makes this census confusing is the fact that Martha J. age 17, William W. age 14, Susan A. age 12 are now listed in the home as Peters children with the Peters surname not Rozier. This new surname indicates one of two things. First, either John and Mary adopted the Rozier children and gave them the Peters name or the Rozier children were given the Peters name as a courtesy.

In any case, note the following...

- [1] Martha Jane Peters married Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866 using the Peters surname.
  - [2] Susan A. Peters married Dabner Martin on 29 April 1869 using the Peters surname.
  - [3] William W. Peters married Catharine Harrison on 3 July 1870 using the Peters surname.
- ...all in Washington County.

I can not find any record of Robert A. Rozier after the 1850 census.

Checking the death certificates turned up no leads. I feel checking the Washington County Adoption Records for 1850-1860 might yield some results, otherwise maybe the Potosi newspaper at that time might help.

Concerning the Rozier family, in 1777, Jean Ferdinand Rozier was born in France and came to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri in 1810. He married Constance (**ROI**) and began having children, 10 in all. The Rozier family were Catholic and I have an extensive collection of Catholic Church baptism, birth, marriage and burial records from Kaskaskia, Ste. Genevieve, Old Mines and Richwoods Catholic Churches ranging from 1766 to 1899, but not inclusive. I could not find any of the children listed under baptism or birth records from 1829, which would have been around Robert A. Rozier's birth to 1848 which would have been Susan's birth.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

This means that they were not christened in those churches. I think a clue would be down in the Catholic Churches in Jefferson or Madison County, Missouri since that is where John and Mary (**HULSEY**) Peters shows up with them in the 1850 census.

Concerning the Mary Boring who married John Peters in 1836, I started researching the Boring family to discover her parents and by accident discovered the article in Goodspeeds about her son, Robert A. Boring. Wow, this article helped to clear her ancestry.

She was born in Georgia and came to Missouri at a young age. In 1827, she married Leroy Clark Boring in Franklin County, Missouri. They had 3 children. They are in the 1830 census and Mary "Polly" E. (**HULSEY**) Boring marries John Peters in 1836. This indicated the death of her first spouse between 1830 and 1836.

Goodspeed's article was written in 1888 and she was still living and the article said she had 3 children by her second marriage. Either, they were adopted or they were actually John and her children. In any case, the three Rozier children will be listed in my tree with two sets of parents until this can be solved.

Mary "Polly" E. (**HULSEY**) Boring Peters is the daughter of Major Elijah "Eli" & Sarah Naomi (**CHOATE**) Hulsey. Eli was born 1783 in South Carolina and Sarah was born 1788 in Georgia. Mary had a brother; William Henry Hulsey Sr. who married Elizabeth "Betsy" (**HORINE**). Someone had done a great deal of research and found he was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States. Since he was born in 1811 and Mary was born in 1812 then that is probably her birth location. See...nothing to it!!! Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 29 September 2009

Children from this marriage were:

- + 43 F      i. **Martha Jane Rozier-Peters** was born in 1839 in Missouri, United States and died from 1881 to 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 42.  
Martha married **Joseph Kimberlin** (d. 1918-1920) on 10 December 1866 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 44 M      ii. **William W. Rozier-Peters** was born in January 1844 in Missouri, United States and died after 1900.  
William married **Katherine "Kate" Harrison** (d. After 1900) on 3 July 1870 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 45 F      iii. **Susan A. Rozier-Peters** was born in 1847 in Missouri, United States and died after 1890.  
Susan married **Dabney Martin** (d. 1870-1890) on 29 April 1869 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

**6. Charles Leroy Hulsey** (*Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1815 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.

## **1815 Birthblock of Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 1815.  
[internet source]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1817 Childbirth of sister; Susan (HULSEY)

Susan (HULSEY) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 10 August 1817.\_

## 1820 Federal Census age 5

## 1820-1824 Family Move

From Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States to Kentucky then to Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri .

## 1821-1825 Childbirth of brother Hulsey

## 1824 Childbirth of brother; John Hulsey

John Hulsey was born in Kentucky, United States in 1824. (needs verification) \_

## 1824 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:10 May 1824 State of Record:Missouri Acres:48.51 Accession Number:MO0010\_\_\_.396 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:400 Legal Land Description: Section 19; Twp 41-N; Range 1-E; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin  
[This property is located off of Project Road west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 48.51 acres. Unknown which Eli Hulsey this is Sr. or Jr.] \_

## 1825 Childbirth of brother; Francis W. Hulsey

Francis W. Hulsey was born west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1825.\_

## 1826 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:20 Nov 1826 State of Record:Missouri Acres:67.8  
Comments:PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT SEE SERIAL PATENT #258613 Accession Number:MO0030\_\_\_.169 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:1191 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 41-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin  
[This property is located near the Meramec River, west of the Oklahoma School Road, north of Highway K and southeast of highway PP in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 67.8 acres.]

## 1830 Federal Census age 15

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 71, line 2

**HULSEY**, Eli 2-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Francis W. age 5]; 4 & under [John age 6]; 5-9 [??]; 15-19 [Charles Leroy age 15]; 20-29 [William Henry age 19]; 20-29 [James W. age 22]; 40-49 [??]; 60-69 [Elijah age 47]

free white females 10-14 [Susan age 10]; 40-49 [Sarah age 42]

[Next door to son; Elijah & Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey family.]

## Research Note



# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Charles Leroy Husley shows up nowhere in the census information. Therefore, I am not sure if he even existed. To make matters worse, we can't find him in later census records indicating he either died young or never was a part of this family or never existed.

**7. Susan Hulsey** (*Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 August 1817 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States, died on 25 October 1866 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried in October 1866 in Indian Prairie Cemetery, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) profile for Susan (HUSLEY) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1817 Birthblock of Susan (HUSLEY) daughter of Elijah "Eli" Sarah Naomi (CHOATE) Hulsey**

Susan (HULSEY) was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States on 10 August 1817.

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1816-1820.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1817 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1817 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 10 August 1817 [calculated]

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized**

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

### **1820 Federal Census age 3**

### **1820-1824 Family Move**

From Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States to Kentucky then to Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri .

### **1821-1825 Childbirth of brother Hulsey**

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1824 Childbirth of brother; John Hulsey**

John Hulsey was born in Kentucky, United States in 1824. (needs verification) \_

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1824 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:10 May 1824 State of Record:Missouri Acres:48.51 Accession Number:MO0010\_\_\_.396 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:400 Legal Land Description: Section 19; Twp 41-N; Range 1-E; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin  
[This property is located off of Project Road west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 48.51 acres. Unknown which Eli Hulsey this is Sr. or Jr.] \_

## **1825 Childbirth of brother; Francis W. Hulsey**

Francis W. Hulsey was born west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1825.\_

## **1826 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:20 Nov 1826 State of Record:Missouri Acres:67.8  
Comments:PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT SEE SERIAL PATENT #258613 Accession Number:MO0030\_\_\_.169 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:1191 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 41-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin  
[This property is located near the Meramec River, west of the Oklahama School Road, north of Highway K and southeast of highway PP in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 67.8 acres.]

## **1830 Federal Census age 13**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 71, line 2

**HULSEY**, Eli 2-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Francis W. age 5]; 4 & under [John age 6]; 5-9 [?]; 15-19 [Charles Leroy age 15]; 20-29 [William Henry age 19]; 20-29 [James W. age 22]; 40-49 [?]; 60-69 [Elijah age 47]

free white females 10-14 [Susan age 13]; 40-49 [Sarah age 42]

[Next door to son; Elijah & Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey family.]

## **1838 Marriage of Valentine M. Johnson and Susan (HULSEY)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "A" 1825-1844, page 161  
Valentine M. Johnson & Susan Hulsey both of lawful age and both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 1 April 1838 by James J. Johnson, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1838-1840 Childbirth of son; Johnson**

## **1840 Federal Census age 23**

Pulaski, Missouri, United States

**JOHNSON**, Valentine 1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [ ]; 20-29 [Valentine age

free white females 20-29 [Sarah age 23]

## **1840-1850 Death of son; Johnson**

## **1850 Federal Census age 33**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 32b, 19 August 1850, line 34, house 179, family 179

**JOHNSON**, Valentino w m 34; Susan w f 33

[Valentine born in Virginia, Susan born in Missouri. Valentine is a farmer.]

## **1850 Childbirth of daughter; Ellen (JOHNSON)**

Ellen (**JOHNSON**) was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States after 19 August 1850.

## **1860 Federal Census age 43**

Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 154, 23 August 1860, line 30, house 1099, family 1099

**JOHNSON**, Valentino w m 40; Susan w f 43; Ellen w f 11

[Valentine born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri. Valentine is a farmer.]

## **1866 Death of Susan (HULSEY) Johnson**

Susan (**HULSEY**) Johnson died near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1866.

## **1866 Burial of Susan (HULSEY) Johnson**

Indian Prairie Cemetery, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Susan died 25 October 1866 49yrs 2mos 15dys wife of Valentine

Johnson, Elizabeth L. died 11 July 1868 36yrs 6mos 11dys wife of Valentine

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 95787847**

Susan married **Valentine M. Johnson**, son of **Absalom Johnson** and **Mary "Polly" Mitchell**, on 1 April 1838 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Valentine was born on 25 December 1815 in Virginia, United States and died on 16 September 1899 at age 83.

## **1815 Birthblock for Valentine M. Johnson son of Absalom & Mary (MITCHELL) Johnson**

## **1820 Federal Census age 5**

## **1825 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Absalom Johnson Issue Date: 15 July 1825 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 159.18

Comments: PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT Accession Number: MO0020\_\_324 Metes and

Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No

Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 819 Legal Land

Description: Section 35; Twp 45-N; Range 4-E; Meridian 5th PM Counties St. Louis

[This property is located off of highway 100 in Ballwin, Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (County) Missouri, United States consisting of 159.18 acres.]

## **1828 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Absalom Johnson Issue Date: 10 June 1828 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80

Accession Number: MO0040\_\_032 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 1555 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 45-N; Range 4-E; Meridian 5th

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

PM Counties St. Louis

[This property is located north of the other property close to Stringtown in Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (County) Missouri, United States consisting of 80 acres.]

## **1830 Federal Census age 15**

Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 315, line 11

**JOHNSON**, Absolom 1-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [ ]; 10-14 [Valentine M. age 15]; 40-49 [Absalom age

free white males 5-9 [ ]; 5-9 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 40-49 [Mary "Polly" age

Living a few doors down from James [20-29] Johnson family.

## **1838 Marriage of Valentine M. Johnson and Susan (HULSEY)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "A" 1825-1844, page 161

Valentine M. Johnson & Susan Hulsey both of lawful age and both of Washington Co., Mo.;

married on 1 April 1838 by James J. Johnson, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1838-1840 Childbirth of son Johnson**

## **1840 Federal Census age 25**

Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 198, line 3rd from bottom, after 1 June 1840

**JOHNSON**, Valentine 1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [ ]; 20-29 [Valentine age 25]

free white females 20-29 [Susan age 23]

## **1840-1850 Death of son Johnson**

## **1850 Federal Census age 35**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 32b, 19 August 1850, line 34, house 179, family 179

**JOHNSON**, Valentino w m 34; Susan w f 33

[Valentine born in Virginia, Susan born in Missouri. Valentine is a farmer.]

## **1850 Childbirth of daughter; Ellen (JOHNSON)**

Ellen (**JOHNSON**) was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States after 19 August 1850.

## **1852 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Valentine Johnson Issue Date:2 August 1852 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40

Accession Number:MO0910\_\_077 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US

Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number:19541 Legal Land Description: Section 19; Twp 42-N; Range 1-E; Meridian

5th PM; Counties Franklin

[This property is located NW of St. Clair off of Iron Hill Road and Sunny Dell Road in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri consisting of 40 acres.]

## **1860 Federal Census age 45**

Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 154, 23 August 1860, line 30, house 1099, family 1099

**JOHNSON**, Valentine w m 40; Susan w f 43; Ellen w f 11

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

[Valentine born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri. Valentine is a farmer.]

## **1866 Death of spouse; Susan (HULSEY) Johnson**

Susan (**HULSEY**) Johnson died near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1866.

## **1867 Marriage of Valentine Johnson and Mary Elizabeth Louisa (SAWYERS) Dyson**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D", page 96

Valentine Johnson and Elizabeth L. Dyson all of Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 26 July 1867 by E. R. Jones, MG at Franklin Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Valentine Johnson Marriage Date: 17 Jul 1867 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse

Name: Elizabeth L Dyson

## **1868 Death of spouse; Mary Elizabeth Louisa (SAWYERS) Dyson Johnson**

Mary Elizabeth Louisa (**SAWYERS**) Dyson Johnson died near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1868.

## **1869 Marriage of Valentine M. Johnson and Helen Price (BARNES)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D", page 190

Valentine Johnson and Hellen P. Barnes both of Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 10 November 1869 by J. H. Brenker, MG at Franklin Co., Mo.

## **1870 Federal Census age 55**

Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 177b, 27 July 1870, line 13, house 158, family 152

**JOHNSON**, Valentine w m 54; Ellen w f 48; **BARNES**, Annie w f 18; **SAWYERS**, Jno M. w m 23

[Valentine was born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Valentine is a farmer. John is a school teacher.]

## **1880 Federal Census age 65**

Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 135d, 4 June 1880, line 27, house 196, family 196

**JOHNSON**, Valentine head w m 63; Hellen wife w f 50; **BARNES**, Bessie niece w f 5

[Valentine was born in Virginia as was his parents, Hellen was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, Bessie was born in Missouri as was her parents. Valentine is a farmer.]

## **1899 Death of Valentine M. Johnson**

Depending on when he moved to Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States he could have died on his farm in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or after he moved to Dent County. His widow Helen "Etta" Johnson is running a boarding house in Salem in the 1900 census.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 46 F i. **Ellen Johnson** was born in 1850 near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**8. John Hulsey** (*Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1824 west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States and died in 1855 at age 31.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1824 Birthblock of John Hulsey**

John Hulsey was born west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1824. (needs verification) \_

## **1824 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:10 May 1824 State of Record:Missouri Acres:48.51 Accession Number:MO0010\_\_\_.396 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:400 Legal Land Description: Section 19; Twp 41-N; Range 1-E; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[This property is located off of Project Road west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 48.51 acres. Unknown which Eli Hulsey this is Sr. or Jr.] \_

## **1825 Childbirth of brother; Francis W. Hulsey**

Francis W. Hulsey was born west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1825.\_

## **1826 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:20 Nov 1826 State of Record:Missouri Acres:67.8 Comments:PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT SEE SERIAL PATENT #258613 Accession Number:MO0030\_\_\_.169 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:1191 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 41-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[This property is located near the Meramec River, west of the Oklahama School Road, north of Highway K and southeast of highway PP in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 67.8 acres.]

## **1830 Federal Census age 6**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 71, line 2

**HULSEY**, Eli 2-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Francis W. age 5]; 4 & under [John age 6]; 5-9 [??]; 15-19

[Charles Leroy age 15]; 20-29 [William Henry age 19]; 20-29 [James W. age 22]; 40-49 [??]; 60-69 [Elijah age 47]

free white females 10-14 [Susan age 10]; 40-49 [Sarah age 42]

[Next door to son; Elijah & Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey family.]

## **1840 Federal Census age 16**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page after 1 June 1840, line 21

**HULSEY**, Elias 0-0-4-1-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [Francis W. age 15]; 15-19 [John age 16]; 60-69 [Elijah age 57]

free white females 50-59 [Sarah age 52]

[Living two doors down from son, Elijah Hulsey 30-39 family.]

## **1845 Marriage of John Hulsey and Drucilla (FUNK)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 16

Mr. John Hulsey and Miss Drucilla Funk both of Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 16 October 1845 by John S. Butler, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1848 Childbirth of daughter; Judith (HULSEY)**

Judith (HULSEY) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 May 1848.

## **1849 Childbirth of son; Eli Harvey Hulsey**

Eli Harvey Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 September 1849.

## **1850 Childbirth of daughter; Lydia Emily (HULSEY)**

Lydia Emily (HULSEY) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

## **1850 Federal Census age 26**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154a, 28 October 1850, line 17, house 917, family 917

**HULSEY, John w m 26**; Drucilla w f 25; Judith w f 2; Eli w m 8mos, Emily w f 9

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to his parents; Elijah & Sarah (CHOATE) Hulsey family.]

## **Research Note**

There is some confusion as to the ages of the children in this 1850 census. The censustaker wrote several numbers in the column but we can't see which one applies to which child.

## **1855 Death of John Hulsey**

John Hulsey died from a logging accident in 1855.

John married **Drucilla Funk**, daughter of **Joseph Funk** and **Elizabeth Horine**, on 16 October 1845 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Drucilla was born on 3 December 1825 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 14 May 1923 near Sullivan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 97, and was buried on 16 May 1923 in Eldridge Family Farm Cemetery, rural Sullivan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) profile for Drucilla (FUNK) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

## **1825 Birthblock of Drucilla (FUNK) daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth (HORINE) Funk**

Drucilla (FUNK) was born in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 December 1825.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1821-1835.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1825 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1824 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1827 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born December 1825 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1825 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1826 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 3 December 1825 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized**

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

## **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

## **1827 Childbirth of sister; Nancy Susan (FUNK) (twins)**

Nancy Susan (FUNK) was born in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 December 1827.

## **1827 Childbirth of sister; Delilah (FUNK) (twins)**

Delilah (FUNK) was born in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 December 1827.

## **Research Note**

Sometime between 1820-1830 Joseph Funk moved from Galena Twp, Franklin County, Missouri to Merramec Twp, Franklin County, Missouri. Checking the deeds might reveal when he bought property and made the move and then you can pinpoint the birth location of the children.

## **1830 Federal Census age 6**

Meremec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 148, after 1 June 1830 line

**FUNK**, Joseph 0-0-0-0-0-1 2-3-0-0-1

free white males 30-39 [Joseph age 36]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 1]; 4 & under [Delila age 3]; 5-9 [Drucilla age 6]; 5-9 [Annie Marie age 7]; 5-9 [Lydia age 8]; 20-29 [Elizabeth age 23]

## **1832 Childbirth of brother Benjamin Funk**

Benjamin Funk was born in Meremec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1832.

## **1834 Childbirth of brother; John Funk**

John Funk was born in Meremec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 September 1834.

## **1835 Source Entry**

**"History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties,**

**Missouri"** © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 261

*"August 11, 1835, the following entry is found on the county records: Now at this day, upon the*



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

*petition of upward of two-thirds of the householders of Congressional Township 41, Range 1 east, in this county, praying that the school district in said township be organized, and that the inhabitants of said township be incorporated by the name of "The Inhabitants of the Mineral School District," and that the court appoint a board of trustees, to consist of five members, to be vested with corporate powers of said school district; and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that at least two-thirds of the householders, inhabitants of said district, have signed said petition, and that the prayer of the petitioners is otherwise reasonable, it is ordered that the prayer of the petitioners be granted, and the inhabitants of said school district be incorporated by the name and style of "The Inhabitants of the Mineral School District," as prayed for in their petition; and it is further ordered that **Joseph Funk**, John Williamson, **William Hearst**, William Gibson and Samuel S. Gibson be appointed a board of trustees for the said school district."*

## **1835 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Joseph Funk Issue Date: 8 October 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 37.17  
Accession Number: **MO0090\_\_010** Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: **4043** Legal Land Description: Section 19; Twp 41-N; Range 2-E; Meridian 5th PM Counties Franklin  
SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 19 in Township 41 North of Range 2 East  
[This property is located west of Luebbering off highway FF near Project Road in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States consisting of 37.17 acres.]

## **1835 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Joseph Funk Issue Date: 8 October 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 37.17  
Accession Number: **MO0090\_\_011** Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: **4044** Legal Land Description: Section 19; Twp 41-N; Range 2-E; Meridian 5th PM Counties Franklin  
NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 19 in Township 41 North of Range 2 East  
[This property is located west of Luebbering off highway FF near Project Road in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States consisting of 37.17 acres.]

## **1836 Childbirth of sister; Jamisma (FUNK)**

Jamisma (**FUNK**) was born west of Luebbering off highway FF near Project Road in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1836.

## **1837 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Joseph Funk Issue Date: 1 April 1837 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0110\_\_108 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 5152 Legal Land Description: Section 9; Twp 41-N; Range 1-E; Meridian 5th PM Counties Franklin  
W $\frac{1}{2}$  of the SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 9 in Township 41 North of Range 1 East  
[This property is located west of Mount Hope east of Piney Park near the Meramec River in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States consisting of 80 acres.]

## **1838 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Joseph Funk Issue Date: 7 September 1838 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Accession Number:MO0650\_\_241 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:6370 Legal Land Description: Section 21; Twp 42-N; Range 1-E; Meridian 5th PM Counties Franklin  
W½ of the SE¼ of Section 21 in Township 42 North of Range 1 East  
[This property is located north of highway TT west of Moselle Road north of Cave Springs in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States consisting of 80 acres.]

## **1838 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (FUNK)**

Elizabeth (**FUNK**) was born north of highway TT west of Moselle Road north of Cave Springs in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 November 1838.

## **1840 Federal Census age 16**

Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 236, after 1 June 1840, line 5  
**FUNK**, Joseph 2-1-0-0-2-0-2 1-0-3-2-0-1  
free white males 4 & under [ ]; 4 & under [John age 5]; 5-9 [Benjamin age 7]; 20-29 [ ]; 20-29 [ ]; 40-49 [ ]; 40-49 [Joseph age 46]  
free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth or Jasimia age 3]; 10-14 [Delila age 13]; 10-14 [Nancy Susan age 13]; 10-14 [Drucilla age 16]; 15-19 [Annie Marie age 17]; 15-19 [Lydia age 18]; 30-39 [Elizabeth age 33]

## **Research Note**

Galena Township was renamed to Central Twp in Franklin County, Missouri.

## **1840 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Joseph Short, Joseph Funk, Charles Roussin of Franklin County and Asa Ricketson, Lybia Holt of Saint Louis County Issue Date:1 October 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:85.74 Accession Number:MO0670\_\_336 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7577  
Legal Land Description: Section 15; Twp 41-N; Range 2-E; Meridian 5th PM Counties Franklin  
E½ of the SW¼ of Section 15 in Township 41 North of Range 2 East  
[This property is located south of Lonedell, north of Luebbering off of highway FF in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States consisting of 85.74 acres.]

## **1841 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Funk**

Joseph Funk was born north of highway TT west of Moselle Road north of Cave Springs in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 May 1841 and died on 12 February 1848.

## **1842 Childbirth of sister; Harriet "Hattie" (FUNK)**

Harriet "Hattie" (**FUNK**) was born north of highway TT west of Moselle Road north of Cave Springs in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 July 1842.

## **1843 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Joseph Short, Joseph Funk, Charles Roussin of Franklin County and Asa Ricketson, Lybia Holt of Saint Louis County Issue Date:10 April 1843 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0740\_\_201 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:11046

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Legal Land Description: Section 35; Twp 42-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Franklin

W½ of the SE¼ of Section 35 in Township 42 North of Range 1 West

[This property is located southwest of Saint Clair off of the old Springfield Road in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States consisting of 80 acres.]

## **1845 Childbirth of sister; Clarissa "Clara" (FUNK)**

Clarissa "Clara" (FUNK) was born north of highway TT west of Moselle Road north of Cave Springs in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 February 1845.

## **1845 Death of mother; Elizabeth (HORINE) Funk**

Elizabeth (HORINE) Funk died in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 April 1845.

## **1845 Marriage of John Hulsey and Drucilla (FUNK)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 16

Mr. John Hulsey and Miss Drucilla Funk both of Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 16 October 1845 by John S. Butler, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.

## **1848 Childbirth of daughter; Judith (HULSEY)**

Judith (HULSEY) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 May 1848.

## **1849 Childbirth of son; Eli Harvey Hulsey**

Eli Harvey Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 September 1849.

## **1850 Childbirth of daughter; Lydia Emily (HULSEY)**

Lydia Emily (HULSEY) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

## **1850 Federal Census age 26**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154a, 28 October 1850, line 17, house 917, family 917

HULSEY, John w m 26; Drucilla w f 25; Judith w f 2; Eli w m 8mos, Emily w f 9

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to his parents; Elijah & Sarah (CHOATE) Hulsey family.]

## **Research Note**

There is some confusion as to the ages of the children in this 1850 census. The censustaker wrote several numbers in the column but we can't see which one applies to which child.

## **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Ann (HULSEY)**

Sarah Ann (HULSEY) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1854.

## **1855 Death of spouse; John Hulsey**

John Hulsey died from a logging accident in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1855.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1855 Marriage of Burgess Eldridge and Drucilla (FUNK) Hulsey**

**[1] "Crawford County, Missouri Marriages Book "B" 1855-1871 "** © 2004 by Floyd Thomas Pratt page 15

Page 1 Book B, 10 January 1855 Eldridge, Burgess Hulsey, Drusilla married by James B. Braley Steel Presbyterian minister

**[2] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1855-1871, page 2**

<http://www.vienici.com/moabs/last.asp>

Burgess Eldridge and Drusilla Hulsey; married on \_\_\_ January 1855 by Jas. B. Braley, MG at Crawford Co., Mo.; filed 29 January 1855; the hand written index has Drusilla Hulsy

**[3] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002**

Name:Ameilla Hulsey Marriage Date:Jan 1855 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse

Name:Burgess Eld??

## **1860 Federal Census age 36**

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

**ELDRIDGE**, Burgess w m 48; **Drucilla** w f 36; **HULSEY**, Judith w f 13; Eli w m 11;

Lydia w f 9; **ELDRIDGE**, Lucinda w f 5; John w m 3; Benj F. w m 1

## **1870 Federal Census age 46**

## **1873 Death of spouse; Burgess Eldridge**

Burgess Eldridge died in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 January 1873.

## **1880 Federal Census age 56**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**ELDRIDGE**, Drucilla head w f 53; John son w m 23; Ben F. son w m 21; Thos. J. son w m 19; Mary A. dau w f 15; Anna D. dau w f 13; Burgess son w m 11

## **1900 Federal Census age 76**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**ELDRIGE**, John head w m 43; Salley E. wife w f 30; Birges son w m 3; Clary V. dau w f 2; Ducilla mother w f born December 1825 age 74; **BURTON**, Rachel 33

## **1910 Federal Census age 86**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**ELDEGE**, John head w m 53; Catherin E. wife 51; Berges son w m 13; Clary dau w f 12; Druscilla mother w f 85

## **1920 Federal Census age 96**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**ELDRIDGE**, John head w m 62; Catherine E. wife w f 60; Clara dau w f 22; Drucilla mother w f 94

## **1923 Death of Drusilla (FUNK) Hulsey Eldridge**

Drusilla (**FUNK**) Hulsey Eldridge died on her farm near Sullivan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 14 May 1923.

**[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15644**

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: DRUSILLA ELDREDGE May 14, 1923 FRANKLIN 15644

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **1923 Burial of Drusilla (FUNK) Hulsey Eldridge**

Eldridge Family Farm Cemetery, rural Sullivan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## **Family Data Collection - Individual Records**

Name:Drucilla Funk Spouse:Drucilla Funk Parents:Joseph Funk, Elizabeth Horine Birth Place:Washington, MO Birth Date:Dec 1824 Death Place:Franklin, MO Death Date:15 May 1923

## **Misc. Stories "Sullivan News" May 17, 1923**

*The obituary published at the time of her death was as follows: "Death of Oldest Resident" -- Mrs. Drusilla Eldredge, oldest person in this vicinity, died Tuesday morning May 14, 1923, at the age of 97 years, 5 months and 12 days. Her death was the result of a fall about six weeks ago. Up to that time she was strong and active. Mrs. Eldredge's maiden name was Funk. She was a daughter of Joseph Funk and was born in northeastern Washington County but lived most of her life in Franklin County. The Funk home for many years was in St. Clair. Her first marriage was to John Hulsey, who was accidentally killed while chopping down a tree. Two children survive this union, Eli H. Hulsey of Sullivan, and Mrs. Judith Eoff of Boone creek neighborhood, in Crawford County. Her second marriage was to Burgess Eldredge and they moved to the farm where Mrs. Eldredge died, 5 miles west of Sullivan about 61 years ago. Mr. Eldredge died in 1873. Five children survive this union. John on the home place; Thomas J., Sayre, Oklahoma; James B., Boise, Idaho; Mrs. Walter C. Chapman and Mrs. W. K. Deffebach of Sullivan. She also leaves one sister, Mrs. Clara Burton of Rolla, fifty grandchildren, one hundred great-grandchildren and six great-great-grandchildren, total number of descendants, 163. The funeral was held at her late home Wednesday afternoon and burial was made on the farm."*

*The following information comes here from one of the descendants of Drusilla, Julie Dawe. "Drucilla married John Hulsey and had three children. He was killed in a logging accident. She then married Burgess Eldridge and they had 10 children, including J. B. Eldridge. J. B. was only 4 years old when his father Burgess died. About 1918 J. B. and Rosalie took a train trip back to Missouri. Pat Ramey remembers Aunt Rosie talking about this trip and marveling at how Drucilla had raised all the children in a house with a dirt floor and then continued to live there after they were grown. These pioneer women took pride in being tidy housekeepers and thought nothing of having a dirt floor that was solid enough to be swept every day. Drucilla was also a midwife who would ride on horseback to help deliver babies."*

*The following new articles are from the Keil files at Four Rivers Genealogy Society in Washington, Missouri, and were researched by Elinore Olsen (descendant of Lily May Hays' sister Grace Hays McCain) and were on page 9450:*

*"Drusie Eldredge celebrated her 88th birthday anniversary on 12-3-13. Sullivan Sentinel for 12-5-13."*

*"Eighty-ninth Birthday.*

*"Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Chapman and Mr. E. H. Hulsey went out to the home of John Eldredge near Boone Creek, Thursday, Dec. 3 to help celebrate the 89th birthday anniversary of Mrs. Drusilla*

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

*Eldredge. This has been the annual custom of the family for thirty years. On account of bad weather there were not as many people present as usual on like occasions, but those who were there enjoyed a turkey dinner and had a good time. Mrs. Eldredge has very good health and except for deafness has full possession of her faculties. Two of her sisters, Mrs. Nancy Armstrong and Mrs. Clara Burton, were present, also Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Deffebach, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Foss, Mrs. Annie Whitmire and family and several young people."* News 9-12-15

*"Ninetieth Birthday.*

*"As has been the custom for some thirty odd years to celebrate Mrs. Drusilla Eldredge's birthday, her friends and children to the number of fifty or sixty met Dec. 3, that day being her ninetieth anniversary. The children present were E. H. Hulsey, Judy Eoff, Anna Deffebach, Mollie Chapman and John Eldredge. The children absent were T. J. Eldredge of Oklahoma and J. B. Eldredge of Idaho. One of her sisters, Mrs. Clara Burton of Rolla, was also present. Dinner was served picnic style, everyone with a plate helping himself. a letter was received from the Rev. E. England of Judson, Ind. too late to read on the occasion but it was appreciated very much. In the letter he sent his regards to all his friends."* E.H.H. News 12-9-15

*"Mrs. Drusilla Eldredge*

*"Mrs. Drucie Eldredge celebrated her 95th birthday anniversary Friday, December 3, 1920 when several of her relatives and friends gathered at the farm home of her son John Eldredge west of Sullivan where she made her home for several years.*

*"Grandma" Eldredge is one of the pioneer residents of this vicinity, coming to her present home in 1861 and has lived on the "old home farm" continuously for 59 years. She remembers the hardships and privations of the early settlers and homemakers of this part of Missouri and knows well what the sturdy pioneers had to suffer to help make this country what it is today; when what are the main roads now were hardly more than a path and trails were blazed through the woods from one neighbor to another and often homes were many miles apart; when wild animals and game roamed the woods in abundance; when homespun was the fashion, and most all travel was by foot or horseback, long before the coming of the iron horse that carries passengers so swiftly nowadays from coast to coast.*

*"When the towns that are here now were mere trading posts, and annual trips were made overland to St. Louis to get articles that could not be made at home; when there was not the hustle for money as in this day and age, when everybody was neighborly and to refuse to eat at a place if one happened to be there about meal time was considered almost an insult. To hear of those early days makes one wonder.*

*"There were thirty-three present and like all birthdays parties "big eats" were in evidence, after which social chat and music were indulged in. When in the midst of a song the telephone rang and the following message was delivered from her son J. B. Eldredge who resides at Boise City, Idaho. "Dear Mother, only three persons in a thousand attain your age. I am mailing you a remembrance. All join in sending love from all to all."*

*"The other son who was unable to be present was T. J. Eldredge of Arkansas but he sent a present. Rev. England made an appropriate address. Upon leaving they all wished her many more happy birthdays."* Democrat 12-9-20

## **Eldredge's Drusilla -- Ninety fifth Birthday**

*"As has been the custom for many years, Mrs. Drusilla Eldredge's children and grandchildren, neighbors and friends celebrated her birthday on December 3rd at the old home place on Boone Creek. About thirty people were present including all her children except J. B. Eldredge*

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

of Idaho and T. J. Eldredge of Oklahoma. Mrs. Eldredge is ninety-five years old and is as strong as she has been for the past several years.

"A telegram was received from T. J. Eldredge, on the occasion, as follows: "Dear Mother: - Only three persons in a thousand attain your age. I am mailing you a remembrance. All join in sending love from all to all."

"After a bountiful dinner the Rev. E. England made a talk appropriate to the occasion, and with some singing and social intercourse the day was happily spent. Those present from Sullivan were: Mrs. and Mrs. E. H. Hulsey, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Chapman and daughter, Lela, and Mrs. Claud Chapman and baby." News 12-9-20

## **Ninty-sixth Birthday**

"A number of Mrs. Drusilla Eldredge's relatives and friends gathered at the home of John Eldredge Sunday to celebrate here ninty-sixth birthday which was the day before, December 3. Only three of her children were present, John Eldredge, Mrs. W. K. Deffebach and Mrs. W. C. Chapman. Her other children, J. B. Eldredge of Boise, Idaho; T. J. Eldredge of Sayre, Oklahoma; E. H. Hulsey of Sullivan and Mrs. Judith Eoff of Bourbon were not present. Aunt Drusie is well preserved for one of her age. All departed at an early hour, wishing her many returns of the day." News 12-8-21

"Mrs. Drusilla Eldredge, one of our pioneer residents celebrated her ninety-sixth birthday Sunday at the home of her son, John Eldredge.

"In spite of her advanced age she received her guests with the same hearty handshake and cordial greeting that has always won for her so many friends. Although the storm of the previous day had made the roads impassible a large number of relatives and friends were present. a sumptuous dinner was served after which the afternoon was pleasantly spent in singing old time songs and social chat.

"Mrs. Eldredge was the recipient of many tokens of love and esteem.

"One of the guests Mrs. Clara Burton of Rolla is a sister of the aged hostess who is nineteen years her junior. It was deeply regretted that only three of the children were present, namely, Mrs. W. C. Chapman, Mrs. W. K. Deffebach and John Eldredge, the absent ones were T. J. Eldredge of Sayre, Oklahoma, J. B. Eldredge of Boise, Idaho, E. H. Hulsey of sullivan and Mrs. Judy Eoff." Democrat 12-8-21

## **Birthday Party**

"As has been the custom for about thirty years, the children and friends of Aunt Drucilla Eldredge celebrated her 97th birthday anniversary on December 3rd.

"The children present were: E. H. Hulsey, Judy Eoff, Mrs. Walter Chapman, Mrs. W. K. Deffebach. T. J. and J. B. Eldredge being absent. Altogether there were thirty-five present.

"Grandma" is still able to superintend the household affairs. She is very deaf but spends much of her time reading.

"Upon departing for their homes the guests wished this good old lady many happy returns of the day." Democrat 12-7-22

"The word this morning from Mrs. Drusilla Eldredge is not encouraging. She has been confined to her bed most of the time since she fell several weeks ago. For a while she seemed to be improving." News 4-26-23

*Facts about this person:*

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

*Burial May 18, 1923*

*Eldridge Farm, Franklin County, Missouri (Crow Cemetery I)*

Children from this marriage were:

- + 47 F i. **Judith Hulsey** was born on 24 May 1848 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 May 1936 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 30 May 1936 in Turner Cemetery aka Rosemon Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.  
Judith married **Silas A. Eoff**.
- + 48 M ii. **Eli Harvey Hulsey** was born on 5 September 1849 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 December 1930 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 19 December 1930 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
Eli married **Margaret Elizabeth Moxley** (d. 24 December 1935).
- + 49 F iii. **Lydia Emily Hulsey** was born in 1851 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 13 December 1938 in Shelby, Illinois, United States at age 87.  
Lydia married **Francis Marion Perryman** (d. 3 May 1930) in 1860.  
Lydia next married **William T. Hobbs**.
- + 50 F iv. **Sarah Ann Hulsey** was born on 15 October 1854 in Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 16 January 1941 in rural Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried on 19 January 1941 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
Sarah married **Claiborne F. Whitmire** (d. 29 December 1910).

**9. Francis Franklin "Frank" W. Hulsey** (*Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825 west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States and died in May 1883 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 58.

## 1825 Birthblock of Francis Franklin "Frank" W. Hulsey son of Elijah Eli Elias & Sarah Naomi (CHOATE) Hulsey

Francis Franklin "Frank" W. Hulsey was born west of Luebbering in Prairie Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1825. \_

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1815 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1815 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

[Not really sure when he was born. Internet researchers state he was born in 1825, but I can not find any supporting evidence for that date. In the 1860 & 1880 census he states he was born in 1815.]

## 1826 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Eli Hulsey Issue Date:20 Nov 1826 State of Record:Missouri Acres:67.8



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Comments: PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT SEE SERIAL PATENT #258613 Accession Number: MO0030\_\_\_.169 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 1191 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 41-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin  
[This property is located near the Meramec River, west of the Oklahoma School Road, north of Highway K and southeast of highway PP in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 67.8 acres.]

## 1830 Federal Census age 5

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 71, line 2

**HULSEY, Eli** 2-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Francis W. age 5]; 4 & under [John age 6]; 5-9 [??]; 15-19 [Charles Leroy age 15]; 20-29 [William Henry age 19]; 20-29 [James W. age 22]; 40-49 [??]; 60-69 [Elijah age 47]

free white females 10-14 [Susan age 10]; 40-49 [Sarah age 42]

[Next door to son; Elijah & Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey family.]

## 1840 Federal Census age 15

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page after 1 June 1840, line 21

**HULSEY, Elias** 0-0-4-1-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [Francis W. age 15]; 15-19 [John age 16]; 60-69 [Elijah age 57]

free white females 50-59 [Sarah age 52]

[Living two doors down from son, Elijah Hulsey 30-39 family.]

## 1841 Marriage of Francis W. Hulsey and Mariah (FINCH)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 186

Francis Hulsey and Miss Mariah Finch; married on 18 March 1841 by Wm. C. Baily, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Mariah Fink; the consolidated hand written index has Miria Fink

## 1841-1855 Death of Mariah (FINCH) Hulsey

## 1848 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Francis Hulsey Issue Date: 1 July 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 41.5 Accession Number: MO0810\_\_\_.244 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 14514 Legal Land Description: Section 2; Twp 41-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

## 1850 Federal Census age 25

## 1855 Marriage of Francis Franklin "Frank" W. Hulsey and Martha Jane (MORROW)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 264

Francis Hulsey and Jane Morrow; married on 17 June (1855) by F. G. Mosley, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Francis Hulsey Spouse: Jane Morrow Marriage Date: 7 June 1855 Location: Franklin

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

State:Missouri

[3] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Francis Halsey Marriage Date:17 Jun 1855 Marriage County:Franklin Spouse

Name:Jane Morrow

## **1857 Childbirth of son; James B. Hulsey**

James B. Hulsey was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 May 1857.

## **1858 Childbirth of son; John E. Hulsey**

John E. Hulsey was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1858.

## **1860 Federal Census age 35**

Boone Post Office; Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 62, 24 August 1860, line 12, house 427, family 427

**HULSEY**, F.[Francis] W. w m 45; Jane w f 33; James w m 3; John w m 2

[All born in Missouri. Francis is a farmer.]

## **1870 Federal Census age 45**

## **1880 Federal Census age 55**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, Francis W. head w m 65; Martha J. wife w f 53; John E. son w m 21; James B. son w m 23; Melissa A. dnlaw w f 20; Flora gdau w f 9mos

## **1883 Death of Francis Franklin "Frank" W. Hulsey**

Francis Franklin "Frank" W. Hulsey died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in May 1883.

Francis married someone **Mariah Finch** on 18 March 1841 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Francis married **Martha Jane Morrow**, daughter of **James Morrow** and **Sarah**, on 7 June 1855.

Martha was born in September 1829 in Alabama, United States and died after 1910.

## **1829 Birthblock for Martha Jane (MORROW) daughter of James & Sarah ( ) Morrow**

## **1830 Federal Census age 1**

## **1840 Federal Census age 11**

## **1850 Federal Census age 21**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**MORROW**, James w m 50; Sarah w f 45; Samuel w m 25; John w m 23; Jane w f 21; Henrietta w f 19; Mack w m 18; Mahala w f 16; Elvira w f 14; Marion w m 12

## **1851 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:James Morrow Issue Date:1 Nov 1851 State of Record:Missouri Acres:41.71 Accession Number:MO0900\_\_060 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US

Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number:19054 Legal Land Description: Section 1; Twp 41-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1855 Marriage of Francis Franklin "Frank" W. Hulsey and Martha Jane (MORROW)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 264

Francis Hulsey and Jane Morrow; married on 17 June (1855) by F. G. Mosley, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Francis Hulsey Spouse: Jane Morrow Marriage Date: 7 June 1855 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

[3] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Francis Halsey Marriage Date: 17 Jun 1855 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Jane Morrow

## **1857 Childbirth of son; James B. Hulsey**

James B. Hulsey was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 May 1857.

## **1858 Childbirth of son; John E. Hulsey**

John E. Hulsey was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1858.

## **1860 Federal Census age 31**

Boone Post Office; Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 62, 24 August 1860, line 12, house 427, family 427

**HULSEY**, F.[Francis] W. w m 45; Jane w f 33; James w m 3; John w m 2

[All born in Missouri. Francis is a farmer.]

## **1870 Federal Census age 41**

## **1880 Federal Census age 51**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, Francis W. head w m 65; Martha J. wife w f 53; John E. son w m 21; James B. son w m 23; Melissa A. dnlaw w f 20; Flora gdau w f 9mos

## **1883 Death of spouse; Francis Franklin "Frank" W. Hulsey**

Francis Franklin "Frank" W. Hulsey died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in May 1883.

## **1900 Federal Census age 71**

Oak Hill, Crawford, Missouri

**HULSEY**, John E. head w m 41; Minervie J. wife w f 36; Carie F. dau w f 18; Ebie E. dau w f 15; Benjamin W. son w m 14; Annie M. dau w f 10; Champ C. son w m 7; Martha J. mother w f 72; **HOLTZ**, Mate 17; **MARTIN**, Frank H. 29

## **1910 Federal Census age 81**

Benton Twp, Ellis, Oklahoma, United States

**HULSEY**, John head w m 51; Minerva wife w f 46; Benjamin son w m 23; Anna dau w f 20; Champ son w m 16; Martha mother w f 83

Children from this marriage were:

- + 51 M      i. **James B. Hulsey** was born on 5 May 1857 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 30 April 1945 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried on 3 May 1945 in Old Argo Presbyterian Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin,

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States.

James married **Melissa A. Mitchell** (d. 24 July 1907) on 15 December 1878 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

James next married **Lydia May Delong** (d. 18 June 1959) on 25 July 1909 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 52 M    ii. **John E. Hulsey** was born on 20 August 1858 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 11 February 1952 in Sullivan, rural Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 93, and was buried on 13 February 1952 in Schmidt Cemetery, Strain, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

John married **Minerva J. Braly** (d. 21 December 1945).

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**10. Judith Hulsey** (*Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1824 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1854 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 30.

**1825 Birthblock of Judith (HUSLEY) daughter of Elijah "Eli" & Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey**

Judith (HUSLEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1824.\_

**1826 Childbirth of brother; William Husley**

William Husley was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1826. \_

**1827 Childbirth of sister; Aca (HULSEY)**

Aca (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1827.\_

**1830 Federal Census age 5**

Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 71, after 1 June 1830, line 1

**HULSEY**, Elijah 1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [William age 4]; 20 -29 [Elijah age 24]

free white females 4 & under [Judith age 4]; 20-29 [Mary age 24] \_

Living next door to parents; Elias & Sarah ( **CHOATE**) Hulsey family.

**1831 Childbirth of sister; Ann Maria (HULSEY)**

Ann Maria (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 17 August 1831.\_

**1834 Childbirth of sister; Euphemia (HULSEY)**

Euphemia (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1834.

**1835 Childbirth of brother; Edward Husley**

Edward Husley was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835.\_

**1838 Childbirth of brother; Francis C. Hulsey**

Francis C. Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838.\_

**1840 Federal Census age 15**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page after 1 June 1840, line 23

**HULSEY**, Elija 0-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Edward age 5]; 10-14 [William age 14]; 30-39 [Elijah age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Euphemia age 6]; 5-9 [Ann Maria age 9]; 10-14 [Acu age 13??];

10-14 [Judith age 14]; 30-39 [Mary age 34]

Living two doors down from parents, Elijah & Sarah ( **CHOATE**) Hulsey family.

**1842 Childbirth of brother; Alford Hulsey**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Alford Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1842.

## 1843-1844 Marriage of Wellington Patton and Judith (HULSEY)

### 1844 Childbirth of brother; Howard Hulsey

Howard Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 10 July 1844.

### 1850 Federal Census

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**PATTON**, Wittington w m 35; Judith w f 26; Mary w f 4; Nancy w f 2; Elusis w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Wellington is a farmer. Living next door to parents.]

Judith married **Wellington Patton** from 1843 to 1844. Wellington was born in 1815 and died on 15 September 1856 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 53 F i. **Mary Alice Patton** was born on 3 February 1846 in Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 10 January 1917 in Benton, Arkansas, USA at age 70.
- + 54 F ii. **Nancy Patton** was born in 1848 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 55 F iii. **Elusis Patton** was born in 1849 in Franklin, Missouri, United States and died in 1856 at age 7.
- + 56 M iv. **Newton Harvey Patton** was born on 15 January 1851 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 26 January 1911 in Grand Junction, Colorado, USA at age 60, and was buried in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado, United States.
- + 57 F v. **Edexzine Patton** was born in 1853 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died before 1854 in Prairie, Franklin, Missouri.
- + 58 F vi. **Francis "Fannie" Patton** was born in 1854 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 59 M vii. **Wellington Patton** was born in 1855 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 3 July 1857 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 2.

**11. William Hulsey** (*Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1826 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1826 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**12. Aca Hulsey** (*Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1827 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### 1827 Birthblock of Aca (HULSEY) daughter of Elijah "Eli" & Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey

Aca (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1827. \_

### 1830 Federal Census age 24

Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 71, after 1 June 1830, line 1

**HULSEY**, Elijah 1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [???]; 20 -29 [Elijah age 24]

free white females 4 & under [Judith age 4]; 20-29 [Mary age 24] \_

[Living next door to parents; Elias & Sarah ( **CHOATE**) Hulsey family. Where's the rest of the

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

children?]

## 1831 Childbirth of sister; Ann Maria (HULSEY)

Ann Maria (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 17 August 1831.\_

## 1834 Childbirth of sister; Euphemia (HULSEY)

Euphemia (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1834.

## 1835 Childbirth of brother; Edward Husley

Edward Husley was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835. \_

## 1838 Childbirth of sister; Frances C. Hulsey

Frances C. Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838.\_

## 1840 Federal Census age

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page after 1 June 1840, line 23

**HULSEY**, Elija 0-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Edward age 5]; 10-14 [William age 14]; 30-39 [Elijah age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Euphemia age 6]; 5-9 [Ann Maria age 9]; 10-14 [Acu age 13??]; 10-14 [Judith age 14]; 30-39 [Mary age 34]

[Living two doors down from parents, Elijah & Sarah ( **CHOATE**) Hulsey family. Apparently some children in the 1830 census died before the 1840 census because someone is missing.]

## 1842 Childbirth of brother; Alford Hulsey

Alford Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1842.

## 1844 Childbirth of brother; Howard Hulsey

Howard Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 10 July 1844.

**13. Ann Maria Hulsey** (*Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 August 1831 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 near McGuries Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States at age 39.

## 1831 Birthblock of Ann Maria (HULSEY) daughter of Elijah "Eli" & Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey

Ann Maria (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 17 August 1831.\_

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1831 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## 1834 Childbirth of sister; Euphemia (HULSEY)

Euphemia (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1834.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1835 Childbirth of brother; Edward Husley**

Edward Husley was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835. \_

## **1838 Childbirth of sister; Frances C. Hulsey**

Frances C. Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838.\_

## **1840 Federal Census age 9**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page after 1 June 1840, line 23

**HULSEY**, Elija 0-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Edward age 5]; 10-14 [William age 14]; 30-39 [Elijah age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Euphemia age 6]; 5-9 [Ann Maria age 9]; 10-14 [Acu age 13??];

10-14 [Judith age 14]; 30-39 [Mary age 34]

[Living two doors down from parents, Elijah & Sarah ( **CHOATE**) Hulsey family. Apparently some children in the 1830 census died before the 1840 census because someone is missing.]

## **1842 Childbirth of brother; Alford Hulsey**

Alford Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1842.

## **1844 Childbirth of brother; Howard Hulsey**

Howard Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 10 July 1844.

## **1850 Federal Census age 19**

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134b, 3 October 1850, line 15, house 634, family 634

**HULSEY**, Elizah w m 44; Mary w f 44; Ann M. w f 19; Euphemia w f 16; Edward w m 15; Francis C. w m 12; Alford w m 8; Howard w m 6

[Elijah born in Georgia, the rest born in Tennessee. Elijah is a farmer.]

## **1850-1860 Death of mother; Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey**

Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 3 October 1850 and before the 1860 census. \_

## **1851 Marriage of William Wesley Stewart and Ann Maria (HULSEY)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 103 Wm. Wesley Stewart & Miss Ann Maria Hulse both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 9 December 1851 by A. C. Shook, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Ann Maria Hulse Marriage Date:9 Dec 1851 Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Mr Wm Wesley Stewart

## **1851-1854 Family Move**

From Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.

## **1855 Childbirth of daughter; Laura J. (STEWART)**

Laura J. (**STEWART**) was born near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States in 1855.



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1856 Childbirth fo daughter; Judith Mc (STEWART)**

Judith Mc (**STEWART**) was born near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States in 1856.

## **1858 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (STEWART)**

Mary (**STEWART**) was born near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States in 1858.

## **1859 Childbirth of daughter; Catherine C. (STEWART)**

Catherine C. (**STEWART**) was born near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States in 1859.

## **1860 Federal Census age 29**

Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States, page 1005b, 11 July 1860, line 8, house 335, family 323

**STEWART**, Wesley W. w m 36; Maria w f 30; Laura w f 5; Judith w f 4; Mary w f 2; Catherine w f 1; **HULSEY**, Elijah w m 54; Alfred w m 19; Howard w m 17; Francis w f 20

[Wesley and Maria were born in Missouri, Laura to Catherine were born in Arkansas, Elijah was born in Georgia, the rest in Missouri. Wesley and Elijah are farmers. It appears that Maria could be Ann Maria (**HULSEY**) born in 1831.]

## **1862 Childbirth of daughter; C. E. (STEWART)**

C. E. (**STEWART**) was born near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States in 1862.

## **1863 Childbirth of son; Thomas L. Stewart**

Thomas L. Stewart was born near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States in 1863.

## **1869 Childbirth of son; Henry F. Stewart**

Henry F. Stewart was born near McGuries Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States in 1869.

## **1870 Federal Census**

McGuries Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States, page 235a, July 1870, line 27, house 70, family 71

**STEWERT**, W.[William] W.[Wesley] w m 45; A.[Ann] M.[Maria] w f 40; L.[Laura] J. w f 16; J. [Judith] Mc. w f 15; Mary w f 12; C.Catherine] C. w f 10; C. E. w f 8; T.[Thomas] L. w m 7; H. [Henry] F. w m 1

[William and Ann born in Missouri the rest in Arkansas. William is a farmer. Living next door to brother; Howard [24] & Sarah E. [22] ( ) Hulsey family.]

## **1870-1880 Death of Ann Maria (HULSEY) Stewart**

Ann Maria (**HULSEY**) Stewart died near McGuries Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States after the 1870 census date and before the 1880 census date.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Ann married **William Wesley Stewart** on 9 December 1851 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. William was born in May 1826 in Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Township 4 South Range 4 East, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory at age 74.

## 1826 Birthblock for William Wesley Stewart

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1825 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1824 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1825 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1828 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born May 1826 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## Research Note

In the 1840 census of Concord Twp, Washington County, Missouri is a William W. Stewart age 60-69 with a son 20-29. This could be William Wesley's father.

## 1830 Federal Census age 4

## 1840 Federal Census age 14

## 1850 Federal Census age 24

Madison, Missouri, United States, page 227a, 26 August 1850, line 7, house 451, family 451

**PATTON**, Montgomery w m 28; Sarah w f 18; Joseph w m 32; **STEWART**, Wosly w m 25;

**BELMAR**, Frank w m 18

[All born in Missouri. Montgomery is a merchant.]

## 1851 Marriage of William Wesley Stewart and Ann Maria (HULSEY)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 103 Wm. Wesley Stewart & Miss Ann Mariah Hulsey both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 9 December 1851 by A. C. Shook, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Ann Mariah Hulsey Marriage Date:9 Dec 1851 Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Mr Wm Wesley Stewart

## 1851-1854 Family Move

From Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.

## 1855 Childbirth of daughter: Laura J. (STEWART)

Laura J. (**STEWART**) was born near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States in 1855.

## 1856 Childbirth fo daughter: Judith Mc (STEWART)

Judith Mc (**STEWART**) was born near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States in 1856.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1858 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (STEWART)**

Mary (**STEWART**) was born near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States in 1858.

## **1859 Childbirth of daughter; Catherine C. (STEWART)**

Catherine C. (**STEWART**) was born near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States in 1859.

## **1860 Federal Census age 29**

Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States, page 1005b, 11 July 1860, line 8, house 335, family 323

**STEWART**, Wesley W. w m 36; Maria w f 30; Laura w f 5; Judith w f 4; Mary w f 2; Catherine w f 1; **HULSEY**, Elijah w m 54; Alfred w m 19; Howard w m 17; Francis w f 20

[Wesley and Maria were born in Missouri, Laura to Catherine were born in Arkansas, Elijah was born in Georgia, the rest in Missouri. Wesley and Elijah are farmers. It appears that Maria could be Ann Maria (**HULSEY**) born in 1831.]

## **1862 Childbirth of daughter; C. E. (STEWART)**

C. E. (**STEWART**) was born near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States in 1862.

## **1863 Childbirth of son; Thomas L. Stewart**

Thomas L. Stewart was born near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States in 1863.

## **1869 Childbirth of son; Henry F. Stewart**

Henry F. Stewart was born near McGuries Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States in 1869.

## **1870 Federal Census**

McGuries Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States, page 235a, July 1870, line 27, house 70, family 71

**STEWART**, W.[William] W.[Wesley] w m 45; A.[Ann] M.[Maria] w f 40; L.[Laura] J. w f 16; J. [Judith] Mc. w f 15; Mary w f 12; C.Catherine] C. w f 10; C. E. w f 8; T.[Thomas] L. w m 7; H. [Henry] F. w m 1

[William and Ann born in Missouri the rest in Arkansas. William is a farmer. Living next door to brother; Howard [24] & Sarah E. [22] ( ) Hulsey family.]

## **1870-1880 Death of spouse; Ann Maria (HULSEY) Stewart**

Ann Maria (**HULSEY**) Stewart died near McGuries Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States after the 1870 census date and before the 1880 census date.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Precinct 6, Eastland, Texas

**STEWART**, Wesley head w m 52; C. dau w f 20; Thomas son w m 18; Henry son w m 11

## **1900 Federal Census**

Township 4 South Range 4 East, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

**JAMES**, William S 26; Iren I 23; Delelia H 3; Hermine E 1; **STEWART**, Wesley 74

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

[Living a few doors down from son; Henry Stewart and family.]

## 1900-1910 Death of William Wesley Stewart

William Wesley Stewart died in Township 4 South Range 4 East, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory after the 1900 census and before the 1910 census.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 60 F i. **Laura J. Stewart** was born in 1855 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.
- + 61 F ii. **Judith Mc Stewart** was born in 1866 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.
- + 62 F iii. **Mary Stewart** was born in 1858 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.
- + 63 F iv. **Catherine Stewart** was born in 1859 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.
- + 64 F v. **C. E. Stewart** was born in 1862 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.
- + 65 M vi. **Thomas L. Stewart** was born in 1863 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.
- + 66 M vii. **Henry F. Stewart** was born in 1869 near McGuries Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States.

**14. Euphemia Hulsey** (*Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1834 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## 1834 Birthblock of Euphemia (HULSEY) daughter of Elijah "Eli" & Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey

Euphemia (HULSEY) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1834.

## 1835 Childbirth of brother; Edward Husley

Edward Husley was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835. \_

## 1838 Childbirth of sister; Frances C. Hulsey

Frances C. Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838.\_

## 1840 Federal Census age 6

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page after 1 June 1840, line 23

**HULSEY**, Elija 0-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Edward age 5]; 10-14 [William age 14]; 30-39 [Elijah age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Euphemia age 6]; 5-9 [Ann Maria age 9]; 10-14 [Acu age 13??]; 10-14 [Judith age 14]; 30-39 [Mary age 34]

[Living two doors down from parents, Elijah & Sarah ( **CHOATE**) Hulsey family. Apparently some children in the 1830 census died before the 1840 census because someone is missing.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1842 Childbirth of brother; Alford Hulsey**

Alford Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1842.

## **1844 Childbirth of brother; Howard Hulsey**

Howard Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 10 July 1844.

## **1850 Federal Census age 16**

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134b, 3 October 1850, line 15, house 634, family 634

**HULSEY**, Elizah w m 44; Mary w f 44; Ann M. w f 19; Euphemia w f 16; Edward w m 15; Francis C. w m 12; Alford w m 8; Howard w m 6

[Elijah born in Georgia, the rest born in Tennessee. Elijah is a farmer.]

## **1850-1860 Death of mother; Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey**

Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 3 October 1850 and before the 1860 census.

**15. Edward D. Hulsey** (*Elijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1835 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1864 in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States at age 29.

## **1835 Birthblock of Edward Husley son of Elijah "Eli" & Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey**

Edward Husley was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835. \_

## **1838 Childbirth of sister; Frances C. Hulsey**

Frances C. Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838.\_

## **1840 Federal Census age 5**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page after 1 June 1840, line 23

**HULSEY**, Elija 0-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Edward age 5]; 10-14 [William age 14]; 30-39 [Elijah age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Euphemia age 6]; 5-9 [Ann Maria age 9]; 10-14 [Acu age 13??]; 10-14 [Judith age 14]; 30-39 [Mary age 34]

[Living two doors down from parents, Elijah & Sarah (**CHOATE**) Hulsey family. Apparently some children in the 1830 census died before the 1840 census because someone is missing.]

## **1842 Childbirth of brother; Alford Hulsey**

Alford Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1842.

## **1844 Childbirth of brother; Howard Hulsey**

Howard Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 10 July 1844.

## **1850 Federal Census age 15**

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134b, 3 October 1850, line 15, house 634, family 634

**HULSEY**, Elizah w m 44; Mary w f 44; Ann M. w f 19; Euphemia w f 16; Edward w m 15; Francis C. w m 12; Alford w m 8; Howard w m 6

[Elijah born in Georgia, the rest born in Tennessee. Elijah is a farmer.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1850-1860 Death of mother; Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey**

Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 3 October 1850 and before the 1860 census.

## **1859 Marriage of Edward Hulsey and Nancy Elizabeth (HARVEY)**

## **1860 Federal Census**

Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States, page 981a, 25 Jule 1860, line 26 house 156, family 152

**HULSEY**, Edward w m 25; Nancy H. w f 18

[Edward born in Missouri, Nancy born in Arkansas. Edward is a farmer.]

## **U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865**

Name:E.D. Hulsey Side:Confederate Regiment State/Origin:Arkansas Regiment Name:34 Arkansas Infantry Regiment Name Expanded:34th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry Company:D Rank In:Private Rank In Expanded:Private Rank Out:Private Rank Out Expanded:Private Film Number:M376 roll 12

## **34TH ARKANSAS INFANTRY REGIMENT**

## **CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA**

AKA: Brook's Infantry Regiment

Companies were organized June through Aug1862.

Regiment was organized 16 Aug1862. Commanded by William H. Brooks, Col

The record of events of two companies (D and G) have the following remark:

" Served as cavalry until 21 Jul 1863 then was dismounted by order of Col Carroll."

Battles:

Prairie Grove 7 Dec 1862; Helena 4 Jul 1863; Little Rock, AR 10 Sep 1863; Jenkins Ferry, AR 30 Apr 1864;

Ivey's Ford, AR 17 Jan 1865

Co. A — Washington County.

Co. B — Washington County .

Co. C — Washington County.

Co. D — Sebastian County.

Co. E — Crawford County.

Co. F — Benton County.

Co. G — Sebastian County.

Co. H — Washington County.

Co. I — Franklin County.

Co. K — Washington County.

Company G

CLAIBOURN, A.L. Pvt - Enl 26 Jun 1862 in Sebastian Co, AR. Joined from desertion before 31 Aug 1862. (Alfred Lafayette Claborn, younger brother to Robert P. )

CLAIBOURN, B.B. Pvt - Enl 26 Jun 1862 in Sebastian Co, AR. Deserted 15 Dec 1862. Returned to duty under general order. Joined from desertion before 31 Aug 1863. (Benjamin Claborn, younger brother to Robert P. )

CLAIBOURN, R.P. 2Lt - Age 34, born in TN. Enl 26 Jun 1862 in Sebastian Co, AR. Returned and was reelected 4 Aug 1863. Absent sick since 3 Dec 1863, deserter. (Robert P. Claborn)

Company D

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

HULSEY, E.D. Pvt - Enl 19 Jun 1862 , AR. Deserted 10 Nov 1862. Joined from desertion 19 Jun 1863. On detached service 25 Sep 1863. (Edward D. Hulsey, died 1864. Married to Nancy E. Harvey, Robert P. Claborn's second wife. Father of Howard C. Hulsey).

HULSEY, H.H. Pvt - Enl 19 Jun 1862 in Sebastian Co, AR. Deserted 20 Dec 1862 at Camp Mazzard, AR. Joined from desertion 19 Jun 1863, (Howard H. Hulsey, younger brother to Edward D. Hulsey.)

2001 by EDWARD G. GERDES all rights reserved. If copied, this copyright notice must appear with the information. This page is not associated with USGenweb or Rootsweb and the information on these pages is not to be used or copied by them.

## **1864 Death of Edward D. Husley**

needs verification

Edward married **Nancy Elizabeth Harvey**, daughter of **James Harvey** and **Nancy**, in 1859. Nancy was born in February 1841 in Arkansas, United States and died in 1904 at age 63.

## **1844 Birthblock for Nancy Elizabeth (HARVEY)**

### **1850 Federal Census**

Sugar Loaf, Crawford, Arkansas

**ONEAL**, Hezekiah 26; William 21; Nancy 52; Margaret A 18; Rebecca J 16; **HARVEY**, Margia A 14; Mary J 11; Nancy E 9

### **1859 Marriage of Edward Hulsey and Nancy Elizabeth (HARVEY)**

### **1860 Federal Census**

Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States, page 981a, 25 July 1860, line 26 house 156, family 152

**HULSEY**, Edward w m 25; Nancy H. w f 18

[Edward born in Missouri, Nancy born in Arkansas. Edward is a farmer.]

### **1870 Federal Census**

### **1880 Federal Census**

Sugar Loaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas

**CLABORN**, Richard P. 52; Nancy H. 36; Benjamin F. 18; Talitha 12; Jasper L. 9; John R. 6; Margery A. 3; **HULSEY**, Howard 16

### **1900 Federal Census**

Township 8, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory

**CLABORN**, John 26; Cordia 17; Nancy 56; Joseph 18; Ebb 13

## **1904 Death of Nancy Elizabeth (HARVEY) Hulsey Claborn**

The child from this marriage was:

+ 67 M i. **Howard Carroll Hulsey** was born in 1861 in <Liberty, , OK>.

Howard married **Lucinda A. Casey** (d. March 1927).

**16. Frances C. Hulsey** (*Elijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838 near Richwoods Post

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1869 at age 31.

## **1838 Birthblock of Frances C. Hulsey daughter of Elijah & Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey**

Frances C. Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838.\_

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1838 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1840 Federal Census age 2**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page after 1 June 1840, line 23

**HULSEY**, Eliza 0-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Edward age 5]; 10-14 [William age 14]; 30-39 [Elijah age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Euphemia age 6]; 5-9 [Ann Maria age 9]; 10-14 [Acu age 13??]; 10-14 [Judith age 14]; 30-39 [Mary age 34]

[Living two doors down from parents, Elijah & Sarah ( **CHOATE**) Hulsey family. Apparently some children in the 1830 census died before the 1840 census because someone is missing.]

## **1842 Childbirth of brother; Alford Hulsey**

Alford Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1842.

## **1844 Childbirth of brother; Howard Hulsey**

Howard Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 10 July 1844.

## **1850 Federal Census age 12**

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134b, 3 October 1850, line 15, house 634, family 634

**HULSEY**, Elizah w m 44; Mary w f 44; Ann M. w f 19; Euphemia w f 16; Edward w m 15; Francis C. w m 12; Alford w m 8; Howard w m 6

[Elijah born in Georgia, the rest born in Tennessee. Elijah is a farmer.]

## **Research Note**

Francis is listed as a male in this census. In the 1860 census she is listed as a female.

## **1850-1860 Death of mother; Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey**

Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 3 October 1850 and before the 1860 census. \_

## **1860 Federal Census age 22**

Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States, page 1005b, 11 July 1860, line 8, house 335, family 323

**STEWART**, Wesley W. w m 36; Maria w f 30; Laura w f 5; Judith w f 4; Mary w f 2; Catherine w f 1; **HULSEY**, Elijah w m 54; Alfred w m 19; Howard w m 17; Francis w f 20

[Wesley and Maria were born in Missouri, Laura to Catherine were born in Arkansas, Elijah was born in Georgia, the rest in Missouri. Wesley and Elijah are farmers. It appears that Maria could be daughter; Ann Maria (**HULSEY**) born in 1831.]



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**17. Alford Alfred Hulsey** (*Elijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 in Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1870.

**1842 Birthblock of Alford Hulsey son of Elijah "Eli" & Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey**

Alford Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1842.

**1844 Childbirth of brother; Howard Hulsey**

Howard Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 10 July 1844.

**1850 Federal Census age 12**

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134b, 3 October 1850, line 15, house 634, family 634

**HULSEY**, Elizah w m 44; Mary w f 44; Ann M. w f 19; Euphemia w f 16; Edward w m 15; Francis C. w m 12; Alford w m 8; Howard w m 6

[Elijah born in Georgia, the rest born in Tennessee. Elijah is a farmer.]

**Research Note**

Francis is listed as a male in this census. In the 1860 census she is listed as a female.

**1850-1860 Death of mother; Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey**

Mary "Polly" (**MOORE**) Hulsey died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 3 October 1850 and before the 1860 census. \_

**1860 Federal Census age 22**

Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States, page 1005b, 11 July 1860, line 8, house 335, family 323

**STEWART**, Wesley W. w m 36; Maria w f 30; Laura w f 5; Judith w f 4; Mary w f 2; Catherine w f 1; **HULSEY**, Elijah w m 54; Alfred w m 19; Howard w m 17; Francis w f 20

[Wesley and Maria were born in Missouri, Laura to Catherine were born in Arkansas, Elijah was born in Georgia, the rest in Missouri. Wesley and Elijah are farmers. It appears that Maria could be daughter; Ann Maria (**HULSEY**) born in 1831.]

**1870 Federal Census**

Sugarloaf, Sebastian, Arkansas

**MITCHELL**, Carol 32; Mary 30; Lina 10; Jesse 4; Lulla 1; Martha 16; Augustus 18;

**ZACHARIAH**, Mal 77; **HULSEY**, Alfred 28

**18. Howard H. Hulsey** (*Elijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 July 1844 near Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 March 1890 in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States at age 45, and was buried in March 1890 in Shiloh Cemetery, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.

**1844 Birthblock of Howard Hulsey son of Elijah "Eli" & Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey**

Howard Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 10 July 1844.

**1850 Federal Census age 6**

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134b, 3 October 1850, line 15, house 634, family 634

**HULSEY**, Elizah w m 44; Mary w f 44; Ann M. w f 19; Euphemia w f 16; Edward w m 15; Francis

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

C. w m 12; Alford w m 8; Howard w m 6

[Elijah born in Georgia, the rest born in Tennessee. Elijah is a farmer.]

## **1850-1860 Death of mother; Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey**

Mary "Polly" (MOORE) Hulsey died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 3 October 1850 and before the 1860 census. \_

## **1860 Federal Census age 16**

Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States, page 1005b, 11 July 1860, line 8, house 335, family 323

**STEWART**, Wesley W. w m 36; Maria w f 30; Laura w f 5; Judith w f 4; Mary w f 2; Catherine w f 1; **HULSEY**, Elijah w m 54; Alfred w m 19; Howard w m 17; Francis w f 20

[Wesley and Maria were born in Missouri, Laura to Catherine were born in Arkansas, Elijah was born in Georgia, the rest in Missouri. Wesley and Elijah are farmers. It appears that Maria could be Ann Maria (**HULSEY**) born in 1831.]

## **1865-1866 Marriage of Howard Hulsey and Sarah E. ( )**

## **1870 Federal Census**

McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States, page 235a, July 1870, line 36, house 71, family 72

**HULSEY**, H.[Howard] w m 24; S.[Sarah] E. w f 22; M.[Melvin] E. w m 3; Mary w f 1

[Howard born in Missouri, the rest in Arkansas. Howard is a farmer.]

## **1872 Death of father; Elijah Hulsey**

Elijah Hulsey died on 14 May 1872. [needs verification]

## **1880 Federal Census**

Sugar Loaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States, page 646a, 18 June 1880, line 28, house 204, family 204

**HULSEY**, Howard head w m 33; Sarah E. wife w f 33; Melvin E. son w m 12; Mary F. dau w f 11; Major C. son w m 9; Marion A. son w m 6; Frances H. dau w f 3; Jesse E. son w m 1; **MATHIS**, John boader w m 22

[Howard was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Sarah was born in Arkansas her parents in Tennessee, the rest born in Arkansas, their father in Missouri, their mother in Arkansas, except John's father born in Arkansas. Howard is a farmer.]

## **1890 Death of Howard Hulsey**

Howard Hulsey died in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States on 7 March 1890.

[needs verification]

Howard married **Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell** from 1865 to 1866. Sarah was born on 13 January 1846 in Arkansas, United States, died on 20 January 1890 in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States at age 44, and was buried in January 1890 in Shiloh Cemetery, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.

## **1847 Birthblock of Sarah E. ( )**

## **1865-1866 Marriage of Howard Hulsey and Sarah E. ( )**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1870 Federal Census

McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States, page 235a, July 1870, line 36, house 71, family 72

**HULSEY**, H.[Howard] w m 24; S.[Sarah] E. w f 22; M.[Melvin] E. w m 3; Mary w f 1  
[Howard born in Missouri, the rest in Arkansas. Howard is a farmer.]

## 1872 Death of father; Elijah Hulsey

Elijah Hulsey died on 14 May 1872. [needs verification]

## 1880 Federal Census

Sugar Loaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States, page 646a, 18 June 1880, line 28, house 204, family 204

**HULSEY**, Howard head w m 33; Sarah E. wife w f 33; Melvin E. son w m 12; Mary F. dau w f 11; Major C. son w m 9; Marion A. son w m 6; Frances H. dau w f 3; Jesse E. son w m 1; **MATHIS**, John boarder w m 22

[Howard was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Sarah was born in Arkansas her parents in Tennessee, the rest born in Arkansas, their father in Missouri, their mother in Arkansas, except John's father born in Arkansas. Howard is a farmer.]

## 1890 Death of Sarah E. ( ) Hulsey

Sarah E. ( ) Hulsey died in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States on 20 January 1890.  
[needs verification]

Children from this marriage were:

- + 68 M i. **Melvin E. Hulsey** was born in 1868 near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States.
- + 69 F ii. **Alice Hulsey** was born in October 1881 in Arkansas, United States.
- + 70 F iii. **Mary Frances Alena Hulsey** was born in 1869 near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States.
- + 71 M iv. **Major Carroll "Mage" Hulsey** was born on 25 February 1871 near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States, died on 17 January 1919 in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States at age 47, and was buried in January 1919 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Jim Fork Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.  
  
Major married **Charlotte "Lottie" L. Taylor** (d. 22 September 1909) on 3 March 1893 in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.
- + 72 M v. **Marion Andrew Hulsey** was born on 10 September 1873 near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States, died in 1939 in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States at age 66, and was buried in 1939 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Jim Fork Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.  
  
Marion married **Annie Estella Adams** (d. 9 December 1919) on 9 November 1903 in Wilburton, Latimer, Oklahoma Territory.
- + 73 F vi. **Frances H. Hulsey** was born about 1877 near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States.
- + 74 M vii. **Jesse Edward Hulsey** was born in 1879 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp,

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Sebastian, Arkansas, United States and died in 1911 at age 32.

**19. 1st Daughter Hulsey** (*James W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1833 to 1835 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**1833-1835 Childbirth of 1st daughter; (HULSEY)**

- **1836 Childbirth of brother; John William Hulsey**

- **1837 Childbirth of brother; Newton Hulsey**

- **1836-1840 Childbirth of 2nd daughter; (HULSEY)**

**1839 Childbirth of brother; Stephen M. Hulsey**

**1840 Federal Census age 5-9**

Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James 2-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Newton age 3]; 4 & under [John William age 4]; 30-39 [James W. age 32]

free white females 4 & under [2nd dau age ]; 5-9 [1st daughter age ]; 30-39 [Sarah age 32]

**20. John William Hulsey** (*James W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1836 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 34.

**1836 Birthblock of John William Hulsey**

- **1837 Childbirth of brother; Newton Hulsey**

- **1836-1840 Childbirth of sister; (HULSEY)**

**1839 Childbirth of brother; Stephen M. Hulsey**

**1840 Federal Census age 32**

Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James 2-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Newton age 3]; 4 & under [John William age 4]; 30-39 [James W. age 32]

free white females 4 & under [2nd dau age ]; 5-9 [1st daughter age ]; 30-39 [Sarah age 32]

**1840 Childbirth of brother; William Jasper Hulsey**

- **1843 Childbirth of brother; James M. Hulsey**

**1847 Childbirth of brother; Harrison Green Hulsey**

Harrison Green Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1847.

**1850 Federal Census age 42**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1851 Childbirth of brother; Elijah Burris Hulsey

Elijah Burris Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 June 1851.

## 1860 Federal Census age 52

## 1863 Death of father; James W. Hulsey

James W. Hulsey died [needs verification]

## 1870 Federal Census

Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 199a, 27 June 1870, line 14, house 63, family 65

**MERIDETH**, Bradley w m 35; Hannah w f 28; Edward w m 4; Oscar w m 3; Albert w m 1;

**WILCOX**, Frank w m 24; **HULSEY**, John w m 35; **DeBAR**, Franklin w m 21;

**MERIDETH**, Rosana w f 33

[All born in Missouri except DeBar born in Illinois. Bradley and John are miners, Frank is a merchant, Franklin is a physician, Rosana lives with brother.]

## 1870 Marriage of John E. Hulsey and Rosanna (MERIDITH)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr John E Hulsey Marriage Date:6 Sep 1870 Marriage County:Belgrave Twp, Jefferson

Spouse Name:Miss Rosanna Merida

John married **Roseann Meridith** on 6 September 1870 in Belgrave Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Roseann was born in 1837 in Missouri.

## 1880 Federal Census

Webb, Jasper, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Roseann 44; Thomas H. 7; Newton Jesper 5

Children from this marriage were:

+ 75 M i. **Thomas Harrison Hulsey** was born on 15 February 1873 and died on 13 January 1950 in Illinois, United States at age 76.

Thomas married **Elnora Gertrude Crow** (d. August 1974) on 30 December 1900.

+ 76 M ii. **Newton Jasper Hulsey** was born in 1875.

Newton married **Cora E. Lahay** on 24 November 1904 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**21. 2nd Daughter Hulsey** (*James W.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1836 to 1840 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**22. Newton Hulsey** (*James W.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1837 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died in 1867 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 30.

## 1837 Childbirth of brother; Newton Hulsey

## 1836-1840 Childbirth of sister; (HULSEY)

## 1839 Childbirth of brother; Stephen M. Hulsey

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1840 Federal Census age 32**

Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James 2-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Newton age 3]; 4 & under [John William age 4]; 30-39 [James W. age 32]

free white females 4 & under [2nd dau age ]; 5-9 [1st daughter age ]; 30-39 [Sarah age 32]

## **1840 Childbirth of brother; William Jasper Hulsey**

## **1843 Childbirth of brother; James M. Hulsey**

## **1847 Childbirth of brother; Harrison Green Hulsey**

Harrison Green Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1847.

## **1850 Federal Census age 42**

## **1851 Childbirth of brother; Elijah Burris Hulsey**

Elijah Burris Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 June 1851.

## **1860 Federal Census age 52**

## **1863 Death of father; James W. Hulsey**

James W. Hulsey died [needs verification]

**23. Stephen M. Hulsey** (*James W.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 March 1839 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 30 November 1903 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 64.

## **1839 Childbirth of brother; Stephen M. Hulsey**

## **1840 Federal Census age 1**

Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James 2-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Newton age 3]; 4 & under [John William age 4]; 30-39 [James W. age 32]

free white females 4 & under [2nd dau age ]; 5-9 [1st daughter age ]; 30-39 [Sarah age 32]

## **1840 Childbirth of brother; William Jasper Hulsey**

## **1843 Childbirth of brother; James M. Hulsey**

## **1847 Childbirth of brother; Harrison Green Hulsey**

Harrison Green Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1847.

## **1850 Federal Census age 11**

## **1851 Childbirth of brother; Elijah Burris Hulsey**

Elijah Burris Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 June 1851.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1860 Federal Census age 21

### 1863 Death of father; James W. Hulsey

James W. Hulsey died [needs verification]

Stephen married **Sarah Jane Simmons**, daughter of **John Austin Simmons** and **Rachel H. Sparks**, in 1861. Sarah was born on 2 April 1845 near Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, United States, died on 31 May 1914 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 2 June 1914 in Oronogo Cemetery, Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 77 F i. **Permelia Hulsey** was born in 1866 in Missouri, United States.
- + 78 F ii. **Mary Emma Hulsey** was born on 3 November 1868 in Missouri, United States.
- + 79 F iii. **Polly Ann Hulsey** was born in 1869 in Missouri, United States.
- + 80 F iv. **Joeretta Hulsey** was born in 1872 in Missouri, United States.
- + 81 M v. **Stephen M. Hulsey** was born on 11 January 1877 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- + 82 F vi. **Sarah Etta Hulsey** was born in January 1879 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- + 83 F vii. **Lotta M. Hulsey** was born in August 1881 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- + 84 F viii. **Jessie Viola Hulsey** was born in 1884 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States and died in 1934 at age 50.

**24. William Jasper Hulsey** (*James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 April 1840 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 3 September 1883 in Newton, Missouri, United States at age 43.

### 1840 Childbirth of brother; William Jasper Hulsey

### 1843 Childbirth of brother; James M. Hulsey

### 1847 Childbirth of brother; Harrison Green Hulsey

Harrison Green Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1847.

## 1850 Federal Census age 42

### 1851 Childbirth of brother; Elijah Burris Hulsey

Elijah Burris Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 June 1851.

## 1860 Federal Census age 52

### 1863 Death of father; James W. Hulsey

James W. Hulsey died [needs verification]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1865-1866 Marriage of William Jasper Hulsey & Nancy Ann (SIMMONS)

### 1870 Federal Census

### 1880 Federal Census

Webb, Jasper, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Jasper head w m 34; Nancy Ann wife w f 33; Hulday Ann dau wf 12; Edey Jane dau w f 10; William Miles son w m 8; Joseph H. son w m 6; Mary Ellen dau w f 4; Laura H. dau w f 6mos

### 1883 Death of William Jasper Hulsey

William Jasper Hulsey died in Newton, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1883.

William married **Nancy Ann Simmons**, daughter of **John Austin Simmons** and **Rachel H. Sparks**, from 1865 to 1866. Nancy was born on 26 January 1849 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 16 March 1918 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 85 F i. **Hulda Ann Hulsey** was born on 7 September 1867 in Grandin, Johnson Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States, died on 5 March 1940 in 422 North Madison, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 8 March 1940 in Webb City Cemetery, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Hulda married **George Washington Rogers** on 29 April 1886 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Hulda next married **James Franklin "Frank" Barnes** (d. 6 August 1913) on 21 October 1889 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Hulda next married **Howard E. Ritchey** on 19 October 1915 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Hulda next married **Jennings Toney Hulsey** (d. 21 February 1946) on 31 December 1919 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

- + 86 F ii. **Edith "Edy" Jane Hulsey** was born on 25 May 1870 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 April 1913 in Jane Chin Hospital, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 42, and was buried on 10 April 1913 in Webb City Cemetery, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Edith married **John Savage Rogers** (d. 1900-1910) on 22 November 1889 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

- + 87 M iii. **William Miles Hulsey** was born on 30 November 1872 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1916 in 510 South Walker, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 43, and was buried on 30 April 1916 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

- + 88 M iv. **Joseph Harrison Hulsey** was born on 14 January 1875 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1949 in 330 South Main, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 4 March 1949 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Joseph married **Mattie Mae Warden** (d. 28 April 1950).

+ 89 F v. **Mary Ellen Hulsey** was born in 1876 and died in 1932 at age 56.

Mary married **John Franklin Ritter**.

+ 90 F vi. **Laura H. Hulsey** was born on 14 October 1881 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States and died on 22 December 1936 at age 55.

Laura married **Charles "Charlie" Evans** (d. 1910-1915) on 6 February 1900 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Laura next married **Edward Independant Hanover** (d. 24 February 1924) on 11 December 1915 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

+ 91 M vii. **Tony Lee Hulsey** was born on 29 October 1882 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, died on 7 August 1943 in rural Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 60, and was buried on 10 August 1943 in Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Tony married **Georgia Larue Carter McGlassen** (d. 21 September 1969) on 16 September 1901 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**25. James M. Hulsey** (*James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 19 September 1862 in Civil War at age 19.

## Missouri State Archives Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S165528&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Hulsey&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=all#>  
Name:HULSEY, JAMES M. Rank:Corporal Conflict:Civil War Side:Union Type of Unit:Infantry Organization:Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit:26th Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company:E Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group:Office of Adjutant General Series Title:Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box:42 Reel:s859

**26. Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey** (*James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 October 1847 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 28 December 1935 in Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 30 December 1935 in Jones Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## 1847 Birthblock of Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey son of James W. & Sarah B. (BRYAN) Hulsey

Harrison Green Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1847.

## 1850 Federal Census

## 1851 Childbirth of brother; Elijah Burris Hulsey

Elijah Burris Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 June 1851.

## 1860 Federal Census

## 1863 Death of father; James W. Hulsey

James W. Hulsey died in Franklin, Missouri, United States \_

## 1868-1869 Marriage of Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey and Caroline (GIRARDIER)

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1969 Childbirth of daughter; Ida Alice (HULSEY)**

Ida Alice (HULSEY) was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1869.

## **1870 Federal Census**

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

HULSEY, Harrison w m 21; Caroline w f 21; Alice w f 6mos

## **1871 Childbirth of son; James H. Husley**

James H. Husley was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1871 and died 12 February 1873.

## **1872 Childbirth of daughter; Sara Isabell (HULSEY)**

Sara Isabell (HULSEY) was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1872.

## **1873 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Hannah (HULSEY)**

Mary Hannah (HULSEY) was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 22 April 1873.

## **1874 Childbirth of son; William Lawrence Husley**

William Lawrence Husley was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 14 June 1874.

## **1875 Childbirth of son; Stephen Hulsey**

Stephen Hulsey was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 12 August 1875 and died 3 April 1883.

## **1877 Childbirth of son; Ellis Hulsey**

Ellis Hulsey was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 1877.

## **1877 Childbirth of son; Harrison "Harry" Gilbert Hulsey**

Harry B. Hulsey was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 3 March 1877.

## **1879 Childbirth of son; Andrew Hulsey**

Andrew Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1879.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

HULSEY, Harrison head w m 33; Caroline wife w f 33; Alice dau w f 10; Isabell dau w f 8; Hannah dau w f 6; Wm. son w m 5; Ellis son w m 3; Harrison son w m 2; Andrew son w m 1

## **1880 Childbirth of daughter; Maggie (HULSEY)**

Maggie (HULSEY) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1880.

## **1883 Childbirth of daughter; Julia Ann (HULSEY)**

Julia Ann (HULSEY) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

February 1883 and died 10 December 1883.

## **1884 Childbirth of son; Elmer Nocker Hulsey**

Elmer Nocker Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1884.

## **1886 Childbirth of son; Luther Hulsey**

Luther Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 November 1886.

## **1888 Childbirth of daughter; \_\_\_\_\_ (HULSEY)**

\_\_\_\_\_ (HULSEY) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 May 1888 and died 31 May 1888.

## **1888 Death of spouse; Caroline (GIRARDIER) Hulsey**

Caroline (GIRARDIER) Hulsey died in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 May 1888. It appears she died from childbirth complications.

## **1890 Veterans Schedules**

Veteran's Name:Harrison G Hulsey Home in 1890 (Township, County, State):Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri Year enlisted:1864 Year discharged:1865 Rank:Private

## **1895 Marriage of Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey and Mrs. Sarah L. (KIRKPATRIC) Locke**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:H G Hulsey Marriage Date:10 March 1895 Marriage Location:Richwoods, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Mrs Sarah Loche

## **1900 Federal Census**

Richwoods, Washington, Missouri

**KELSEY**, Harrison head w m 32; Sarah wife w f 40; Andrew son w m 21; Maggie dau w f 18; Elmer son w m 16

## **1910 Federal Census**

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

**HULSEY**, Harrison G. head w m 62; Sarah wife w f 51; **WILLIAMS**, Ethel 15

## **1915 Death of spouse; Sarah L. (KIRKPATRIC) Locke Hulsey**

Sarah L. (KIRKPATRIC) Locke Hulsey died in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1915.

## **1918 Marriage of Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey and Mrs. Minerva A. (STERLING) Anderson Keen**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:H G Hulsey Age:70 Birth Date:abt 1848 Marriage Date:18 March 1918 Marriage Location:Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Jefferson Spouse Name:Minerva Keen Spouse Age:64

## **1920 Federal Census**

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**HULSEY**, Harrison G. head w m 72; Menerva A. wife w f 66

## **1929 Death of spouse; Minerva A. (STERLING) Anderson Keen Hulsey**

Minerva A. (**STERLING**) Anderson Keen Hulsey died in Grubville, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1929.

## **1930 Federal Census**

Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States \_

**BARLAND**, Leon 65; Hannah 56; **HATMAN**, Fleda 28; Dorthy 3 2/12; **HULSEY**, Harrison G. fnlaw w m 82; **BARLAND**, Jennie 67

## **1930 Federal Census**

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri \_

**GAMBLE**, Margaret head w f 48; Gladys dau w f 20; **HULSEY**, H.[Harrison] G.[Green] father w m 83

## **1935 Death of Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey**

Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey died in Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1935.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #39169

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Harris G. Hulsey December 28, 1935 Franklin 39169  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **1935 Burial of Harrison Green Hulsey**

Jones Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

[1] Hulsey, Caroline (**GIRARDIER**) 15 September 1847--31 May 1888 d/o James & Terrance (**LEMAY**) Girardier. 1st w/o Harrison Green Hulsey 02 February 1869 in Washington Co., MO. Marriage record has 'Harrison J.'

[2] Hulsey, Harrison Green 19 October 1847--28 December 1935 s/o James W. & Sarah B. (**BRYAN**) Hulsey. h/o 1st Caroline (**GIRARDIER**) 2 February 1869 in Washington Co., MO. Marriage record has 'Harrison J.' & 2nd Sarah L. (**KIRKPATRIC**) Locke 10 March 1895 in Washington Co., MO.

Harrison married **Caroline "Carrie" Girardier**, daughter of **James-Louis Girardier** and **Mary Terese Cabassier**, on 2 February 1869 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Caroline was born on 15 September 1847 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 31 May 1888 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 40, and was buried in May 1888 in Jones Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1847 Birthblock of Caroline (GIRARDIER) daughter of James-Louis & Mary Terese (CABASSIER) Girardier**

Caroline (**GIRARDIER**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1847.

## **1850 Federal Census age 3**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri

**GERARGE**, James w m 32; Mary L. w f 26; James P. w m 6; Mary L. w f 5; Henry w m 4; Caroline w f 3; Alfred w m 2; Emeli w f 0; Peter w m 60

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1860 Federal Census age 13**

Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri

**GIRAFRDI**, Jas L. w m 40; Thero w f 36; James w m 17; Mary w f 16; Andrew w m 14; Caroline w f 12; Alphonso w m 10; Amie w f 9; Chas w m 5; Cicile w f 3

## **1868-1869 Marriage of Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey and Caroline (GIRARDIER)**

## **1969 Childbirth of daughter: Ida Alice (HULSEY)**

Ida Alice (**HULSEY**) was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1869.

## **1870 Federal Census**

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

**HULSEY**, Harrison w m 21; Caroline w f 21; Alice w f 6mos

## **1871 Childbirth of son: James H. Husley**

James H. Husley was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1871 and died 12 February 1873.

## **1872 Childbirth of daughter: Sara Isabell (HULSEY)**

Sara Isabell (**HULSEY**) was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1872.

## **1873 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Hannah (HULSEY)**

Mary Hannah (**HULSEY**) was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 22 April 1873.

## **1874 Childbirth of son: William Lawrence Husley**

William Lawrence Husley was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 14 June 1874.

## **1875 Childbirth of son: Stephen Hulsey**

Stephen Hulsey was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 12 August 1875 and died 3 April 1883.

## **1877 Childbirth of son: Ellis Hulsey**

Ellis Hulsey was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 1877.

## **1877 Childbirth of son: Harrison "Harry" B. Hulsey**

Harry B. Hulsey was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 3 March 1877.

## **1879 Childbirth of son: Andrew Hulsey**

Andrew Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1879.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**HULSEY**, Harrison head w m 33; Caroline wife w f 33; Alice dau w f 10; Isabell dau w f 8; Hannah dau w f 6; Wm. son w m 5; Ellis son w m 3; Harrison son w m 2; Andrew son w m 1

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1880 Childbirth of daughter; Maggie (HULSEY)**

Maggie (HULSEY) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1880.

## **1883 Childbirth of daughter; Julia Ann (HULSEY)**

Julia Ann (HULSEY) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1883 and died 10 December 1883.

## **1884 Childbirth of son; Elmer Hulsey**

Elmer Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1884.

## **1886 Childbirth of son; Luther Hulsey**

Luther Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 November 1886.

## **1888 Childbirth of daughter; \_\_\_\_\_ (HULSEY)**

\_\_\_\_\_ (HULSEY) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 May 1888 and died 31 May 1888.

## **1888 Death of Caroline (GIRARDIER) Hulsey**

Caroline (GIRARDIER) Hulsey died in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 May 1888. It appears she died from childbirth complications.

## **1888 Burial of Caroline (GIRARDIER) Hulsey**

Jones Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Hulsey, Caroline (GIRARDIER) 15 September 1847--31 May 1888 d/o James & Terrance (LEMAY) Girardier. 1st w/o Harrison Green Hulsey 02 February 1869 in Washington Co., MO. Marriage record has 'Harrison J.'

Hulsey, Harrison Green 19 October 1847--28 December 1935 s/o James W. & Sarah B. (BRYAN) Hulsey. h/o 1st Caroline (GIRARDIER) 2 February 1869 in Washington Co., MO. Marriage record has 'Harrison J.' & 2nd Sarah L. (KIRKPATRIC) Locke 10 March 1895 in Washington Co., MO.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 92 F      i. **Ida Alice Hulsey** was born on 27 November 1869 in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 3 March 1953 in 10727 Lacklink, Overland, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 6 March 1953 in Prospect Baptist Cemetery, Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Ida married **Julius Eli "Bud" Short** (d. 14 October 1947) on 13 August 1899.

+ 93 M      ii. **James H. Hulsey** was born on 28 March 1871 in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died on 12 February 1873 at age 1.

+ 94 F      iii. **Sarah Isabell "Belle" Hulsey** was born on 11 May 1872 in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 5 February 1958 in Mineral Point, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 7 February 1958 in Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Sarah married **George F. Williams** (d. 13 June 1933) on 25 September 1894 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Sarah next married **Marion Roy Butler** on 24 July 1946 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 95 F iv. **Mary Hannah Hulsey** was born on 22 April 1873 in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 3 April 1947 in rural Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 5 April 1947 in Prospect Baptist Cemetery, Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **Leon "Leo" Barbaud** (d. 14 August 1944) on 23 November 1898 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 96 M v. **William Lawrence Hulsey** was born on 14 June 1874 in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 27 September 1953 in 106 South 2nd Street, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 30 September 1953 in Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

William married **Stephanie "Fannie" Hammond Wilkinson** (d. 6 November 1959) on 15 December 1899.

- + 97 M vi. **Ellis Hulsey** was born in 1877 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 98 M vii. **Harrison "Harry" Gilbert Hulsey** was born on 3 March 1877 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 November 1928 in Colonia Juanita, Punta San Juan, Camaguey Province, Cuba at age 51, and was buried in November 1928 in Cemetery of Florida Province, Camaguey Province, Cuba.

Harrison married **Juanita Juana W. de Martinez**.

- + 99 M viii. **Andrew K. Hulsey** was born on 3 April 1878 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 October 1940 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried on 29 October 1940 in Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Andrew married **Matilda "Tillie" Marie Hoffmeister** (d. 22 May 1965) from 1910 to 1911 in most likley St. Louis.

- + 100 F ix. **Margaret "Maggie" Hulsey** was born on 19 October 1880 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in February 1969 in Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 88.

Margaret married **George Joseph Gamble** (d. 10 February 1922) on 7 November 1904 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

- + 101 F x. **Julia Ann Hulsey** was born on 22 February 1883 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 10 December 1883 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 102 M xi. **Elmer Nocker Hulsey** was born on 8 October 1884 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 October 1957 in Missouri Pacific Hospital, 1755 South Grand , Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 25 October 1957 in Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Elmer married **Ann Anna Annie Center Senter** (d. 1962) on 1 April 1915 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

+ 103 M    xii. **Luther Hulsey** was born on 5 November 1886 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 104 F    xiii. **Hulsey** was born on 31 May 1888 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 31 May 1888 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Harrison next married **Sarah Catherine Kirkpatric**, daughter of **Joseph Marion Kirkpatric** and **Mary White**, on 10 March 1895. Sarah was born on 5 May 1859 near Irondale Post Office, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 20 March 1915 in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried on 22 March 1915 in Horine Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## 1859 Birthblock for Sarah Catherine (KIRKPATRICK) daughter of Joseph & Mary (WHITE) Kirkpatrick

Sarah Catherine ( **KIRKPATRICK**) was born near Irondale Post Office, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 May 1859. \_

## 1860 Federal Census age 1

Irondale Post Office, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**KIRKPATRICK**, Joseph w m 60; Mary w f 30; James w m 13; Martha w f 9; Emeline w f 6; Mary w f 4; Catharine w f 1; **ROSS**, Lucretia w f 20

## 1870 Federal Census age 11

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**KIRKPATRICK**, Joseph w m 71; Mary w f 40; Martha w f 16; Emiline w f 15; Teda w f 14; Sarah w f 11; Serina w f 8; Joseph w m 24

[Joseph born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri.

## 1878-1879 Marriage of Marion Francis Locke and Sarah Catherine (KIRKPATRICK)

## 1880 Federal Census

Kingston, Washington, Missouri

**LOCK**, Marion head w m 22; Sarah wife w f 19

## 1893 Death of spouse; Marion Francis Locke

Marion Francis Locke died in ?? on 28 December 1893. [needs verification]

## 1895 Marriage of Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey and Mrs. Sarah L. (KIRKPATRIC) Locke

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:H G Hulsey Marriage Date:10 March 1895 Marriage Location:Richwoods, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Mrs Sarah Loche

## 1900 Federal Census

Richwoods, Washington, Missouri

**KELSEY**, Harrison head w m 32; Sarah wife w f 40; Andrew sonw m 21; Maggie dau w f 18; Elmer son w m 16

## 1910 Federal Census



# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

**HULSEY**, Harrison G. head w m 62; Sarah wife w f 51; **WILLIAMS**, Ethel 15

## **1915 Death of Sarah L. (KIRKPATRIC) Locke Hulsey**

Sarah L. (**KIRKPATRIC**) Locke Hulsey died in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1915.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #9027

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Sarah Hulsey March 20, 1915 Jefferson 9027

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **1915 Burial of Sarah L. (KIRKPATRIC) Locke Hulsey**

Horine Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Hulsey, Sarah L. (**KIRKPATRIC**) 5 May 1859--20 March 1915 d/o Joseph & Mary (**WHITE**)

Kirkpatric. w/o 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Locke & 2nd w/o Harrison Green Hulsey 10 March 1895 in Washington Co., MO.

Harrison next married **Minerva A. Sterling**, daughter of **Austin Sterling** and **Emily McEwen**, on 18 March 1918 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Minerva was born on 13 August 1853 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 13 February 1929 in Grubville, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 15 February 1929 in Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1853 Birthblock of Minerva A. (STERLING) daughter of Austin & Emily (McEWEN) Sterling**

### **1860 Federal Census**

### **1870 Federeal Census**

### **1880 Federal Census**

### **Marriage of \_\_\_\_\_ Anderson and Minerva A. (STERLING)**

### **1900 Federal Census**

Big River, Jefferson, Missouri

**ANDERSON**, Minerva head w f 46; **HOOD**, Willis 28

## **1906 Marriage of John B. Keen and Minerva A. (STERLING) Anderson**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:John B Keen Age:54 Birth Date:abt 1852 Marriage Date:29 Oct 1906 Marriage

Location:Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri Marriage County:Jefferson Spouse Name:Minewa

Anderson Spouse Age:52

## **1918 Marriage of Harrison "Harris" Green Hulsey and Mrs. Minerva A. (STERLING) Anderson Keen**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:H G Hulsey Age:70 Birth Date:abt 1848 Marriage Date:18 March 1918 Marriage

Location:Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Jefferson Spouse Name:Minerva Keen Spouse

Age:64

### **1920 Federal Census**

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

**HULSEY**, Harrison G. head w m 72; Menerva A. wife w f 66

## **1929 Death of Minerva A. (STERLING) Anderson Keen Hulsey**

Minerva A. (**STERLING**) Anderson Keen Hulsey died in Grubville, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1929.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6999

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Minerva Hulsey February 13, 1929 Jefferson 6999

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **1929 Burial of Minerva A. (STERLING) Anderson Keen Hulsey**

Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**27. Elijah Burris Hulsey** (*James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 June 1857, died on 18 August 1915 in Leadwood, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried in August 1915 in Leadwood Protestant Cemetery, Leadwood, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1851 Birthblock of Elijah Burris Hulsey**

Elijah Burris Hulsey was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 June 1851.

## **1860 Federal Census**

## **1863 Death of father; James W. Hulsey**

James W. Hulsey died

## **1870 Federal Census**

## **1875 Marriage of Elijah Burris Husley and Melvina Ann (MANESS)**

## **1880 Federal Census**

## **1900 Federal Census**

Richwoods, Washington, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Elizah B. head w m 48; Melvina wife w f 49; Charles son w m 24; Leander son w m 22; Evalina dau w f 12

## **1910 Federal Census**

Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri

**HULVEY**, Bunn E. head w m 56; Malvina A. wife w f 58

## **1915 Death of Elijah Burris Hulsey**

## **1915 Burial of Elijah Burris Hulsey**

Leadwood Protestant Cemetery, Leadwood, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Elijah married **Melvina Ann Maness**, daughter of **Elisha Maness** and **Margaret Elizabeth Studdard**, on 14 April 1872 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Melvina was born on 5 January 1851 in Frumet, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 18 April 1929 in DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 19 April 1929 in Leadwood Cemetery, Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1929 Death of Melvina Ann (MANESS) Hulsey

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15129

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Melvina Hulsey April 18, 1929 Jefferson 15129

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 105 M     i. **Charles Hubbard Hulsey** was born on 31 July 1875, died on 21 February 1954 at age 78, and was buried in Saint John's Cemetery, Granite City, Granite City Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States.  
  
Charles married **Anna M. Ogle** (d. 1943) on 16 October 1901 in Hillsboro, Central Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.  
  
Charles next married **Edna E.**
- + 106 M     ii. **Leander "Lee" Hulsey** was born on 29 October 1877, died on 10 June 1963 at age 85, and was buried in June 1963 in Elmwood Church Cemetery, Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
  
Leander married **Marie "Mary" E. Brown** (d. 21 March 1968) on 10 September 1901 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 107 F     iii. **Evalena "Eva" Hulsey** was born on 16 November 1887, died on 29 August 1905 at age 17, and was buried in August 1905 in Jones Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**28. Charles Leroy Hulsey** (*William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 April 1834 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 10 March 1893 in Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried in March 1893 in Northcutt-Hulsey Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## 1834 Birthblock of Charles Leroy Hulsey son of William Henry Sr. & Elizabeth V. "Betty"(HORINE) Hulsey

Charles Leroy Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1834.

## 1835 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: William Hulsey Issue Date: 2 Sep 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 83.38

Accession Number: MO0060\_\_352 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No  
US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 2848 Legal Land Description: Section 24; Twp 40-N; Range 1-W; 5th PM Meridian Counties Washington

[This property is located south of Hulsey near Indian Creek in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri consisting of 83.38 acres.]

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1836 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Francis Hulsey**

Benjamin Francis Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1836.

## **1838 Childbirth of brother; James Milan Hulsey**

James Milan Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1838.

## **1840 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:William Hulsey Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:41.59 Accession Number:MO0660\_\_\_.466 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7158 Legal Land Description: Section 25; Twp 40-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington  
[This property is located south of Hulsey near Indian Creek in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri consisting of 41.59 acres.]

## **1840 Federal Census age 7**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196

**HULSEY**, William 1-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-2

free white males 4 & under [James M. age 1]; 5-9 [Benjamin F. age 4]; 5-9 [Charles R. age 6]; 30-39 [William age 29]

free white females 20-29 [Elizabeth age 25]; 20-29 [??]

## **1841 Childbirth of brother; Harvey Augustus Hulsey**

Harvey Augustus Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1841.

## **1842 Childbirth of sister; Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY)**

Sarah "Sally" Catherine (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1842.

## **1845 Childbirth of brother; John Gano Hulsey**

John Gano Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

## **1847 Childbirth of sister; Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

Susan Elizabeth (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1847.

## **1849 Childbirth of sister; Florence Ann (HULSEY)**

Florence Ann (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 Nov 1849.

## **1850 Federal Census age 17**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 28 October 1850, line 18, house 924, family 924

**HULSEY**, William w m 39; Elizabeth w f 35; Charles R. w m 16; Benjamin F. w m 14; James M. w m 11; Sally C. w f 8; John G. w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Florence A. w f 0

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the John & Rachel () Simmons family.]

## **1852 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Hulsey Jr.**

William Henry Hulsey Jr. was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1852 .

## **1854 Childbirth of brother; Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey**

Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1854.

## **1856 Childbirth of brother; Eli Walls Husley**

Eli Walls Husley was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856.

## **1856 Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 181 Charles Hulsey & Jane Rodrick; married on 31 July 1856 by V. S. Carter, ordained Minister of the Methodist E. Church South at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Jane Roderick

## **1857 Childbirth of daughter; Eva C. (HULSEY)**

Eva C. (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1857 and died 10 October 1862.

## **1858 Childbirth of sister; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

Perlina Frances (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858 and died before the 1850 census.

## **1859 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Olive (HULSEY)**

Martha Olive (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1859.

## **1860 Childbirth of daughter; Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1860.

## **1860 Federal Census**

Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 124, 24 July 1860, line 1, house 836, family 829

HELSEY, Charles w m 26; Eliza w f 27; Eva C. w f 3; Martha O. w f 1; Susan ??/12

[All born in Missouri. Charles is a farmer. Living next door to brother; James Milan Hulsey family.]

## **1861 Childbirth of son; Carrick White Hulsey**

Carrick White Hulsey was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1861. \_

## **1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Jane (HULSEY)**

Mary Jane (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States on 9 August 1863. \_

- **1866 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth "Eliza" "Betty" (HULSEY)**

Elizabeth "Eliza" "Betty" (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1866. \_

- **1867 Childbirth of daughter; Nelly Nellie E. (HULSEY)**

Nelly Nellie E. (HULSEY) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 April 1867. \_

- **1869 Childbirth of daughter; Lillie GLadys (HULSEY)**

Lillie GLadys (HULSEY) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1869. \_

**1870 Federal Census**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 91a, 15 August 1870, line 19, house 6, family 6

**HULSEY**, Charles w m 36; Eliza J. w f 37; Martha O. w f 11; Susan E. w f 10; Carae W. w f 9; Mary J. w f 7; Eliza E. w f 5; Nellie E. w f 3; Lillie G. w f 1  
[All born in Missouri. Charles is a farmer.]

**1870 Childbirth of daughter; Clara Luvina (HULSEY)**

Clara Luvina (HULSEY) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 October 1870.

**1872 Childbirth of daughter; Anna Alice Barber (HULSEY)**

Anna Alice Barber (HULSEY) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 September 1872.

**1874 Childbirth of daughter; Emma May (HULSEY)**

Emma May (HULSEY) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 May 1874.

**1875 Childbirth of daughter; Rosa Ella (HULSEY)**

Rosa Ella (HULSEY) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1875.

**1875 Death of spouse; Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1875.

[It appears she died from childbirth complications.]

**1876 Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS)** According to the Find-A-Grave posting they were married 15 February 1876.

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1491&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=51030501&df=all&)

[page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1491&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=51030501&df=all&](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1491&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=51030501&df=all&)

**1878 Childbirth of son; Henry Alden Hulsey**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Henry Alden Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 August 1877.

## **1879 Childbirth of son; Andrew Brown Hulsey**

Andrew Brown Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1879.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 47

**HULSEY**, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

## **1885 Childbirth of daughter; Rita Eva (HULSEY)**

Rita Eva (**HULSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1885.

## **1893 Death of Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1893.

## **1893 Burial of Charles Leroy Husley**

Northcutt-Hulsey Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

[1] Hulsey, Charlee Leroy 14 April 1834--10 March 1893 Great Grandfather of Betty (**HULSEY**) Breakfield. h/o 1st Eliza Jane ( **RODERIQUE**) & 2nd Betty (**HOPKINS**) (15 April 1844--23 July 1932; Great Grandmother of Betty ( **HULSEY**) Breakfield; Buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Flat River, MO.)

[2] HUlsey, Eliza Jane (**RODERIQUE**) 24 July 1833--30 December 1875 42Y 4M 26D. First w/o Charles Leroy Hulsey.

Charles married **Eliza Jane Roderique**, daughter of **Simon Roderique** and **Marguerite Margaret Perry**, on 31 July 1856 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Eliza was born on 30 December 1832 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 December 1875 in Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 42, and was buried on 30 December 1875 in Northcutt-Hulsey Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1835 Birthblock of Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE)**

Eliza Jane (**RODERIQUE**) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1835.\_

## **1838-1840 Death of mother; Marguerite Margaret (PERRY)**

Marguerite Margaret (**PERRY**) Roderick died in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1838 and 1 June 1840 census date.

-

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1840 Federal Census**

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**RODERICK**, Simon 1-1-2-0-0-1 1-1

free white males 4 & under [John James age 3]; 5-9 [Benjamin age 4]; 10-14 [Ferdinand age 9]; 10-14 [George age 15]; 40-49 [Simon age 39]

free white females 4 & under [Eliza Jane age 4]; 5-9 [Emily age 10]

## **1850 Federal Census**

### **1856 Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 181

Charles Hulsey & Jane Roderick; married on 31 July 1856 by V. S. Carter, ordained Minister of the Methodist E. Church South at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Jane Roderick

### **1857 Childbirth of daughter: Eva C. (HULSEY)**

Eva C. (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1857 and died 10 October 1862.

### **1858 Childbirth of sister: Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

Perlina Frances (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858 and died before the 1850 census.

### **1859 Childbirth of daughter: Martha Olive (HULSEY)**

Martha Olive (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1859.

### **1860 Childbirth of daughter: Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1860.

## **1860 Federal Census**

Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 124, 24 July 1860, line 1, house 836, family 829

**HELSEY**, Charles w m 26; Eliza w f 27; Eva C. w f 3; Martha O. w f 1; Susan ??/12

[All born in Missouri. Charles is a farmer. Living next door to brother; James Milan Hulsey family.]

### **1861 Childbirth of son: Carrick White Hulsey**

Carrick White Hulsey was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1861. \_

### **1863 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Jane (HULSEY)**

Mary Jane (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1863. \_

### **1866 Childbirth of daughter: Elizabeth "Eliza" "Betty" (HULSEY)**

Elizabeth "Eliza" "Betty" (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1866. \_

### **1867 Childbirth of daughter: Nelly Nellie E. (HULSEY)**



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Nelly Nellie E. (**HULSEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 April 1867. \_

- **1869 Childbirth of daughter: Lillie GLadys (HULSEY)**

Lillie GLadys (**HULSEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1869. \_

**1870 Federal Census**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 91a, 15 August 1870, line 19, house 6, family 6

**HULSEY**, Charles w m 36; Eliza J. w f 37; Martha O. w f 11; Susan E. w f 10; Carae W. w f 9; Mary J. w f 7; Eliza E. w f 5; Nellie E. w f 3; Lillie G. w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Charles is a farmer.]

**1870 Childbirth of daughter: Clara Luvina (HULSEY)**

Clara Luvina (**HULSEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 October 1870.

**1872 Childbirth of daughter: Anna Alice Barber (HULSEY)**

Anna Alice Barber (**HULSEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 September 1872.

**1874 Childbirth of daughter: Emma May (HULSEY)**

Emma May (**HULSEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 May 1874.

**1875 Childbirth of daughter: Rosa Ella (HULSEY)**

Rosa Ella (**HULSEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1875.

**1875 Death of Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Eliza Jane (**RODERIQUE**) Hulsey died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1875.

[It appears she died from childbirth complications.]

- **1875 Burial of Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Northcutt-Hulsey Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

[1] Hulsey, Charlee Leroy 14 April 1834--10 March 1893 Great Grandfather of Betty (**HULSEY**) Breakfield. h/o 1st Eliza Jane ( **RODERIQUE**) & 2nd Betty (**HOPKINS**) (15 April 1844--23 July 1932; Great Grandmother of Betty ( **HULSEY**) Breakfield; Buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Flat River, MO.)

[2] Hulsey, Eliza Jane (**RODERIQUE**) 24 July 1833--30 December 1875 42Y 4M 26D. First w/o Charles Leroy Hulsey.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 108 F      i. **Eva C. Hulsey** was born on 15 May 1857 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 10 October 1862 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 5.

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

- + 109 F    ii. **Perlina Frances Hulsey** was born on 9 April 1858 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1858 to 1860 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 110 F    iii. **Martha Olive Hulsey** was born on 6 March 1859 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 April 1943 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 25 April 1943 in Potosi Old Masonic Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- Martha married **William M. Kay Keay** (d. 31 May 1941) on 23 September 1877 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 111 F    iv. **Susan Elizabeth Hulsey** was born on 7 May 1860 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 28 October 1894 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 34.
- Susan married **Richard Henry "Dick" Jackson** (d. 22 October 1912) on 7 May 1885 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 112 M    v. **Carrick White Hulsey** was born on 10 July 1861 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 December 1946 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 29 December 1946 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- Carrick married **Mary Elizabeth Wall** (d. 18 April 1951) on 3 October 1886 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 113 F    vi. **Mary Jane Hulsey** was born on 9 August 1863 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 14 October 1893 in DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 30, and was buried in October 1893 in DeSoto City Cemetery, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- Mary married **George Washington Groom** (d. 22 September 1920) on 27 September 1880 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 114 F    vii. **Eliza Elizabeth (Bettie) Hulsey** was born on 17 February 1866 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 August 1927 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 19 August 1927 in Northcutt-Hulsey Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- Eliza married **John Wesley Northcutt** (d. 29 March 1916) on 22 January 1882 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 115 F    viii. **Nelly Nellie E. Hulsey** was born on 24 April 1867 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 May 1920 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 53, and was buried on 7 May 1920 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Nelly married **John E. Summers** (d. 15 July 1931) on 7 October 1888 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 116 F    ix. **Lillie Gladys Hulsey** was born on 16 January 1869 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 6 October 1920 at age 51.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

- + 117 F    x. **Clara Luvina Hulsey** was born on 28 October 1870 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 16 January 1959 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States at age 88.
- Clara married **Charles Chisum** (d. 1900) on 4 November 1888 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 118 F    xi. **Anna Alice Barber Hulsey** was born on 28 September 1872 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 June 1914 at age 41, and was buried in June 1914 in Potosi Old Masonic Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- Anna married **Austin Clark Northcutt** (d. 13 May 1908) on 15 September 1895 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 119 F    xii. **Emma May Hulsey** was born on 4 May 1874 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 6 August 1966 at age 92, and was buried in August 1966 in Potosi Presbyterian Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- Emma married **Perry Bass** (d. 17 August 1932) on 28 November 1906 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 120 F    xiii. **Rosa Ella Hulsey** was born on 20 December 1875 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 19 March 1897 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 21.
- Rosa married **John Franklin "Frank" Center Senter** (d. 3 February 1953) on 25 December 1894 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Charles next married **Elizabeth "Betty" Hopkins**, daughter of **James Hopkins** and **Susan Bestal Bechtolo**, on 15 February 1876. Elizabeth was born on 15 April 1844 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 23 July 1932 in Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 26 July 1932 in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Park Hills, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1844 Birthblock of Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS)

Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS) was born in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 April 1844. (per death certificate)

## 1846 Childbirth of sister; Susan (HOPKINS)

## 1848 Childbirth of brother; Elias Hopkins

Elias Hopkins was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 February 1848. \_

## 1850 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 153b, 26 October 1850, line 37, house 913, family 913

**HOPKINS**, James w m 56; Susan w f 38; Rufus w m 16; William w m 12; Mary w f 10; Rebecca w f 8

[All born in Kentucky. William Hopkins who is 48 and blind is living next door.]

## **Research Note**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Either ancestry.com missed a page or the censustaker forgot to list all the children in the 1850 census. On page 153b at the bottom of the page at the last house entry, James Hopkins is listed with the above children. Trying to go to the next page on ancestry.com is impossible because they do not have a next page. The next page of the census should show, Elizabeth age 6, Susan age 4, Elias age 2.

## **1854 Childbirth of brother; John Henry Hopkins**

John Henry Hopkins was born in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 April 1853.\_

## **1856 Childbirth of brother; James Hopkins**

James Hopkins was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

## **1860 Federal Census**

Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 175, 18 May 1860, line 9, house 1197, family 1185

**HOPKINS**, Jas w m 67; Susan w f 45; Wm w m 21; Mary w f 20; Rebecca w f 18; Elezabeth w f 16; Susan w f 14; Elias w m 12; Jno w m 6; Jas w m 4; **RUTLEDGE**, Jno w m 24; Mary w f 28; **BOYER**, Wm w m 7; May w f 5

[James, Susan, William and Mary were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

## **1860-1870 Death of father; James Hopkins**

James Hopkins died near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 18 May 1860 census and before the 1870 census.

## **1870 Federal Census**

**1876 Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS)** According to the Find-A-Grave posting they were married 15 February 1876.

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?>

page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1491&GSctry=4  
&GSob=n&GRid=51030501&df=all&

## **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 47

**HULSEY**, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

## **1893 Death of spouse; Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1893. [needs verification]

## **1900 Federal Census**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Prairie, Franklin, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Elizabeth 56; Henry A 22; Annie 18; Eva R 15

## 1910 Federal Census

Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Brown 32; Stella 28; Virgie 5; Herbert 1; Elizebeth 56 [65]

## 1920 Federal Census

Saint Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Brown 40; Stella 38; Virgil 14; Herbert 11; Hubert 7; Betty 5; Willard 3 [3 4/12]; Elizabeth 76

## 1930 Federal Census

Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Brown 51; Katie M 25; Betty M 14; Willard 13; Audry F 1 2/12; **TAYLOR**, Thelma L 5; **HULSEY**, Betty E. mother w f 86

## 1932 Death of Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS) Hulsey

Elizabeth "Betty" (**HOPKINS**) Hulsey died in Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 23 July 1932.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #23862

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Betty Hulsey July 23, 1932 St. Francois 23862

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## 1932 Burial of Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS) Hulsey

Odd Fellows Cemetery, Park Hills, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1491&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=51030501&df=all&)

[page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1491&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=51030501&df=all&](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1491&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=51030501&df=all&)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 121 M i. **Henry Alden Hulsey** was born on 22 August 1877 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 May 1958 in Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 25 May 1958 in Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
  
Henry married **Maranda Ann "Annie" Todd** (d. 17 November 1941) on 24 December 1899 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 122 M ii. **Andrew Brown Hulsey** was born on 16 February 1879 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 19 February 1979 in Saint Charles, Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States at age 100.  
  
Andrew married **Estella "Stella" Lewis** (d. 14 March 1920) on 24 December 1901 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 123 F iii. **Rita Eva Hulsey** was born on 2 April 1885 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 14 May 1974 at age 89.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Rita married **Andrew Dowd Young Downing** (d. 6 October 1948) on 5 May 1902 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**29. Benjamin Francis Hulsey** (*William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 September 1836 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 12 May 1912 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 13 May 1912 in Bay Cemetery, Timber, Newton Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

## **1836 Birthblock of Benjamin Francis Hulsey**

Benjamin Francis Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1836.

## **1838 Childbirth of brother; James Milan Hulsey**

James Milan Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1838.

## **1840 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: William Hulsey Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 41.59 Accession Number: MO0660\_\_\_.466 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 7158 Legal Land Description: Section 25; Twp 40-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington  
[This property is located south of Hulsey near Indian Creek in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri consisting of 41.59 acres.]

## **1840 Federal Census age 4**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196

**HULSEY**, William 1-2-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-2

free white males 4 & under [James M. age 1]; 5-9 [Benjamin F. age 4]; 5-9 [Charles R. age 6]; 30-39 [William age 29]

free white females 20-29 [Elizabeth age 25]; 20-29 [??]

## **1841 Childbirth of brother; Harvey Augustus Hulsey**

Harvey Augustus Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1841.

## **1842 Childbirth of sister; Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY)**

Sarah "Sally" Catherine (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1842.

## **1845 Childbirth of brother; John Gano Hulsey**

John Gano Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

## **1847 Childbirth of sister; Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

Susan Elizabeth (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1847.

## **1849 Childbirth of sister; Florence Ann (HULSEY)**

Florence Ann (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp,

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 Nov 1849.

## **1850 Federal Census age 14**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 28 October 1850, line 18, house 924, family 924

**HULSEY**, William w m 39; Elizabeth w f 35; Charles R. w m 16; Benjamin F. w m 14; James M. w m 11; Sally C. w f 8; John G. w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Florence A. w f 0  
[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the John & Rachel () Simmons family.]

## **1852 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Hulsey Jr.**

William Henry Hulsey Jr. was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1852 .

## **1854 Childbirth of brother; Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey**

Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1854.

## **1854 Marriage of Benjamin Francis Hulsey and Rosa Cassandra "Kasa" (SPARKS)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 151  
B. F. Hirsey & Miss Kasa Sparks; married on 13 August 1854 by Eld. J. Rose at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has B. F. Hulsey

## **1856 Childbirth of brother; Eli Walls Husley**

Eli Walls Husley was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856.

## **1858 Childbirth of sister; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

Perlina Frances (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858.

## **1859 Childbirth of daughter; Mary C. (HULSEY)**

## **1860 Federal Census**

## **1861 Childbirth of daughter; Judith (HULSEY)**

## **1862 Childbirth of daughter; Emily (HULSEY)**

## **1862-1864 Death of spouse; Rosa Cassandra "Kasa" (SPARKS) Hulsey**

## **1864 Marriage of Benjamin Francis Hulsey and Malinda Caroline (BAKER)**

## **1870 Federal Census**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Benjamin w m 32; Caroline w f 22; Mary C. w f 11; Judeth w f 9; Emily w f 8; Susan w f 5; Eliza w f 3; Samuel w m 1; **BAKER**, Amanda w f 21; Joanna w f 1mos

## **1880 Federal Census**

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

**HULSEY**, B. F. 41; Molisa 31; Susan 15; Emly 13; Samuel 11; Albert 7; Cathern 2; Sarah 3m

## **1900 Federal Census**

Sinking, Dent, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Benjamin F 63; Malisse C 48; Alice 20; Lidia C 17; Benjamine H 14; **BAKER**, Joaner 30; **WARREN**, William 29; **CISCO**, Louis 17

## **1910 Federal Census**

Sinking, Dent, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Benjamin F 73; Malina A 63; Benjamine H 24; **YATES**, Frederick W 33; Sarah A 30; Ulan W 1/12 [0]; **BAKER**, Joanes 39

## **1912 Death of Benjamin Francis Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #16691

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Benjiman Francis Hulsey May 12, 1912 Dent 16691

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **1912 Burial of Benjamin Francis Hulsey**

Bay Cemetery, Newton Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States

Benjamin married **Rosa Cassandra "Kasa" Sparks**, daughter of **Elijah Sparks** and **Mary K. Rutledge**, on 13 August 1854 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Rosa was born about 1838 in Bradley, Tennessee, United States and died from 1862 to 1864 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States about age 24.

## **1836 Birthblock of Rosa Cassandra "Kasa" (SPARKS)**

## **1850 Federal Census**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**SPARKS**, Elijah 57; Mary 55; Richard 20; Seth S 18; John H 16; Cassunder 14; Sarah 8

## **1854 Marriage of Benjamin Francis Hulsey and Rosa Cassandra "Kasa" (SPARKS)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 151

B. F. Hirsey & Miss Kasa Sparks; married on 13 August 1854 by Eld. J. Rose at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has B. F. Hulsey

## **1859 Childbirth of daughter; Mary C. (HULSEY)**

## **1860 Federal Census**

## **1861 Childbirth of daughter; Judith (HULSEY)**

## **1862 Childbirth of daughter; Emily (HULSEY)**

## **1862-1864 Death of Rosa Cassandra "Kasa" (SPARKS) Hulsey**



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 124 F      i. **Mary C. Hulsey** was born in 1859.

+ 125 F      ii. **Judith Hulsey** was born in 1861.

Judith married **Thomas Mason** on 23 January 1876 in Dent, Missouri, United States.

+ 126 F      iii. **Emily Hulsey** was born in 1862.

Benjamin next married **Malissa Caroline Baker**, daughter of **David Nathan Baker Sr.** and **Catharine Algire Kepler**, in 1863-1864. Malissa was born on 12 February 1848 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 November 1917 in 2146 Edmund Avenue, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 9 November 1917 in Bay Cemetery, Timber, Newton Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

**1848 Birthblock for Malissa Caroline (BAKER) daughter of David Nathan & Catharine Algire (KEPLER) Baker**

**1850 Federal Census**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**BAKER**, David 46; Catherine 45; Cyrus 21; David 19; Mary 15; Rhoda A 13; Moses 12; William 10; Susan 8; Eliza O 6; Milica C 5; Amanda M 0; **CAPLER**, John 46

**1860 Federal Census**

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**BAKER**, Danvo 52; Atheri 50; Rhoda 21; Moses 23; Eliza 14; Caroline 12; Amanda 11; Sarah 9; John 6; Parmelia 3

**1864 Marriage of Benjamin Francis Hulsey and Malinda Caroline (BAKER)**

**1870 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Benjamin w m 32; Caroline w f 22; Mary C. w f 11; Judeth w f 9; Emily w f 8; Susan w f 5; Eliza w f 3; Samuel w m 1; **BAKER**, Amanda w f 21; Joanna w f 1mos

**1880 Federal Census**

Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri

**HULSEY**, B. F. 41; Molisa 31; Susan 15; Emly 13; Samuel 11; Albert 7; Cathern 2; Sarah 3m

**1900 Federal Census**

Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Benjamin F 63; Malisse C 48; Alice 20; Lidia C 17; Benjamine H 14; **BAKER**, Joaner 30; **WARREN**, William 29; **CISCO**, Louis 17

**1910 Federal Census**

Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Benjamin F 73; Malina A 63; Benjamine H 24; **YATES**, Frederick W 33; Sarah A 30; Ulan W 1/12 [0]; **BAKER**, Joanes 39

**1917 Death of Malissa Caroline (BAKER) Hulsey**

Malinda Caroline (**BAKER**) Hulsey died on 17 November 1917. [needs verification]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 127 F i. **Susan Frances Hulsey** was born on 12 January 1865 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 30 October 1941 in Black Pond Twp, Oregon, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 31 October 1941 in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Howell, Missouri, United States.

Susan married **Greenberry Wade Bay** (d. 25 January 1920) on 10 March 1881 in Dent, Missouri, United States.

Susan next married **Monroe Hinch** (d. 21 December 1943) on 29 July 1921 in Howell, Missouri, United States.

- + 128 F ii. **Mary Mannie Elizabeth Erminy Hulsey** was born on 1 March 1867 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **William A. Copeland** (d. 1945) in 1884.

- + 129 M iii. **Albert Thomas Hulsey** was born on 18 February 1873 and died on 24 November 1950 at age 77.

Albert married **Lucy Ann Mason** (d. 14 July 1944) on 14 September 1895.

- + 130 F iv. **Matilda Katherine Hulsey** was born on 17 September 1877 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

- + 131 F v. **Sarah Alice Hulsey** was born on 11 February 1880 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 25 June 1924 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 44, and was buried on 27 June 1924.

Sarah married **Frederick "Fred" Quinn Yates** (d. 23 February 1944) on 22 December 1900.

- + 132 F vi. **Lydia Caroline Hulsey** was born on 10 February 1883 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 11 October 1939 in Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 12 October 1939 in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Lydia married **Edward "Ed" Lee Swiney** (d. 16 July 1923) on 1 March 1904.

Lydia next married **Clyde Gunnett** (d. 12 December 1966).

- + 133 M vii. **Benjamin Harrison Hulsey** was born on 30 September 1885 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 10 May 1956 in Incarnate Word Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 12 May 1956 in Lake Charles Park Cemetery, 7775 St. Charles Rock Road, Bel-Nor, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Benjamin married **Mary Jane Gibbs** (d. 20 April 1979) from 1917 to 1919.

**30. James Milan Hulsey** (*William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 October 1838 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 9 September 1914 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 75.

## 1838 Birthblock of James Milan Hulsey son of William Henry Sr. & Elizabeth V. "Betty"(HORINE) Hulsey

James Milan Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1838.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1840 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: William Hulsey Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 41.59 Accession Number: MO0660\_\_\_.466 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 7158 Legal Land Description: Section 25; Twp 40-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington  
[This property is located south of Hulsey near Indian Creek in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri consisting of 41.59 acres.]

## **1840 Federal Census age 2**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196

**HULSEY**, William 1-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-2

free white males 4 & under [James M. age 1]; 5-9 [Benjamin F. age 4]; 5-9 [Charles R. age 6]; 30-39 [William age 29]

free white females 20-29 [Elizabeth age 25]; 20-29 [??]

## **1841 Childbirth of brother; Harvey Augustus Hulsey**

Harvey Augustus Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1841.

## **1842 Childbirth of sister; Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY)**

Sarah "Sally" Catherine (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1842.

## **1845 Childbirth of brother; John Gano Hulsey**

John Gano Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

## **1847 Childbirth of sister; Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

Susan Elizabeth (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1847.

## **1849 Childbirth of sister; Florence Ann (HULSEY)**

Florence Ann (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 Nov 1849.

## **1850 Federal Census age 12**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 28 October 1850, line 18, house 924, family 924

**HULSEY**, William w m 39; Elizabeth w f 35; Charles R. w m 16; Benjamin F. w m 14; James M. w m 11; Sally C. w f 8; John G. w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Florence A. w f 0

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the John & Rachel () Simmons family.]

## **1852 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Hulsey Jr.**

William Henry Hulsey Jr. was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1852 .

## **1854 Childbirth of brother; Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey**

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1854.

## **1856 Childbirth of brother; Eli Walls Husley**

Eli Walls Husley was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856.

## **1857 Marriage of James Milan Hulsey and Mary "Polly" (SIMMONS)**

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:James Hulsey Marriage Date:4 Feb 1857 Marriage County:Washington Spouse

Name:Mary Simons

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 200

James Hulsey & Mary Simons; married on 10 February 1857 by Robert Ferguson, JP at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Jas. Hulsy

## **1858 Childbirth of son; Valentine "Val" Husley**

Valentine "Val" Husley was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 16 October 1858.

## **1860 Federal Census**

## **1862 Childbirth of daughter; Edith "Eda" "Edy" (HULSEY)**

Edith "Eda" "Edy" (HULSEY) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 14 January 1862.\_

## **1863 Childbirth of son; William Gano Hulsey**

William Gano Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 19 February 1863.\_

## **1867 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth A. (HULSEY)**

Elizabeth A. (HULSEY) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1867.\_

## **1870 Childbirth of son; Andrew Hulsey**

Andrew Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 5 May 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95b, 19 August 1870, line 31, house 71, family 71

**HULSEY**, James w m 29; Mary w f 27; Valantine w m 12; Eda w f 8; William w m 5; Elizabeth A. w f 3; Andrew w m 1/12 born in May

[All born in Missouri except Mary born in Tennessee. James is a farmer. Living next door to brother; Benjamin [32] & Caroline [27] ( **BAKER**) Hulsey family.]

## **1871 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin Hulsey**

John Franklin Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1871.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Harriet (HULSEY)

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Rose (HULSEY)

## 1880 Federal Census

Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James head w m 39; Polly wife w f 28; Valentine son w m 22; Heda dau w f 20; William son w m 16; Elizabeth dau w f 12; Andrew son w m 10; John son w m 8; Harriet dau w f 6; Rose dau w f 4

[All born in Missouri, James' father born in Georgia his mother in South Carolina, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. James is a teamster.]

## 1890 Veterans Schedules

Veteran's Name: James M Hulsey Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Pendleton, Saint Francois, Missouri Year enlisted: 1863 Year discharged: 1865 Rank: Private

## 1900 Federal Census

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**POATHER**, Chas R 38; Hattie 26; Bessie M 7; Mabel 4; Maud 2; Lillie 2/12; **HULSEY**, James 61; Polly 58; Lemuel 9

## 1910 Federal Census

## 1911 Death of James Milan Hulsey

James Milan Hulsey died in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 9 September 1911. [needs verification]

James married **Mary "Polly" Simmons**, daughter of **John Austin Simmons** and **Rachel H. Sparks**, on 4 February 1857 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 3 February 1841 in Bradley, Tennessee, United States, died on 16 June 1914 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 17 June 1914 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1841 Birthblock for Mary "Polly" (SIMMONS) daughter of John Austin and Rachel H. (SPARKS) Simmons

Mary "Polly" (**SIMMONS**) was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 3 February 1841. \_

## 1850 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 28 October 1850, line 4, house 922, family 922

**SIMONS**, John w m 33; Rachel w f 26; Eada w f 10; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 8; Sarah J. w f 6; Nancy w f 2; Andrew w m 3

[John born in North Carolina, Rachel, Eada and Joseph born in Tennessee, the rest in Misosuri. John is a farmer.]

## 1857 Marriage of James Milan Hulsey and Mary "Polly" (SIMMONS)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Name:James Hulsey Marriage Date:4 Feb 1857 Marriage County:Washington Spouse  
Name:Mary Simons

**[2]** Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 200  
James Hulsey & Mary Simons; married on 10 February 1857 by Robert Ferguson, JP at  
Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Jas. Hulsy

## **1858 Childbirth of son; Valentine "Val" Husley**

Valentine "Val" Husley was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 16  
October 1858.

## **1860 Federal Census**

## **1862 Childbirth of daughter; Edith "Eda" "Edy" (HULSEY)**

Edith "Eda" "Edy" (HULSEY) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United  
States in 14 January 1862.\_

## **- 1863 Childbirth of son; William Gano Hulsey**

William Gano Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 19  
February 1863.\_

## **- 1867 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth A. (HULSEY)**

Elizabeth A. (HULSEY) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington,  
Missouri, United States in 1867.\_

## **- 1870 Childbirth of son; Andrew Hulsey**

Andrew Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United  
States in 5 May 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95b, 19 August  
1870, line 31, house 71, family 71

**HULSEY**, James w m 29; Mary w f 27; Valantine w m 12; Eda w f 8; William w m 5; Elizabeth A.  
w f 3; Andrew w m 1/12 born in May

[All born in Missouri except Mary born in Tennessee. James is a farmer. Living next door to  
brother; Benjamin [32] & Caroline [27] ( **BAKER**) Hulsey family.]

## **1872 Childbirth of son; John Hulsey**

## **- 1874 Childbirth of daughter; Harriet (HULSEY)**

## **- 1876 Childbirth of daughter; Rose (HULSEY)**

## **1880 Federal Census**

Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James head w m 39; Polly wife w f 28; Valentine son w m 22; Heda dau w f 20;  
William son w m 16; Elizabeth dau w f 12; Andrew son w m 10; John son w m 8; Harriet dau w f 6;  
Rose dau w f 4

[All born in Missouri, James' father born in Georgia his mother in South Carolina, the rest born in  
Missouri as were their parents. James is a teamster.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1890 Veterans Schedules

Veteran's Name: James M Hulsey Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Pendleton, Saint Francois, Missouri Year enlisted: 1863 Year discharged: 1865 Rank: Private

## 1900 Federal Census

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**POATHER**, Chas R 38; Hattie 26; Bessie M 7; Mabel 4; Maud 2; Lillie 2/12; **HULSEY**, James 61; Polly 58; Lemuel 9

## 1910 Federal Census

## 1911 Death of James Milan Hulsey

James Milan Hulsey died in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 9 September 1911. [needs verification]

## 1914 Death of Mary "Polly" (SIMMONS) Hulsey

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #20356  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Polly Hulsey June 16, 1914 St. Francois 20356  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## 1914 Burial of Mary "Polly" (SIMMONS) Hulsey

Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

Children from this marriage were:

- + 134 M i. **Valentine "Val" Hulsey** was born on 16 October 1858 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 20 April 1937 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 23 April 1937 in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Countryside Lane, Park Hills, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
Valentine married **Lucinda Evaline "Eva" Rose** (d. 25 December 1940) on 17 December 1878 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 135 F ii. **Edith "Eda" "Edy" Hulsey** was born on 14 January 1860 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 5 May 1928 in California, United States at age 68.  
Edith married **John Calvin Montgomery** (d. 26 January 1947) from 1884 to 1885.
- + 136 M iii. **William Gano Hulsey** was born on 19 February 1863 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 August 1931 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 31 August 1931 in Doe Run Memorial, Farmington, Saint Francios, Missouri, United States.  
William married **Nancy "Nannie" Blanton** (d. 18 January 1954) on 24 December 1885 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 137 F iv. **Elizabeth A. Hulsey** was born in 1867 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 138 M v. **Andrew Hulsey** was born on 5 May 1870 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1928 at age 58.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Andrew married **Lydia Parlee Prather** (d. 24 October 1962) on 27 August 1889 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

- + 139 M vi. **John Franklin Hulsey** was born on 28 November 1871 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 October 1953 in Perryville Nursing Home, Perryville, Central Twp, Perry, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 20 October 1953 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

John married **Fillise Ann Bourgeois** (d. 13 September 1956) on 14 August 1891 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

- + 140 F vii. **Harriet "Hattie" Ann Hulsey** was born on 8 November 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 22 April 1958 in Los Angeles, California, United States at age 84.

Harriet married **Charles Reign Prather** (d. 23 May 1952) on 15 December 1889 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

- + 141 F viii. **Rose Hulsey** was born on 8 December 1875 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 18 July 1896 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 20.

**31. Harvey Augustus Hulsey** (*William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 August 1841 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1841 to 1850 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## 1841 Birthblock of Harvey Augustus Hulsey

Harvey Augustus Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1841.

## 1842 Childbirth of sister; Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY)

Sarah "Sally" Catherine (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1842.

## 1845 Childbirth of brother; John Gano Hulsey

John Gano Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

## 1847 Childbirth of sister; Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)

Susan Elizabeth (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1847.

## 1849 Childbirth of sister; Florence Ann (HULSEY)

Florence Ann (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 Nov 1849.

## 1841-1850 Death of Harvey Augustus Hulsey

**32. Sarah "Sally" Catherine Hulsey** (*William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 August 1842 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 March 1924 in



# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 22 March 1924 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1842 Birthblock of Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY)**

Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1842.

## **1845 Childbirth of brother; John Gano Hulsey**

John Gano Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

## **1847 Childbirth of sister; Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1847.

## **1849 Childbirth of sister; Florence Ann (HULSEY)**

Florence Ann (HULSEY) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 Nov 1849.

## **1850 Federal Census age 8**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 28 October 1850, line 18, house 924, family 924

**HULSEY**, William w m 39; Elizabeth w f 35; Charles R. w m 16; Benjamin F. w m 14; James M. w m 11; Sally C. w f 8; John G. w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Florence A. w f 0

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the John & Rachel () Simmons family.]

## **1852 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Hulsey Jr.**

William Henry Hulsey Jr. was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1852 .

## **1854 Childbirth of brother; Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey**

Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1854.

## **1856 Childbirth of brother; Eli Walls Husley**

Eli Walls Husley was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856.

## **1858 Childbirth of sister; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

Perlina Frances (HULSEY) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858.

## **1860 Federal Census age 18**

## **1865-1866 Marriage of Thomas N. Jackson and Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY)**

## **1867 Childbirth of daughter; Catherine (JACKSON)**

Catherine (JACKSON) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1867.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1870 Childbirth of son; John W. Jackson**

John W. Jackson was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census age 28**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 94a, 13 August 1870, line 40, house 52, family 52

**JACKSON**, Thomas w m 31; [page 94b] Sarah w f 25; Catharine w f 3; John w m 2mos born in March

[Thomas born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer. Living a few doors from Richard Jackson & Allen Jackson families.]

## **1874 Childbirth of daughter; Mahala "Hallie" (JACKSON)**

Mahala "Hallie" (**JACKSON**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 December 1874.

## **1876 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (JACKSON)**

Elizabeth (**JACKSON**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1876.

## **1876-1880 Death of spouse; Thomas N. Jackson**

Thomas N. Jackson died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the conception of daughter Elizabeth in 1875 and before the 1880 census where his wife is listed as a widow.

## **1880 Federal Census age 38**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**JACKSON**, Sarah C. 38ntblCatherine 12ntblJohn J 9ntblMahala J 6ntblElizebeth 4

## **1884 Marriage of Hiram John Whitmore and Mrs. Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY) Jackson**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "E" 1881-1885, page 130

Hiram Whitmore of Central Twp., Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Sarah Catharine Jackson of Central Twp., Franklin Co., Mo. over 18; 26 September 1882 license; married on 26 September 1882 by Allen M. Dodd, MG at my Residence, Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written bride and groom indexes have Sarah Catharine Jackson nee Hulsey

## **1900 Federal Census**

Richwoods, Washington, Missouri

**WHITMORE**, John 75; Sarah C 57; Lucy E 16; Joseph 15

## **1905 Death of spouse; Hiram John Whitmore**

Hiram John Whitmore died in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 November 1905.

## **1910 Federal Census**

## **1920 Federal Census**

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

**HALE**, James M 52; Pearl 45; Earl R 17; **WHITMORE**, Sally C 77; **MILLER**, James D 12; Pearl 9; Bessie C 7

## **1924 Death of Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY) Jackson Whitmore**

Sarah "Sally" Catherine (**HULSEY**) Jackson Whitmore died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 March 1924.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #10110

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Sarah C. Whitmore March 21, 1924 Washington 10110  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **1924 Burial of Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY) Jackson Whitmore**

Sarah married **Thomas N. Jackson**, son of **William "Willie" Pentecost Jackson** and **Mahala Hamilton**, in August 1863 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born in 1839 in Green, Kentucky, United States, died in 1880 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 41, and was buried in 1880 in Smith-Witt Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1840 Birthblock of Thomas N. Jackson**

Thomas N. Jackson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1840.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1839 in

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

## **1840 Federal Census**

## **1843 Childbirth of sister; Lucinda (JACKSON)**

Lucinda (**JACKSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 April 1843.

## **1843 Childbirth of brother; Richard Henry Jackson**

Richard Henry Jackson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 April 1843

## **1844 Childbirth of brother; Lafayette Jackson**

Lafayette Jackson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1844.

## **1846 Childbirth of sister; Levitha "Visey" (JACKSON)**

Levitha "Visey" (**JACKSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 December 1846.

## **1850 Federal Census age 10**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 28 October 1850, line 10, house 926, family 926

**JACKSON**, William w m 60; Mahala w f 48; Sally w f 17; [page 155a] Jasper w m 14; Thomas N. w m 10; Lucinda w f 7; Richard w m 7; Lafayette w m 6; Bisay w f 4

[William, Mahala, Sally were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1850 Childbirth of daughter; Eliza (JACKSON)**

Eliza (**JACKSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1850.\_

## **1857 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: William P Jackson Issue Date: 10 June 1857 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40  
Accession Number: MO1040 \_\_.247 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US  
Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)  
Document Number: 23127 Legal Land Description: Section Twp Range Meridian Counties 7 39-N  
1-E 5th PM Washington

## **1860 Federal Census**

## **1862 Enlistment U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865**

Name: Thomas N. Jackson Side: Union Regiment State/Origin: Missouri Regiment Name: 31  
Missouri Infantry Regiment Name Expanded: 31st Regiment, Missouri Infantry Company: B Rank  
In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film  
Number: M390 roll 24 Enlisted 18 August 1862 at Washington County, Missouri. Mustered in: 28  
August 1862 at Carondelet, Missouri. Mustered out: 13 June 1865.

## **Missouri State Archives: Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I**

[http://www.sos.mo.gov/TIF2PDFConsumer/DispPDF.aspx?](http://www.sos.mo.gov/TIF2PDFConsumer/DispPDF.aspx?fTiff=/archives/AdjutantGeneral/Civil_War/ServiceCards/s861/1206.tif&Fln=S169350.pdf)

[fTiff=/archives/AdjutantGeneral/Civil\\_War/ServiceCards/s861/1206.tif&Fln=S169350.pdf](http://www.sos.mo.gov/TIF2PDFConsumer/DispPDF.aspx?fTiff=/archives/AdjutantGeneral/Civil_War/ServiceCards/s861/1206.tif&Fln=S169350.pdf)

Name: JACKSON, THOMAS N. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit:  
Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 31st Regiment Infantry Volunteers  
Alternate Unit Name: Company: B Period of Service: Commander: Allen Note: Record Group:  
Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 43  
Reel: s861

## **1863 Marriage of Thomas N. Jackson and Eliza (GIERCY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Thomas N Jackson Marriage Date: Aug 1863 Marriage County: Washington Spouse  
Name: Miss Eliza Geirey

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881 page 38

Thomas N. Jackson & Miss Eliza Tiercy both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on August 1863 (no  
day entered) by Simon O'Farrell, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1865-1866 Marriage of Thomas N. Jackson and Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY)**

## **1867 Childbirth of daughter; Catherine (JACKSON)**

Catherine (**JACKSON**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington,  
Missouri, United States in 1867.

## **1870 Childbirth of son; John W. Jackson**

John W. Jackson was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United  
States on 22 March 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census age 28**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 94a, 13 August

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

1870, line 40, house 52, family 52

**JACKSON**, Thomas w m 31; [page 94b] Sarah w f 25; Catharine w f 3; John w m 2mos born in March

[Thomas born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer. Living a few doors from Richard Jackson & Allen Jackson families.]

## 1874 Childbirth of daughter; Mahala "Hallie" (JACKSON)

Mahala "Hallie" (**JACKSON**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 December 1874.

## 1876 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (JACKSON)

Elizabeth (**JACKSON**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1876.

## 1876-1880 Death of Thomas N. Jackson

Thomas N. Jackson died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the conception of daughter Elizabeth in 1875 and before the 1880 census where his wife is listed as a widow.

## 1876-1880 Burial of Thomas N. Jackson

Smith-Witt Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

[1] Jackson, Mahala (**HAMILTON**) 1 January 1800--13 January 1896 d/o Allen & Jane Hamilton. w/o 1st John Garrett 18 September 1816 & 2nd William P. Jackson 3 June 1835.

[2] Jackson, Richard Henry 10 April 1841--22 October 1912 s/o William P. Jackson, & Mahala (**HAMILTON**) Garrett Jackson. h/o 1st Mary (**POLITTE**) 20 August 1863 & 2nd Susan (**HULSEY**) 7 May 1885 & 3rd Irene (**HOFF**) 24 January 1897. Co B 31 Reg Mo Vol Civil War. Unmarked Grave.

[3] Jackson, Thomas N. s/o William P. Jackson, & Mahala (**HAMILTON**) Jackson. Co B 31st Mo Inf.

[4] Jackson, Visey 23 December 1846--3 April 1931 w/o William Thomas Wise 29 October 1873.

[5] Wise, William Thomas 7 March 1846--4 January 1936 Co F 21 Regt Mo Inf. h/o Visey (**JACKSON**) 29 October 1873.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 142 F i. **Catherine Jackson** was born in 1867 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 143 M ii. **John W. Jackson** was born on 22 March 1870 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 14 September 1938 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 16 September 1938 in Souls Chapel Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.  
  
John married **Margaret "Maggie" M. DuClos** (d. 19 May 1946) on 27 September 1899 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 144 F iii. **Mahala "Hallie" Jackson** was born on 15 December 1874 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 March 1953 in rural Festus, Platin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 1

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

April 1953 in Bonne Terre Cemetery, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Mahala married **Frank DeClue** (d. 24 September 1921) on 16 February 1892 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 145 F      iv. **Elizabeth Jackson** was born on 1 March 1876 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 2 April 1932 in Saint Francis Hospital, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 5 April 1932 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Elizabeth married **Burgess**.

Elizabeth next married **Edward Heller**.

Elizabeth next married **Parson**.

Sarah next married **Hiram John Whitmore** on 26 September 1882 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Hiram was born in November 1824 in Rhode Island, United States, died on 30 November 1905 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in November 1905 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1884 Marriage of Hiram John Whitmore and Mrs. Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY) Jackson

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "E" 1881-1885, page 130  
Hiram Whitmore of Central Twp., Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Sarah Catharine Jackson of Central Twp., Franklin Co., Mo. over 18; 26 September 1882 license; married on 26 September 1882 by Allen M. Dodd, MG at my Residence, Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written bride and groom indexes have Sarah Catharine Jackson nee Hulsey

## 1900 Federal Census

Richwoods, Washington, Missouri

**WHITMORE**, John 75ntblSarah C 57ntblLucy E 16ntblJoseph 15

## 1905 Death of spouse; Hiram John Whitmore

Hiram John Whitmore died in Richawoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 November 1905.

## 1905 Burial of spouse; Hiram John Whitmore

Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Whitmore, Hiram died 30 November 1905 Co C 117 IL Inf Civil War

Hiram John Whitmore born November 1824 in Rhode Island, United States and died 30 November 1905 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Married Sarah "Sally" Catherine (HULSEY) on 26 September 1882 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Due to his age at the time of his marriage would indicate he may have been previously married.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 146 F      i. **Lucy Ellen Whitmore** was born on 17 December 1883 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 4 August 1945 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 5 August 1945 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Lucy married **Albert Alonso Farrar Farrow** (d. 15 November 1963) on 17 December 1901.

- + 147 M    ii. **Joseph C. Whitmore** was born on 20 April 1885 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 October 1959 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 5 October 1959 in Saint Mathews Cemetery, Gravois & Bates, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Joseph married **Mary Frances Yarbrough** (d. 6 February 1954) on 11 October 1903 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

**33. John Gano Hulsey** (*William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 December 1845 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 September 1927 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 27 September 1927 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1845 Childbirth of brother; John Gano Hulsey

John Gano Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

## 1847 Childbirth of sister; Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)

Susan Elizabeth (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1847.

## 1849 Childbirth of sister; Florence Ann (HULSEY)

Florence Ann (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 Nov 1849.

## 1850 Federal Census age 5

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 28 October 1850, line 18, house 924, family 924

**HULSEY**, William w m 39; Elizabeth w f 35; Charles R. w m 16; Benjamin F. w m 14; James M. w m 11; Sally C. w f 8; John G. w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Florence A. w f 0

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the John & Rachel () Simmons family.]

## 1852 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Hulsey Jr.

William Henry Hulsey Jr. was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1852 .

## 1854 Childbirth of brother; Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey

Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1854.

## 1856 Childbirth of brother; Eli Walls Husley

Eli Walls Husley was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1858 Childbirth of daughter; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

Perlina Frances (HULSEY) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858.

## **1860 Federal Census age 15**

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 455, 23 July 1860, line 12, house 826, family 819

**HULSEY**, William w m 49; Elizabeth w f 45; John G. w m 15; Susan w f 12; Florence w f 10; William H. w m 8; Alex w m 6; Eli w 4; Polina w f 2

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

## **1865 Marriage of John Gano Hulsey and Hester Pervine (PRATHER)**

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 27

Mr. John G. Hulsey and Miss Hester P. Prather; married on 26 November 1865 by W. V. R. Thurmond at Franklin Co., Mo.

## **U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865**

Name:John G. Hulsey Side:Unionntbl Regiment State/Origin:Missouri Regiment Name:50 Mo. Inf. Regiment Name Expanded:50th Regiment, Missouri Infantry Company:Gntbl Rank In:Captain Rank In Expanded:Corporal Rank Out:Corporal Rank Out Expanded:Corporal Alternate Name:John G./Hulse Film Number:M390 roll 23

## **1868 Childbirth of son; John Broad Hulsey**

John Broad Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1867.

## **1870 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hulsey**

Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 December 1869.

## **1870 Federal Census age 25**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 92b, 12 August 1870, line 22, house 25, family 25

**HULSEY**, John w m 26; Hester P. w f 29; John B. w m 2; Benjamin F w m 5mos born in December

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to Daniel & Ann ( **BAY**) Prather family and William & Elizabeth ( **HORINE**) Family.]

## **1880 Federal Census age 35**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**HULSEY**, John G. 36; Hester P. 40; John B. 13; Benjamin F. 11; Joseph A. 9; Daniel B. 6; **JACKSON**, Perlina 7

## **1900 Federal Census age 55**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**HULSEY**, John G 55; Hester C 60; Joseph A 28; Ida M 15

## **1910 Federal Census age 65**



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1920 Federal Census age 75**

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

**HULSEY**, John G 75; Ida M 35 [15]

## **1927 Death of John Gano Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #29379-a

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John Genio Hulsey September 26, 1927 Washington 29379-a

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **1927 Burial of John Gano Hulsey**

Odd Fellows Cemetery(IOOF), Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Hulsey, John G. [no dates] Sgt. Co. L. 50th MO INF.

John married **Hester Pervine Prather**, daughter of **Daniel Henry Prather** and **Nancy Ann Bay**, on 26 November 1865 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Hester was born on 16 March 1840 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 31 July 1903 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 63.

## **1840 Birthblock of Hester Pervine (PRATHER) daughter of Daniel Henry & Nancy Ann (BAY) Prather**

Hester Pervine (**PRATHER**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1840.\_

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1839 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born \_

## **Research Note:**

Seems to be some problem with Hester birth date. In the \_

## **1840 Federal Census**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

**PRATER**, Dan 1-0-1-0-0-1 2-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [ ]; 10-14 [William age 11]; 30-39 [Daniel age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Hester age <1]; 4 & under [Mary age 2]; 5-9 [ ]; 5-9 [Elizabeth age 8]; 30-39 [Nancy age 35]

## **1850 Federal Census**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**PRATER**, Daniel w m 44; Ann w f 45; William w m 21; Elizabeth w f 18; Mary w f 12; Joseph w m 8; Hester w f 7; James w m 5; Thomas 3

## **1860 Federal Census**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**PRATER**, Daniel 54; Ann 56; Joseph 18; Mary 23; Henster 21; James 16; Thos 12; Argut 9

## **1865 Marriage of John Gano Hulsey and Hester Pervine (PRATHER)**

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 27

Mr. John G. Hulsey and Miss Hester P. Prather; married on 26 November 1865 by W. V. R. Thurmond at Franklin Co., Mo.

## **Husband's U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865**

Name: John G. Hulsey Side: Unionntbl Regiment State/Origin: Missouri Regiment Name: 50 Mo. Inf. Regiment Name Expanded: 50th Regiment, Missouri Infantry Company: Gntbl Rank In: Captain Rank In Expanded: Corporal Rank Out: Corporal Rank Out Expanded: Corporal Alternate Name: John G./Hulse Film Number: M390 roll 23

## **1868 Childbirth of son; John Broad Hulsey**

John Broad Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1867.

## **1870 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hulsey**

Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 December 1869.

## **1870 Federal Census age 25**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 92b, 12 August 1870, line 22, house 25, family 25

**HULSEY**, John w m 26; Hester P. w f 29; John B. w m 2; Benjamin F w m 5mos born in December

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to Daniel & Ann ( **BAY**) Prather family and William & Elizabeth ( **HORINE**) Family.]

## **1880 Federal Census age 35**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, John G. 36; Hester P. 40; John B. 13; Benjamin F. 11; Joseph A. 9; Daniel B. 6; **JACKSON**, Perlinia 7

## **1900 Federal Census age 55**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, John G 55; Hester C 60; Joseph A 28; Ida M 15

## **1903 Death of spouse; Hester Pervine (PRATHER) Hulsey**

Hester Pervine ( **PRATHER**) Hulsey died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1903. [needs verification]

Children from this marriage were:

- + 148 M      i. **John Board Hulsey** was born on 10 February 1867 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 5 March 1932 in Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 8 March 1932 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

John married **Mary Isabella Delcour** (d. 30 June 1954) on 11 June 1888 in Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 149 M ii. **Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hulsey** was born on 23 November 1869 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 December 1949 in rural Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 31 December 1949 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Benjamin married **Lorinda Jane "Janey" Wall** (d. 23 August 1954) on 24 January 1892 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 150 M iii. **Joseph Albert Hulsey** was born on 2 May 1872 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 January 1959 in Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried on 30 January 1959 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Joseph married someone **Estella Romine** (d. 7 June 1942) on 24 August 1902 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 151 M iv. **Daniel Bruce Hulsey** was born on 3 June 1874 in Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 26 November 1881 at age 7.

- + 152 F v. **Ida Mae Hulsey** was born on 4 February 1885 and died on 23 January 1968 at age 82.

Ida married **Perry Lawson McCullick** on 20 July 1923.

John next married **Sarah M. Sherman**. Sarah was born on 23 May 1850 in New York, United States and died on 28 October 1916 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 66.

**34. Susan Elizabeth Hulsey** (*William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 April 1847 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 December 1906 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in December 1906 in New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## 1847 Birthblock of Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)

Susan Elizabeth (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1847.

## 1849 Childbirth of sister; Florence Ann (HULSEY)

Florence Ann (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 Nov 1849.

## 1850 Federal Census age 3

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 28 October 1850, line 18, house 924, family 924

**HULSEY**, William w m 39; Elizabeth w f 35; Charles R. w m 16; Benjamin F. w m 14; James M. w m 11; Sally C. w f 8; John G. w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Florence A. w f 0

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the John & Rachel () Simmons family.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1852 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Hulsey Jr.**

William Henry Hulsey Jr. was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1852 .

## **1854 Childbirth of brother; Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey**

Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1854.

## **1856 Childbirth of brother; Eli Walls Husley**

Eli Walls Husley was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856.

## **1858 Childbirth of daughter; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

Perlina Frances (HULSEY) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858.

## **1860 Federal Census age 13**

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 455, 23 July 1860, line 12, house 826, family 819

**HULSEY**, William w m 49; Elizabeth w f 45; John G. w m 15; Susan w f 12; Florence w f 10; William H. w m 8; Alex w m 6; Eli w 4; Polina w f 2

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

## **1863 Marriage of Joseph Prather and Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1855-1871, page 148

Joseph Prator and Susan E. Hulsey all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 18 January 1863 by David Greenlee, JP at Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1870 Federal Census age 23**

## **1880 Federal Census age 33**

Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**PRATHER**, Joseph 38 Susan 33 Elizabeth 16 James 14 Lydia 10 Peter 7 Zachariah 5 Annie J. 4

## **1900 Federal Census age 53**

Boone, Crawford, Missouri

**PRATHER**, Joseph 58 Susan 53 **HULSEY**, Etta 19 **PRATHER**, Jack 25 Nora 15

## **1902 Death of spouse; Joseph Prather**

Joseph Prather died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1902.

## **1906 Death of Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) Prather**

Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) Prather died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 December 1906.

## **1906 Burial of Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) Prather**

New Hope Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States \_

**PRATHER, JOSEPH** 09 APR 1842 17 JAN 1902 H/O **SUSAN E. (HULSEY)**

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

PRATHER, SUSAN E. (HULSEY) 06 APR 1847 15 DEC 1906 D/O WILLIAM HENRY SR. & ELIZABETH (HORINE) HULSEY. W/O JOSEPH PRATHER.

Susan married **Joseph Prather**, son of **Daniel Henry Prather** and **Nancy Ann Bay**, on 18 January 1863 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Joseph was born on 9 April 1842 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 January 1902 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in January 1902 in New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1842 Birthblock of Joseph Prather son of Daniel Henry & Nancy Ann (BAY) Prather**

### **1850 Federal Census**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**PRATER**, Daniel w m 44; Ann w f 45; William w m 21; Elizabeth w f 18; Mary w f 12; Joseph w m 8; Hester w f 7; James w m 5; Thomas 3

### **1860 Federal Census**

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**PRATER**, Daniel 54; Ann 56; Joseph 18; Mary 23; Henster 21; James 16; Thos 12; Argut 9

### **1863 Marriage of Joseph Prather and Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1855-1871, page 148

Joseph Prator and Susan E. Hulsey all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 18 January 1863 by David Greenlee, JP at Crawford Co., Mo.

### **1870 Federal Census age 23**

### **1880 Federal Census age**

Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**PRATHER**, Joseph head w m 38; Susan wife w f 33; Elizabeth dau w f 16; James son w m 14; Lydia dau w f 10; Peter son w m 7; Zachariah son w m 5; Annie J. dau w f 4

### **1900 Federal Census age 53**

Boone, Crawford, Missouri

**PRATHER**, Joseph 58 Susan 53 **HULSEY**, Etta 19 **PRATHER**, Jack 25 Nora 15

### **1902 Death of Joseph Prather**

Joseph Prather died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1902.

### **1902 Burial of Joseph Prather**

New Hope Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**PRATHER, JOSEPH** 09 APR 1842 17 JAN 1902 H/O SUSAN E. (HULSEY)

**PRATHER, SUSAN E. (HULSEY)** 06 APR 1847 15 DEC 1906 D/O WILLIAM HENRY SR. & ELIZABETH (HORINE) HULSEY. W/O JOSEPH PRATHER.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 153 F      i. **Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" Prather** was born on 18 October 1863 in Prairie Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 13 June 1942 in 2211 Alberta Avenue, Saint

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in June 1942 in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Elizabeth married **Charles Fremont "Charley" Thornhill** (d. 21 February 1916) on 24 October 1884 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 154 M ii. **James Alexander Prather** was born on 5 October 1865 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 28 September 1941 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 29 September 1941 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

James married **Fidelia Nancy Bay** (d. 21 August 1939) on 29 December 1887 in Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 155 F iii. **Lydia Parlee Prather** was born on 9 December 1868 and died on 24 October 1962 in California, United States at age 93.

Lydia married **Andrew Hulsey** (d. 1928) on 27 August 1889 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 138)**

- + 156 M iv. **Peter Alonzo Prather** was born on 5 January 1871 and died on 29 August 1957 at age 86.

Peter married **Leora Jane Center** (d. 2 March 1940) on 17 October 1892 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 157 M v. **Zachariah "Jack" Taylor Prather** was born on 1 October 1874 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 7 October 1954 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 9 October 1954 in Saint Anthony's Catholic Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Zachariah married **Mrs. Kitty Martin** on 18 July 1891 in Dalton, Chariton, Missouri, United States.

- + 158 F vi. **Annie H. Prather** was born on 4 October 1877 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 15 February 1898 at age 20, and was buried in February 1898 in New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Annie married someone **Isaiah T. Wall** (d. 1900) on 14 February 1895 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 159 F vii. **Mary Etta Prather** was born on 21 September 1880 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 12 October 1959 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 13 October 1959 in Saint Anthony's Catholic Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **William Augustus Hulsey** (d. 14 August 1958) on 18 May 1898 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Mary next married **Vernon S. Smith** on 11 May 1907 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

- + 160 F viii. **Sarah Alice Prather** was born on 17 March 1883 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 11 September 1965 in Barnhart, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

age 82.

Sarah married **Thomas Tilden Center** (d. 15 July 1950) on 17 March 1900 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 161 M ix. **P. Ernest Prather** was born in 1889.

**35. Florence Ann Hulsey** (*William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 November 1849 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 31 October 1913 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried on 1 November 1913 in Whitmire aka Camp Ground Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1849 Birthblock of Florence Ann (HULSEY)**

Florence Ann (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 Nov 1849.

## **1850 Federal Census age 1**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 28 October 1850, line 18, house 924, family 924

**HULSEY**, William w m 39; Elizabeth w f 35; Charles R. w m 16; Benjamin F. w m 14; James M. w m 11; Sally C. w f 8; John G. w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Florence A. w f 0  
[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the John & Rachel () Simmons family.]

## **1852 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Hulsey Jr.**

William Henry Hulsey Jr. was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1852 .

## **1854 Childbirth of brother; Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey**

Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1854.

## **1856 Childbirth of brother; Eli Walls Husley**

Eli Walls Husley was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856.

## **1858 Childbirth of daughter; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

Perlina Frances (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858.

## **1860 Federal Census age 11**

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 455, 23 July 1860, line 12, house 826, family 819

**HULSEY**, William w m 49; Elizabeth w f 45; John G. w m 15; Susan w f 12; Florence w f 10; William H. w m 8; Alex w m 6; Eli w 4; Polina w f 2  
[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

## **1864 Marriage of John Asa Farrar and Florence Ann (HULSEY)**

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 8

John A. Farrar and Florance A. Hulsey; married on 17 September 1864 by William M. McMurtrey,

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

MG United Baptist Denomination at Franklin Co., Mo.

## **1870 Federal Census**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri

**FARROW**, John w m 25; Ann w f 20; James w m 3

## **1880 Federal Census**

## **1900 Federal Census**

## **1910 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**FARROW**, John H. head w m 67; Florence A. wife w f 60; Jno W. son w m 23; Daniel Edward son w m 19; Perry R. son w m 16

## **1913 Death of Florence Ann (HULSEY) Farrar**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #32596

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Florence Ann Farrar October 31, 1913 Franklin 32596

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Florence married **John Asa "Ace" Farrar Farrow**, son of **Daniel Boone Farrar** and **Mary Jane Smythe**, on 17 September 1864 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. John was born on 17 October 1842 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 10 April 1920 in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 11 April 1920 in Anaconda Cemetery, Morrelton, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1842 Birthblock of John Asa "Ace" Farrar son of Daniel Boone & Mary Jane (SMYTHE) Farrar**

## **1850 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**FARROW**, Jane 50; Augustus 26; Daniel 22; Mary 19; Adaline 17; Robert 13; Clarissa 11; John A 9

## **1860 Federal Census**

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**FARRAR**, John 19; Robt 23; Adoline 26

## **1864 Marriage of John Asa Farrar and Florence Ann (HULSEY)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 8

John A. Farrar and Florance A. Hulsey; married on 17 September 1864 by William M. McMurtrey, MG United Baptist Denomination at Franklin Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John A Farrar Marriage Date: 17 Sep 1864 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse

Name: Florance A Halsey

## **1870 Federal Census**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri

**FARROW**, John 25; Ann 20; James 3



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1880 Federal Census

## 1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**FARRER**, John A 58; Florence M 52; Albert 28; Anne 18; Walter J 16; Edward 10; Perry R 7

## 1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**FARROW**, John H 67; Florence A 60; Jno W 23; Daniel Edward 19; Perry R 16

## 1913 Death of spouse; Florence Ann (HULSEY) Farrar

Florence Ann (**HULSEY**) Farrar died at Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 31 October 1913.\_

## 1920 Death of John Asa "Ace" Farrar

John Asa "Ace" Farrar died at Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 April 1920.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #16029

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John A. Farow April 10, 1920 Franklin 16029

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 162 M i. **James Robert Farrar Farrow** was born on 26 December 1867 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 April 1934 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried on 28 April 1934 in Reedville Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
  
James married **Eliza Charlotte Callahan** (d. 1926) on 29 December 1888 in Washington, Missouri, United States.  
  
James next married **Minnie E.** in 1927.
- + 163 F ii. **Jennie Jane R. Farrar Farrow** was born in May 1871 in Washington, Missouri, United States.  
  
Jennie married **James W. Baker** on 10 January 1892 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 164 M iii. **Albert Alonso Farrar Farrow** was born on 10 April 1872 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 November 1963 at age 91, and was buried in November 1963 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
  
Albert married **Lucy Ellen Whitmore** (d. 4 August 1945) on 17 December 1901.  
  
(Duplicate Line. See Person 146)
- + 165 F iv. **Fannie Farrar Farrow** was born in 1873 and died in 1879 at age 6.
- + 166 F v. **Eddie Farrar Farrow** was born in 1874.
- + 167 F vi. **Eliza Farrar Farrow** was born in 1875 and died in 1900 at age 25.
- + 168 F vii. **Annie W. Farrar Farrow** was born on 18 February 1883 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 March 1945 in Saint Francis Hospital, Washington, Saint John's Twp,

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried on 6 March 1945 in Pacific City Cemetery, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Annie married **John Gottleab Gollhofer** (d. 7 November 1957) on 30 December 1903 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

- + 169 M viii. **Walter John Farrar Farrow** was born on 18 January 1885 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 March 1951 in rural Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried on 6 March 1951 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Walter married **Fannie Johnston**.

Walter next married **Nellie**.

- + 170 M ix. **Daniel Edward "Ed" Farrar Farrow** was born on 30 March 1890 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 10 April 1960 in 602 North Missouri Street, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 13 April 1960 in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Daniel married **Cora Lottie Anderson** (d. 29 March 1980) on 25 July 1917 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

- + 171 M x. **Perry "Roal" Farrar Farrow** was born on 13 April 1893 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 September 1956 in 4232 Swan Avenue, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried on 23 September 1956 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Perry married **Myrtle M.** from 1920 to 1922.

**36. William Henry Hulsey Jr.** (*William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 February 1852 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 June 1917 in 502 South Ball, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 6 June 1917 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for William Henry Hulsey Jr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1852 Birthblock for William Henry Hulsey Jr. son of William Henry Sr. & Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE) Hulsey**

William Henry Hulsey Jr. was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1852 .

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born February 1853 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Date from the death certificate states he was born 26 February 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born [no dates]

Date from the obituary states he was born \_

## 1854 Childbirth of brother; Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey

Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1854.

## 1856 Childbirth of brother; Eli Walls Husley

Eli Walls Husley was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856.

## 1858 Childbirth of sister; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)

Perlina Frances (HULSEY) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858.

## 1860 Federal Census age 8

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 455, 23 July 1860, line 12, house 826, family 819

HULSEY, William w m 49; Elizabeth w f 45; John G. w m 15; Susan w f 12; Florence w f 10; William H. w m 8; Alex w m 6; Eli w 4; Polina w f 2

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

## 1870 Federal Census age 18

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 92b, 12 August 1870, line 16, house 24, family 24

HULSEY, Wm w m 57; Elizabeth w f 54; Wm H. w m 18; Alexander w m 15; Eli W. w m 13; Pauline F. w f 10

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to the Smith Jackson family.]

## 1872 Marriage of William Henry Hulsey Jr. and Emily Jane (BLANTON)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Emily J Blanton Marriage Date:14 January 1872 Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Wm H Hulsey

[2] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 283

Wm. H. Hulsey and Miss Emely J. Blanton; married on 14 January 1872 by J. W. Martine, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.

## 1872 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe A. (BLANTON) (twins)

Phoebe A. (BLANTON) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1872.

## 1872 Childbirth of brother; James Edward "Ed" Blanton (twins)

James Edward "Ed" Blanton was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1872.

## 1872 Childbirth of son; Henry Austin Hulsey

Henry Austin Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

November 1872.\_

- **1874 Childbirth of brother; Frederick "Fred" Blanton**

Frederick "Fred" Blanton was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1874. \_

- **1874 Childbirth of son; William Augustus Hulsey**

William Augustus Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1874.\_

- **1875 Death of spouse; Emily Jane (BLANTON) Hulsey**

Emily Jane (BLANTON) Hulsey died in Johnson Twp Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 March 1875.

- **1876 Marriage of William Henry Hulsey Jr. and Virginia Dare "Jenny" (BLANTON)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", Page 338. GS#915360

William Hulsey and Virginia D. Blanton were married on 9 January 1876.

[Virginia is the sister to his 1st wife Emily Jane ( BLANTON)]

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 290

Wm. H. Hulsey & Virginia D. Blanton of Washington Co., Mo. both of lawful age; married on 9 January 1876 by C. M. Swan, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

**1876 Childbirth of son; Jennings Toney Hulsey**

Jennings Toney Hulsey was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1876.

**1878 Childbirth of son; Arthur Leslie Hulsey**

Arthur Leslie Hulsey was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1878.\_

**1880 Federal Census age 28**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a,

**HULSEY**, William head w m 28; Jennie wife w f 19; Henry son w m 9; William son w m 6;

Tony N. son w m 4; Arthur L. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's mother born in Kentucky, Jennie's father born in Ohio and mother born in Pennsylvania. William is a farmer.]

**1880-1900 Family Move**

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

**1880 Childbirth of son; Ira Alexander Hulsey**

Ira Alexander Hulsey was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 September 1880.\_

**1882 Childbirth of John Edward Hulsey**

John Edward Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 May 1882.\_

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1884 Childbirth of son; Carl Hulsey**

Carl Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 March 1884.

## **1886 Childbirth of son; Newton Crow Hulsey**

Newton Crow Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1886.

## **1889 Childbirth of son; Benjmain Franklin Hulsey**

Benjamin Franklin Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1889.

## **1891 Childbirth of son; Grover Cleveland Hulsey (twin)**

Grover Cleveland Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1891.

## **1891 Childbirth of daughter; Cora May (HULSEY) (twin)**

Cora May (HULSEY) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1891.

## **1900 Federal Census age 48**

Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 167b, 14 June 1900, line 52, house 895, family 427

**HULSEY, William H.** head w m born February 1853 age 47; Jennie D. wife w f born May 1862 age 38; Henry A. son w m born November 1872 age 27; William G. son w m born March 1874 age 26; Tonie G. son w m born December 1876 age 23; Ira A. son w m born September 1880 age 19; John E. son w m born May 1882 age 17; Carl son w m born March 1884 age 16; Newt C. son w m born August 1886 age 13; Benjiman son w m born June 1889 age 11; Cora M. dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Grover son w m born October 1891 age 8; **BRYANT, Henry** boarder w m born July 1878 age 21; Emma dnlaw w f born January 1878 age 22  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's father born in Georgia, Jennie's father born in Tennessee, Emma's father born in Michigan. William and Jennie have been married for 24 years and Jennie says she has had 9 children born and 9 are living. Emma says she has been married for 1 year and has no children born or living. William is a merchant and owns his home.]

## **1910 Federal Census age 58**

Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY, William H.** head w m 58; Jennie wife w f 48; Benjamin F. son w m 21; Grover son w m 18

## **1910-1917 Family Move**

From Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to 502 South Ball, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## **1917 Death of William Henry Hulsey Jr.**

William Henry Hulsey Jr. died at 502 South Ball, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 4 June 1917.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #22441  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Wm H. Hulsey June 04, 1917 Jasper Webb City 22441  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1917 Burial of William Henry Hulsey Jr.**

Mount Hope Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States \_

Also listed at New Hope Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

HULSEY, WILLIAM HENRY II [no dates] H/O EMILY JANE (BLANTON) 14 JAN 1872

William married **Emily Jane Blanton**, daughter of **John Anderson Blanton** and **Sarah Ann Pratt**, on 14 January 1872 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Emily was born on 14 April 1855 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 17 March 1875 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 19, and was buried in March 1875 in New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Emily Jane (BLANTON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1855 Birthblock of Emily Jane (BLANTON) daughter of John Anderson & Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton**

Emily Jane (**BLANTON**) was born either in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1855.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 14 April 1855.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Dates from Irene Murdick.

## **1856 Childbirth of sister; Susan Lillian (BLANTON)**

Susan Lillian (**BLANTON**) was born either in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1856.

## **1858 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Ann "Sally" (BLANTON)**

Sarah Ann "Sally" (**BLANTON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 May 1858.

## **1860 Federal Census age 5**

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 871, 8 August 1860, house 720

**BLANTON**, John A. w m 30; Sarah A. w f 26; Charles H. w m 7; Alexander w m 6; Emily J. w f 5; Susan w f 3; Sarah A. w f 2

[John and Sarah born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Living close to Trent & Mary Harmon family and the Samuel & Rebecca (**HARMON**) Gilbraith family. John is a farmer.]

## **1860 Childbirth of brother; William Blanton**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

William Blanton was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1860 and died before 11 April 1870 census date. Even though other researcher gave me that date it is not in harmony with the evidence. The 1860 census was taken 8 August 1860 therefore William had to be born after that date.

## **1861 Childbirth of sister; Virginia Dare "Jenny" (BLANTON)**

Virginia Dare "Jenny" (BLANTON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1861.

## **1863 Childbirth of sister; Bethany "Thane" Nancy (BLANTON)**

Bethany "Thane" Nancy (BLANTON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1863.

## **1860-1870 Family Move**

From near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Checking the deed records might shed some light as to when they moved from Crawford to Washington County.

## **1864 Father's Military Service**

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: John A. Blanton Side: Union Regiment State/Origin: Missouri Regiment Name: 63 Reg't Enrolled Militia, Mo. Inf. (60 Days, 1864) Regiment Name Expanded: 63rd Regiment, Enrolled Militia, Missouri Infantry (60 days 1864) COMPANY: K Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M390 roll 4

## **1864 Childbirth of brother; John Wesley "Jack" Blanton**

John Wesley "Jack" Blanton was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1864, depending on when the family moved.

## **1866 Childbirth of sister; Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON)**

Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 October 1866.

## **1870 Federal Census age 15**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 3, 11 April 1870, house 19

**BLANTON**, John A. w m 40; Sarah w f 35; Charles H. w m 17; Alexander w m 16; Emily J. w f 15; Susan w f 13; Sarah A. w f 12; Virginia w f 9; Bethany w f 7; John w m 5; Nancy w f 3 [John and Sarah born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith.]

## **1872 Marriage of William Henry Hulsey Jr. and Emily Jane (BLANTON)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Emily J Blanton Marriage Date: 14 January 1872 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Wm H Hulsey

## **1872 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe A. (BLANTON) (twins)**

Phoebe A. (BLANTON) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States on 11 July 1872.

## 1872 Childbirth of brother; James Edward "Ed" Blanton (twins)

James Edward "Ed" Blanton was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1872.

## 1872 Childbirth of son; Henry Austin Hulsey

Henry Austin Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1872.\_

## 1874 Childbirth of brother; Frederick "Fred" Blanton

Frederick "Fred" Blanton was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1874. \_

## 1874 Childbirth of son; William Augustus Hulsey

William Augustus Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1874.\_

## 1875 Death of Emily Jane (BLANTON) Hulsey

Emily Jane (BLANTON) Hulsey died in Johnson Twp Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 March 1875.

## 1875 Burial of Emily Jane (BLANTON) Hulsey

New Hope Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
HULSEY, EMILY JANE (BLANTON) 14 APR 1855--17 MAR 1875 W/O WILLIAM HENRY  
HULSEY II 14 JAN 1872

## FAG# 5272866

Emily Jane (BLANTON) Hulsey {FAG# 5272866} was born 14 April 1855 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died 17 March 1875 - Johnson Twp Washington, Missouri, United States and was buried March 1875 - New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: John Anderson Blanton {FAG# 77004492} (1830-1922) Mother: Sarah Ann ( PRATT) {FAG#\* 95867295} (1834-1896) Spouse: William Henry Hulsey Jr. {FAG# 5272871} (26 February 1852 - 4 June 1917) Marriage: 14 January 1872 - Franklin, Missouri, United States Children: 1. Henry Austin Hulsey {FAG# 53876836} (1872-1954) 2. William Augustus Hulsey {FAG# 79177504} (1874-1958)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 172 M i. **Henry Austin Hulsey** was born on 21 November 1872 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 March 1954 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 22 March 1954 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
  
Henry married **Pheobe Alice Roach** (d. 4 June 1924) on 4 September 1902 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.  
  
Henry next married **Mrs. J. L. Roach Whitley** on 6 December 1927.
- + 173 M ii. **William Augustus Hulsey** was born on 15 March 1874 in Sullivan, rural Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 14 August 1958 in rural Farmington,



# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 17 August 1958 in Mitchell Cemetery, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

William married **Mary Etta Prather** (d. 12 October 1959) on 18 May 1898 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 159)**

William next married **Mary Elizabeth Eaton** (d. 11 April 1941) on 24 December 1902 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

William next married **Amanda A. Pleasant** (d. 14 May 1957) on 6 March 1942 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

William next married **Virginia Dare "Jenny" Blanton**, daughter of **John Anderson Blanton** and **Sarah Ann Pratt**, on 9 January 1876 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Virginia was born on 27 May 1861 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 10 November 1949 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 88.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Virginia "Jenny" Dare (BLANTON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1861 Birthblock for Virginia "Jenny" Dare (BLANTON) daughter of John Anderson & Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton**

Virginia "Jenny" Dare (**BLANTON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1861. \_

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1861 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1861 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born May 1862 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1862 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1863 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1862 in Missouri.

Date from the California Death Index states she was born 27 May 1861 in Missouri.

## **1870 Federal Census age 9**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 3, 11 April 1870, house 19

**BLANTON**, John A. w m 40; Sarah w f 35; Charles H. w m 17; Alexander w m 16; Emily J. w f 15; Susan w f 13; Sarah A. w f 12; Virginia w f 9; Bethany w f 7; John w m 5; Nancy w f 3 [John and Sarah born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith.]

## **1876 Marriage of William Henry Hulsey Jr. and Virginia Dare "Jenny" (BLANTON)**

**[1]** Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", Page 338. GS#915360

William Hulsey and Virginia D. Blanton were married on 9 January 1876.

[Virginia is the sister to his 1st wife Emily Jane ( **BLANTON**)]

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 290  
Wm. H. Hulsey & Virginia D. Blanton of Washington Co., Mo. both of lawful age; married on 9  
January 1876 by C. M. Swan, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1876 Childbirth of son; Jennings Toney Hulsey**

Jennings Toney Hulsey was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,  
United States on 22 December 1876.

## **1878 Childbirth of son; Arthur Leslie Hulsey**

Arthur Leslie Hulsey was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,  
United States on 4 July 1878.\_

## **1880 Federal Census age 19**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a,

**HULSEY**, William head w m 28; Jennie wife w f 19; Henry son w m 9; William son w m 6;  
Tony N. son w m 4; Arthur L. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's mother born in Kentucky, Jennie's  
father born in Ohio and mother born in Pennsylvania. William is a farmer.]

## **1880-1900 Family Move**

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Desloge Village, Randolph Twp,  
Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## **1880 Childbirth of son; Ira Alexander Hulsey**

Ira Alexander Hulsey was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,  
United States on 7 September 1880.\_

## **1882 Childbirth of John Edward Hulsey**

John Edward Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14  
May 1882.\_

## **1884 Childbirth of son; Carl Hulsey**

Carl Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 March 1884.

## **1886 Childbirth of son; Newton Crow Hulsey**

Newton Crow Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6  
August 1886.

## **1889 Childbirth of son; Benjmain Franklin Hulsey**

Benjamin Franklin Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on  
26 January 1889.

## **1891 Childbirth of son; Grover Cleveland Hulsey (twin)**

Grover Cleveland Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25  
October 1891.

## **1891 Childbirth of daughter; Cora May (HULSEY) (twin)**

Cora May (**HULSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25  
October 1891.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1900 Federal Census age 39**

Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 167b, 14 June 1900, line 52, house 895, family 427

**HULSEY**, William H. head w m born February 1853 age 47; Jennie D. wife w f born May 1862 age 38; Henry A. son w m born November 1872 age 27; William G. son w m born March 1874 age 26; Tonie G. son w m born December 1876 age 23; Ira A. son w m born September 1880 age 19; John E. son w m born May 1882 age 17; Carl son w m born March 1884 age 16; Newt C. son w m born August 1886 age 13; Benjiman son w m born June 1889 age 11; Cora M. dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Grover son w m born October 1891 age 8; **BRYANT**, Henry boarder w m born July 1878 age 21; Emma dnlaw w f born January 1878 age 22

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's father born in Georgia, Jennie's father born in Tennessee, Emma's father born in Michigan. William and Jennie have been married for 24 years and Jennie says she has had 9 children born and 9 are living. Emma says she has been married for 1 year and has no children born or living. William is a merchant and owns his home.]

## **1910 Federal Census age 49**

Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, William H. head w m 58; Jennie wife w f 48; Benjamin F. son w m 21; Grover son w m 18

## **1910-1917 Family Move**

From Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to 502 South Ball, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## **1917 Death of spouse; William Henry Hulsey Jr.**

William Henry Hulsey Jr. died at 502 South Ball, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 4 June 1917.\_

## **1920 Federal Census age 59**

Webb City Ward 1, Jasper, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Grover C. head w m 27; Virginia mother w f 57

## **1930 Federal Census age 69**

## **1935 Residency at 3800 W. 64 Street. Inglewood, Los Angeles, California**

## **1930-1940 Marriage of \_\_\_\_\_ Spafford and Virginia "Jenny" Dare (BLANTON) Hulsey**

## **1940 Federal Census age 79**

3800 W. 64 Street. Inglewood, Los Angeles, California

**SPAFFORD**, Virginia O. head w f 78; **HULSEY**, Benjamin F. son w m 50; Buelah dnlaw w f 39

## **1949 Death of Virginia "Jenny" Dare (BLANTON) Hulsey Spafford**

Virginia "Jenny" Dare (BLANTON) Hulsey Spafford died in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, United States on 10 November 1949.

[1] California Death Index, 1940-1997

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Virginia D. Spafford (Virginia D. Blanton), female, birth 27 May 1861 birthplace Missouri, Death Date 10 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. Mother's maiden name: Pratt father's surname: Blanton (ancestry.com)

[Ordering her death certificate might reveal her husband's name and place of burial.]

## 1949 Burial of Virginia "Jenny" Dare (BLANTON) Hulsey Spafford

### Hulsey photograph

Back row Left to Right is one Hulsey son, then Baby is Lawrence Oscar Hulsey, Held by my Great Grandfather John Edward Hulsey, next is Nannie Hulsey. The other two sons in the back row with their family's, I do not know. Middle row, Left to Right is William H Hulsey Jr, Virginia (Jennie)Dare Blanton, and another unknown Hulsey brother with wife. Front row Left to Right are youngest two sons, I do not know, then Cora, and another son and wife

Children from this marriage were:

- + 174 M    i. **Jennings Toney Hulsey** was born on 22 December 1876 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 February 1946 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 27 February 1946 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Jennings married **Sarah "Sallie" Pearl Belcher** (d. 13 October 1919) on 4 October 1901 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Jennings next married **Hulda Ann Hulsey** (d. 5 March 1940) on 31 December 1919 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 85)**

- + 175 M    ii. **Arthur Leslie Hulsey** was born on 4 July 1878 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 March 1950 in Barnes Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 23 March 1950 in Leadwood Protestant Cemetery, Leadwood, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Arthur married **Caroline Josephine Doyle** (d. 13 October 1959) from 1900 to 1901.

- + 176 M    iii. **Ira Alexander Hulsey** was born on 7 September 1880 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 13 July 1965 in Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 84.

Ira married **Rosa Anna Gordon** (d. After 1930) on 25 December 1903.

- + 177 M    iv. **John Edward Hulsey** was born on 14 May 1882 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 February 1955 in 602 Cayce, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 19 February 1955 in New Saint Marcus Cemetery, 7901 Gravois Road, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States.

John married **Nannie Shelton** (d. 4 July 1933) on 6 March 1903 near Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

John next married **Nellie Elizabeth Rose** (d. 6 July 1951) in 1908-1909.

- + 178 M    v. **Carl Hulsey** was born on 25 March 1884 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 2 September 1905 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States at age 21.

Carl married **Mamie Miller** on 7 June 1905 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

- + 179 M vi. **Newton Crow Hulsey** was born on 6 August 1886 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 May 1954 in El Centro, Imperial, California, United States at age 67, and was buried in May 1954 in Evergreen Cemetery, El Centro, Imperial, California.

Newton married **Anna Mae Matthews** (d. 2 February 1972) on 26 March 1906 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

- + 180 M vii. **Benjamin Franklin Hulsey** was born on 26 January 1889 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 5 October 1967 in Montebello, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 78, and was buried in October 1967 in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles, California, United States.

Benjamin married **Della O. Wormington** (d. 26 December 1935) on 5 August 1915.

Benjamin next married **Beulah Alice Berry** (d. 28 December 1992) on 20 October 1937.

- + 181 M viii. **Grover Cleveland Hulsey** was born on 25 October 1891 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 14 November 1958 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 67.

- + 182 F ix. **Cora Mae Hulsey** was born on 25 October 1891 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cora married **Jesse E. Morris Jr.** on 24 February 1908 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Cora next married **Eddie Cole**.

**37. Alexander "Alex" Hulsey** (*William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 March 1854 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 March 1921 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 29 March 1921 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Alexander "Alex" Hulsey by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

### **1854 Birthblock of Alexander "Alex" Hulsey son of William Henry Sr. & Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE) Hulsey**

Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1854.

### **1856 Childbirth of brother; Eli Walls Husley**

Eli Walls Husley was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of sister; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

Perlina Frances (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1860 Federal Census age 6**

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 455, 23 July 1860, line 12, house 826, family 819

**HULSEY**, William w m 49; Elizabeth w f 45; John G. w m 15; Susan w f 12; Florence w f 10; William H. w m 8; Alex w m 6; Eli w 4; Polina w f 2

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

## **1870 Federal Census age 16**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 92b, 12 August 1870, line 16, house 24, family 24

**HULSEY**, Wm w m 57; Elizabeth w f 54; Wm H. w m 18; Alexander w m 15; Eli W. w m 13; Pauline F. w f 10

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to the Smith Jackson family.]

## **1875 Marriage of Alexander Hulsey and Mary (O'FARREL)**

Alexander Washington Hulsey and Mary O'Farrel were married in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1875. [needs verification]

## **1880 Federal Census age 26**

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**HEILSEY**, Alexander head w m 25; Mary wife w f 27; Catharine dau w f 4; Francis E. son w m 1;

**HALEY**, John w m 10; **HAGGARD**, William w m 22

## **1898 Death of spouse; Mary (O'FARREL) Hulsey**

Mary (**O'FARREL**) Hulsey died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1898.\_

## **1900 Federal Census age 46**

Courtoise Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Alexander head w m 47; Edward F. son w m 21; Nancy E. dau w f 18; Eli F. son w m 16; Carick son w m 14; Ethal E. dau w f 10; Cecil C. son w m 10; Mabel L. dau w f 8; Sarah T. dau w f 6

## **1905 Marriage of Alexander "Alex" Hulsey and Mrs. Mary Alice (FARRAR) Gaw**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. Alex Hulsey Marriage Date:23 July 1905 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mrs. Alice Gaw

## **1910 Federal Census age 56**

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Alex head w m 54; Alica M. wife w f 42; Albert J. son w m 3; Emma L. dau w f 1.7mos; Catherine L. dau w f 1mos; **GAW**, Ray sson w m 18; Vivian B. sdau w f 13; Vernon F. sson w m 13

## **1920 Federal Census age 66**

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Alex head w m 63; Mary A. wife w f 52; Albert J. son w m 12; Emma L. dau w f 11; Catheryne L. dau w f 9; Alex W. son w m 8

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1921 Death of Alexander "Alex" Husley

Alexander "Alex" Husley died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1921.

Alex Hulsey March 29, 1921 Crawford 6398

## 1921 Burial of Alexander "Alex" Husley

Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## Find A Grave Memorial# 65688237

Alexander married **Mary O'Farrell**, daughter of **Bernard O'Farrell** and **Nancy Ann Ogle**, on 30 September 1875 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Marriage status: needs verification. Mary was born in 1849 in Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1898 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 49.

## 1849 Birthblock of Mary (O'FARREL) daughter of Bernard & Nancy Ann (OGLE) O'Farrell

## 1860 Federal Census

Richwoods Post Office; Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri

**O'FARRELL**, Bernard w m 42; Ann w f 38; Thos w m 15; Elizabeth w f 12; Mary w f 10; John w m 8; Francis w m 7; David w m 6; Patrick w m 3; Catharine w f 6mos

## 1870 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**O'FARRELL**, Bernard w m 53; Nancy w f 50; John w m 19; Mary w f 21; Francis E. w m 17; David w m 15; Patrick M. w m 13; Catharine w f 10; **MECABELL**, Alice w f 46

## 1875 Marriage of Alexander Washington Hulsey and Mary (O'FARREL)

Alexander Washington Hulsey and Mary O'Farrel were married in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1875. [needs verification]

## 1880 Federal Census age 26

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**HEILSEY**, Alexander head w m 25; Mary wife w f 27; Catharine dau w f 4; Francis E. son w m 1; **HALEY**, John w m 10; **HAGGARD**, William w m 22

## 1894-1900 Death of spouse Mary (O'FARREL) Hulsey

Children from this marriage were:

- + 183 F    i. **Catherine "Katie" Hulsey** was born on 17 January 1877 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 24 December 1962 at age 85.  
  
Catherine married **William Patton Clonts** (d. 2 August 1947) on 15 May 1896 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.  
  
Catherine next married **Woods**.
- + 184 M    ii. **Edward Francis Hulsey** was born on 1 May 1879 in Butts, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 May 1928 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin,

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried on 29 May 1928 in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Edward married **Effie May Houston** (d. 22 November 1971) on 4 October 1904 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 185 F    iii. **Nancy "Nannie" Elizabeth Hulsey** was born on 14 November 1882 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 January 1934 in Platin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried on 7 January 1934 in Charter Memorial Gardens, Platin Institute, Platin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

Nancy married **George Augustus Wigger** (d. 14 May 1948) on 4 October 1904 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 186 M    iv. **Eli Scott Hulsey** was born on 27 January 1884 and died in 1964 at age 80.

Eli married **Ollie Jane Yarbarough Steel** (d. 30 September 1971) on 5 May 1914 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 187 M    v. **Carrick DeLoss Hulsey** was born on 27 March 1886 in rural Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 14 April 1944 in enroute City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried on 17 April 1944 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Carrick married **Althea Mae Blunt** (d. 2 October 1937) on 16 November 1912 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

- + 188 M    vi. **Cecil Calvert Hulsey** was born on 25 November 1889, died in 1975 at age 86, and was buried in Keysville Cemetery, Keysville, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cecil married **Grace Ema Stinnett** (d. 28 June 1949) on 27 February 1907 in Keysville, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 189 F    vii. **Ethel E. Hulsey** was born on 25 November 1889 and died on 3 November 1945 at age 55.

Ethel married **Thomas Henry Manning** on 25 March 1911 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Ethel next married **Richard A. Wells** (d. 11 January 1972) on 11 September 1916.

- + 190 F    viii. **Mable F. Hulsey** was born on 14 July 1891 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 January 1929 in Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 37, and was buried on 14 January 1929 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Mable married **James Milton Greenlee** (d. 30 March 1927) on 4 April 1908 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 191 F    ix. **Sarah Theresa Hulsey** was born on 14 March 1894 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Alexander next married **Alice Mary Farrar**, daughter of **William Newton Farrar** and **Joanna Moutray**, on 23 July 1905 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Alice was born in August 1867 in Crawford, Missouri, United States, died after 1930, and was buried in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**1867 Birthblock of Alice Mary (FARRAR) daughter of William Newton & Joanna (MOUTRAY) Farrar**



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1880 Federal Census**

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

**FARRAR**, William N. head w m 44; Johana wife w f 40; Alice dau w f 12; William H. son w m 11; John J. son w m 7; Susan E. dau w f 4

## **1895 Marriage of Cyrus William Gaw and Alice Mary (FARRAR)**

Cyrus William Gaw and Alice Mary ( **FARRAR**) were married in Lakin, Kearny, Kansas, United States on 12 July 1895. [needs verification]

## **1900 Federal Census**

Courtoise Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**FARRAR**, Joanna head w f 60; **GAW**, Alice dau w f 32; Eunice 17ntblVercie R 9ntblViman 3ntblVivian 3

## **1905 Marriage of Alexander "Alex" Washington Hulsey and Mrs. Mary Alice (FARRAR) Gaw**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. Alex Hulsey Marriage Date:23 July 1905 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mrs. Alice Gaw

## **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Alex head w m 54; Alica M. wife w f 42; Albert J. son w m 3; Emma L. dau w f 1.7mos; Catherine L. dau w f 1mos; **GAW**, Ray sson w m 18; Vivian B. sdau w f 13; Vernon F. sson w m 13

## **1920 Federal Census**

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Alex head w m 63; Mary A. wife w f 52; Albert J. son w m 12; Emma L. dau w f 11; Catheryne L. dau w f 9; Alex W. son w m 8

## **1921 Death of Alexander "Alex" Washington Husley Sr.**

Alexander "Alex" Washington Husley Sr. died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1921.

## **1930 Federal Census age 63**

Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Alice M. head w f 62; Catherine L. dau w f 20; Alexander son w m 18

Alice Mary (**FARRAR**) Gaw Hulsey died in Crawford County, Missouri after the 1930 census.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 192 M i. **Albert Jeff Hulsey** was born on 28 February 1907 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 November 1945 in Placer, California, United States at age 38, and was buried in November 1945 in Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Sacramento, Sacrenton, California, United States.
- + 193 F ii. **Emma Lucille Hulsey** was born in 1909 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

- + 194 F    iii. **Catherine Lillian Hulsey** was born on 23 February 1910 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 June 1985 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried in June 1985 in Cherryville Baptist Church Cemetery, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.  
Catherine married **Burl A. Swyers** (d. 23 April 1974).
- + 195 M    iv. **Alexander "Alex" Walker Hulsey** was born on 23 November 1911 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 22 July 1949 in Bethesda General Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 37, and was buried on 25 July 1949 in Oak Grove Cemetery, 7800 Saint Charles Rock Road, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

**38. Eli Walls Hulsey** (*William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 February 1856 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 January 1938 in Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 5 January 1938 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1856 Birthblock of Eli Walls Husley son of William Henry Sr. & Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE) Hulsey**

Eli Walls Husley was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856.

## **1858 Childbirth of sister; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

Perlina Frances (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858.

## **1860 Federal Census age 4**

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 455, 23 July 1860, line 12, house 826, family 819

**HULSEY**, William w m 49; Elizabeth w f 45; John G. w m 15; Susan w f 12; Florence w f 10; William H. w m 8; Alex w m 6; Eli w 4; Polina w f 2

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

## **1870 Federal Census age 14**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 92b, 12 August 1870, line 16, house 24, family 24

**HULSEY**, Wm w m 57; Elizabeth w f 54; Wm H. w m 18; Alexander w m 15; Eli W. w m 13; Pauline F. w f 10

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to the Smith Jackson family.]

## **1877 Marriage of Eli Willis Husley and Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 338 FHL#915360

William Hulsey and Pheobe Kimberlin were married on 25 December 1877 in Washington County, Missouri

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 338

Eli Hulsey & Phoebe Kimberlin both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 25 December 1877 by C. M. Swan, JP at Jacob Kimberlin's residence, Washington Co., Mo.

## **1880 Federal Census**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, page  
**HULSEY**, Eli head w m 24; Feby wife w f 21; Lue dau w f 2

## **1898 Death of spouse; Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) Hulsey**

Phoebe "Feby" Frances ( **KIMBERLIN**) Hulsey died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1899.

## **1900 Marriage of Eli Wallis Hulsey and Louisa Carolina Alberta (EDWARDS)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Eli W Hulsey Marriage Date:25 Feb 1900 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri  
Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Louisa C A Edwards

## **1900 Federal Census**

Courtoise, Crawford, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Eli W 44ntblLouisa 47ntblAnnie 19ntblCharley 18ntblJake 16ntblElla  
14ntblChristopher 12ntblFred 11ntblFannie 10ntblJohn 8ntblAlford 7ntblLena 4

## **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Eli W 51 [53] [31] ntblLouisa C 56 [36] ntblLena S 14

## **1920 Federal Census**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, Eli W 62ntblLouisa C A 66

## **1927 Death of spouse; Louisa Carolina Alberta (EDWARDS) Hulsey**

Louisa Carolina Alberta ( **EDWARDS**) Hulsey died in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1927.

## **1927-1930 Marriage of Eli Walls Husley and Mrs. Emma (JOHNSON) Jackson**

## **1930 Federal Census**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 285b, 12 April 1930, line 51, house 81, family 84 \_

**HULSEY**, Eli head w m 73; Emma wife w f 59; **JACKSON**, Fred J. sson w m 45;

**JOHNSON**, John binlaw w m 54

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Emma and John's father was born in Tennessee. Eli was first married at age 22, Emma at age 15, Fred and John are widowers. Fred is a cook in a restaurant, John is a laborer doing odd jobs. Eli owns his home.]

## **1838 Death of Eli Walls Husley**

Eli Walls Husley died in Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1938.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6557

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Eli W. Hulsey January \_\_, 1938 Crawford 6557

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **1838 Burial of Eli Walls Husley**

Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Hulsey, Eli W. 1856-1938

Hulsey, Pheobe F. 1859-1898

Eli Walls Hulsey born 13 February 1856 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 3 January 1938 in Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Son of William Henry Sr. [FAG#5272870] & Elizabeth V. "Betty" (**HORINE**) [FAG#5272865] Hulsey. Eli married 1st Phoebe "Feby" Frances (**KIMBERLIN**) [FAG#93792944] on 25 December 1877 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Eli married 2nd Louisa Carolina Alberta (**EDWARDS**) [FAG#87631111] on 23 February 1900 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Eli married 3rd Mrs. Emily "Emma" L. E. (**JOHNSON**) [FAG#70079948] Jackson, widow of William Smith Jackson [FAG#70079903] circa 1927-1930.

Eli married **Phoebe "Feby" Frances Kimberlin**, daughter of **Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin** and **Delilah Harper**, on 25 December 1877 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Phoebe was born on 26 March 1859 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in November 1899 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 40, and was buried in November 1899 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## 1859 Birthblock for Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

## 1860 Federal Census age 1

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

**KIMBERLIN**, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132] Manerva w f 2; Phebe w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon.]

## 1870 Federal Census age 11

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

**KIMBERLIN**, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

## 1877 Marriage of Eli Willis Husley and Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 338 FHL#915360

William Hulsey and Pheobe Kimberlin were married on 25 December 1877 in Washington County, Missouri

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 338

Eli Hulsey & Phoebe Kimberlin both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 25 December 1877 by C. M. Swan, JP at Jacob Kimberlin's residence, Washington Co., Mo.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1898 Death of Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) Hulsey

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) Hulsey died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1899.

Date from headstone states she died November 1898.

## 1898 Burial of Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) Hulsey

Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Hulsey, Eli W. 1856-1938

Hulsey, Pheobe F. 1859-1898

Children from this marriage were:

- + 196 F i. **Irma Levina Hulsey** was born on 26 September 1879 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 19 February 1945 at age 65.  
  
Irma married **Benjamin Franklin Yankee** (d. 31 December 1955) on 24 September 1899 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 197 F ii. **Ann Eliza "Annie" Hulsey** was born on 5 November 1880 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 7 January 1955 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 9 January 1955 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.  
  
Ann married **George Elmer Summers** (d. 21 January 1951) on 25 February 1904 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 198 M iii. **Charles "Charley" E. Hulsey** was born on 27 November 1881 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 12 May 1901 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 19, and was buried in May 1901 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 199 M iv. **Jacob "Jake" William Hulsey** was born on 9 July 1883 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died in December 1975 in Tylertown, Walthall, Mississippi, United States at age 92.  
  
Jacob married **Minerva Liff** on 8 July 1908.
- + 200 M v. **Alexander "Alex" Hulsey** was born on 10 December 1884 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 15 April 1973 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, United States at age 88.  
  
Alexander married **Nellie Francis Lockhart** (d. 10 August 1972) on 26 August 1906 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 201 F vi. **Ella Hulsey** was born in December 1885.
- + 202 M vii. **Christopher "Chris" Hulsey** was born on 8 November 1886 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 24 October 1906 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 19, and was buried in October 1906 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

- + 203 M viii. **Fred F. Hulsey** was born in June 1888 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.  
Fred married **Maggie M. Wright Dogley** (d. 10 May 1925) on 22 June 1907.  
Fred next married **Lucy Jones** in 1927.  
Fred next married **Ada E. Marshall Hancock** on 22 June 1932.
- + 204 F ix. **Frances "Fannie" F. Hulsey** was born on 18 February 1890 and died on 24 October 1945 at age 55.  
Frances married **Ira F. Bailey**.
- + 205 M x. **John Benjamin Hulsey** was born on 11 November 1891.  
John married **Georgie B. Starkey** (d. 31 March 1959) on 10 November 1921.
- + 206 M xi. **Alfred Hill Hulsey** was born on 18 May 1893 and died in December 1974 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States at age 81.  
Alfred married **Mabel E.** about 1912.
- + 207 F xii. **Delena S. "Lena" Hulsey** was born on 30 December 1895.  
Delena married **Edward Leslie Edwards** on 14 March 1912 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Eli next married **Louisa Carolina Alberta Edwards**, daughter of **Green Tilmon Edwards** and **Parolee Zerenia Taylor**, on 23 February 1900 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Louisa was born on 2 May 1854 in Western Division, Wake, North Carolina, United States, died on 6 March 1927 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 7 March 1927 in Edwards Cemetery, Pasty, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## 1854 Birthblock for Louisa Carolina Alberta (EDWARDS) daughter of Green Tilmon & Parolee Zerenia (TAYLOR) Edwards

Louisa Carolina Alberta ( **EDWARDS**) was born in the Western Division, Wake, North Carolina, United States on 2 May 1854. \_

## 1853-1859 Family Move

From Western Division, Wake, North Carolina, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## 1859 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Green T Edwards Issue Date:1 Mar 1859 State of Record:Missouri Acres:312.1  
Accession Number:MO3890\_\_\_.392 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Jackson Canceled:No  
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.  
566) Document Number:28875

[1] Legal Land Description: Section 9; Twp 37-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties  
Crawford

[2] Legal Land Description: Section 9; Twp 37-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties  
Crawford

[3] Legal Land Description: Section 9; Twp 37-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties  
Crawford

[4] Legal Land Description: Section 9; Twp 37-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties  
Crawford

[5] Legal Land Description: Section 9; Twp 37-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Crawford

## **1860 Federal Census age 6**

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 827b & 828a, house 438,  
**EDWARDS**, G.[Green] T.[Tilmon] w m 45; P.[Parolee] Z.[Zerenia] w f 38; S.[Samuel] T.[Taylor] w m 18; Thomas H. B.[Benton] w m 18; P.[Parolee] I.[Isabella] w f 12; M.[Martha] A.[Ann] S. [Sarah] w f 9; L.[Louisa] C.[Carolina] A.[Alberta] w f 7;  
[Green, Parolee, Martha and Louisa born in North Carolina, the rest born in Tennessee. Green is a farmer.]

## **1870 Federal Census age 16**

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

**EDWARDS**, G.[Green] T.[Tilmon] w m 57; Parree w f 50; Martha w f 19; Louisa C.[Carolina] w f 16; John H. w m 10; George W. w m 5

## **1880 Federal Census age 26**

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

**EDWARDS**, Green T. head w m 65; Parlee wife w f 59; Alberty dau w f 26; John H. B. son w m 19; George W. M. son w m 13

## **1900 Marriage of Eli Wallis Hulsey and Louisa Carolina Alberta (EDWARDS)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Elis W Hulsey Marriage Date:25 Feb 1900 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Louisa C A Edwards

## **1900 Federal Census age 46**

Courtoise, Crawford, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Eli W. headw m born age 44; Louisa 47; Annie 19; Charley 18; Jake 16; Ella 14; Christopher 12; Fred 11; Fannie 10; John 8; Alford 7; Lena 4

## **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Eli W 51 [53] [31]; Louisa C. wife w f 56 [36]; Lena S. dau w f 14

## **1920 Federal Census**

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Eli W 62; Louisa C A 66

## **1927 Death of Louisa Carolina Alberta (EDWARDS) Hulsey**

Louisa Carolina Alberta ( **EDWARDS**) Hulsey died in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1927.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #7682-b

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Louise Carolina A. E. Hulsey March 06, 1927 Crawford 7682-b

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **1927 Burial of Louisa Carolina Alberta (EDWARDS) Hulsey**

Edwards Cemetery, Pasty, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Eli next married **Emily "Emma" L. E. Johnson**, daughter of **Joseph "Joe" Allen Johnson** and **Mary Elizabeth Louise Adams**, from 1927 to 1930. Emily was born on 8 January 1869 in Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, died on 16 November 1933 in Brush Creek Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried on 19 November 1933 in Lea Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1869 Birthblock of Emily "Emma" L. (JOHNSON) daughter of Joseph & Mary Elizabeth (ADAMS) Johnson**

Emily "Emma" L. (JOHNSON) was born in Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1869.\_

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1869 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born 1867

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1870

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1870

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1871

Date from the death certificate states she was born 8 January 1869 in Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1870 Federal Census age 1**

## **1880 Federal Census age 11**

Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

**JOHNSON**, Joseph head w m 50; Mary L. wife w f 40; Marion T. son w m 17; Robert H. son w m 14; Wm. A. son w m 13; Emily E. dau w f 11; John son w m 6; Andy son w m 4; Anna dau w f 2m

## **1884 Marriage of William Smith Jackson and Emma L. (JOHNSON)**

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, page 140

Wm. S. Jackson of Cherry Valley, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Emma Johnson of Cherry Valley, Crawford Co., Mo. under 18; Parents of said Emma Johnson having given their assent to said marriage; license 13 February 1884; married on 17 February 1884 by P. D. Cooper, MG at Cherry Valley, Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1900 Federal Census age 31**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

**JACKSON**, Smith 43; Eunice 33; Frederick 15; Florence 4/12

## **1910 Federal Census age 41**

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

**JACKSON**, Smith 52; Emma 40; Florence 10; Christy 8; Dorothea 2

## **1920 Federal Census age 51**

Calvey, Franklin, Missouri

**JACKSON**, Smith 54; Emma 50; John F 32 [33]; Dorothy 12

## **1926 Death of spouse; William Smith Jackson**

William Smith Jackson died at Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1926.



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1927-1930 Marriage of Eli Walls Husley and Mrs. Emma (JOHNSON) Jackson

### 1930 Federal Census age 61

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 285b, 12 April 1930, line 51, house 81, family 84 \_

**HULSEY**, Eli head w m 73; Emma wife w f 59; **JACKSON**, Fred J. sson w m 45;

**JOHNSON**, John binlaw w m 54

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Emma and John's father was born in Tennessee. Eli was first married at age 22, Emma at age 15, Fred and John are widowers. Fred is a cook in a restaurant, John is a laborer doing odd jobs. Eli owns his home.]

### 1933 Death of Emma L. (JOHNSON) Jackson Hulsey

Emma L. (JOHNSON) Jackson Hulsey died at Brush Creek Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1933.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #38982

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Emma E. Hulsey November 16, 1933 Wright 38982

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

### 1933 Burial of Emma L. (JOHNSON) Jackson Hulsey

Lea Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Jackson, Smith 8 February 1858---11 September 1926

Jackson, Emma L. 1870-1933

Jackson, Grace died 3 March 1910 age 5 years

Jackson, Thomas died 4 August 1909 age 5 years

**39. Perlina Frances Hulsey** (*William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 April 1858 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 October 1943 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 17 October 1943 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### 1858 Birthblock of Perlina Frances (HULSEY)

Perlina Frances (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858.

### 1860 Federal Census age 2

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 455, 23 July 1860, line 12, house 826, family 819

**HULSEY**, William w m 49; Elizabeth w f 45; John G. w m 15; Susan w f 12; Florence w f 10; William H. w m 8; Alex w m 6; Eli w 4; Polina w f 2

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

### 1870 Federal Census age 12

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 92b, 12 August 1870, line 16, house 24, family 24

**HULSEY**, Wm w m 57; Elizabeth w f 54; Wm H. w m 18; Alexander w m 15; Eli W. w m 13; Pauline F. w f 10

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to the Smith Jackson family.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1876 Marriage of Daniel Webster Shaffer and Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 302  
Mr. Daniel W. Shaffer & Miss Purlina Hulsey both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 9 November 1876 by Frederick Speck, MG at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

**SHAFFER**, David 26; Purlina 22; Ida 2; William C. 9m

## **1900 Federal Census**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**SCHAFFER**, Daniel 46; Pauline 42; Henry 19; Jessie 16; Ollie 14; Elmer 10; Sadie 8; Mary 6; Alice M 4; Cate 9mos

## **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec Ward 1, Franklin, Missouri

**SHAFFER**, Daniel W 56; Paulina 52; Jessie 25; Ollie 23; Sadie 17; Elmer 20; Mary 5 [15]; Mittie 13; Kattie 10; Willie 8

## **1920 Federal Census**

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

**SHAFFER**, Elmer J 28; Ethel M 20; Henry O 38; William J 18; Daniel W 67; Polina F 62; Mary E 25

## **1930 Federal Census**

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

**SHAFFER**, Henry O 49; Daniel W 77; Pearl F 72

## **1934 Death of spouse; Daniel Webster Shaffer**

Daniel Webster Shaffer died at 4222 Neosho Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 3 January 1934.

## **1943 Death of Perlina Frances (HULSEY) Shaffer**

Perlina Frances (**HULSEY**) Shaffer died in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1943.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #34639  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Purline F. Shaffer October \_\_, 1943 Franklin 34639  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **1943 Burial of Perlina Frances (HULSEY) Shaffer**

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Perlina married **Daniel Webster Shaffer**, son of **William N. Shaffer** and **Sarah Bennett**, on 9 November 1876 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Daniel was born on 31 October 1852 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States, died on 3 January 1934 in 4222 Neosho Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 6 January 1934 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1852 Birthblock of Daniel Webster Shaffer son of William & Sarah (BENNETT) Shaffer**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1860 Federal Census**

Wheelersburg Post Office, Porter Twp, Scioto, Ohio

**SHAFFER**, William 32; Sarah 27; Daniel 2

## **1870 Federal Census**

Wheelersburg, Scioto, Ohio

**SHAFFER**, William 42; Sarah 42; Dane W 17; James M 9; Sarah 6; **DELLABAR**, Constant 18; **NURSE**, Emma L 2

## **1876 Marriage of Daniel Webster Shaffer and Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 302  
Mr. Daniel W. Shaffer & Miss Purlina Hulsey both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 9 November 1876 by Frederick Speck, MG at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

**SHAFFER**, David 26; Purlina 22; Ida 2; William C. 9m

## **1900 Federal Census**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**SCHAFFER**, Daniel 46; Pauline 42; Henry 19; Jessie 16; Ollie 14; Elmer 10; Sadie 8; Mary 6; Alice M 4; Cate 9mos

## **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec Ward 1, Franklin, Missouri

**SHAFFER**, Daniel W 56; Paulina 52; Jessie 25; Ollie 23; Sadie 17; Elmer 20; Mary 5 [15]; Mittie 13; Kattie 10; Willie 8

## **1920 Federal Census**

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

**SHAFFER**, Elmer J 28; Ethel M 20; Henry O 38; William J 18; Daniel W 67; Polina F 62; Mary E 25

## **1930 Federal Census**

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

**SHAFFER**, Henry O 49; Daniel W 77; Pearl F 72

## **1934 Death of Daniel Webster Shaffer**

Daniel Webster Shaffer died at 4222 Neosho Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 3 January 1934.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #2537

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Daniel W. Shaffer January \_\_, 1934 St. Louis City St. Louis City 2537

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **1934 Burial of Daniel Webster Shaffer**

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 208 F      i. **Ida Shaffer** was born on 3 August 1877 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1951.  
Ida married **John F. "Johnnie" Weber** (d. 21 September 1951) on 5 May 1898.
- + 209 M      ii. **William Carl Shaffer** was born on 8 June 1879 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 14 May 1881 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried in May 1881 in Shaffer Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 210 M      iii. **Henry Otis Shaffer** was born on 13 August 1881 in Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 24 December 1957 in 737 Coulter Avenue, Kirkwood, Saitn Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 26 December 1957 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 211 F      iv. **Jessie Perlina Shaffer** was born on 6 August 1883 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States, died on 24 June 1966 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in June 1966 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
Jessie married **John Russell Collins** (d. 27 December 1949) on 15 June 1910 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 212 F      v. **Ollie Hazel Shaffer** was born on 4 June 1886, died after 1930, and was buried in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
Ollie married **Albert B. Collins** (d. 13 January 1947) from 1903 to 1904.
- + 213 M      vi. **Elmer Webster Shaffer** was born on 29 May 1889 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 26 June 1983 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 94, and was buried in June 1983 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
Elmer married **Ethel Mae Kimberlin** (d. 20 February 1991) on 31 December 1919 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 214 F      vii. **Sadie Shaffer** was born on 29 March 1892.  
Sadie married **Harry Meier**.  
Sadie next married **Glen Stovall**.
- + 215 F      viii. **Mary Ellen Shaffer** was born on 27 September 1894.  
Mary married **Carl Pierce**.
- + 216 F      ix. **Alice Mittie Shaffer** was born on 21 November 1896 and died in June 1976 in Cedar Hill, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 79.  
Alice married someone **John Douglas Davis** (d. 17 March 1965) on 30 June 1921 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.
- + 217 F      x. **Katherine "Kate" Shaffer** was born on 27 August 1899 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Katherine married **Leslie George McCallister** (d. 18 April 1968) on 28 September 1920 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

+ 218 M xi. **William "Bill" Shaffer** was born on 3 September 1902 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**40. Robert A. Boring** (*Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in March 1830 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 70.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Robert A. Boring by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 17 December 2011**

### **1830 Birthblock of Robert A. Boring son of Leroy Clark & Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) Boring**

Robert A. Boring was born in Merrimac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on March 1830.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1827-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1827-1830.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1829 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born March 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1830 Federal Census age 1**

Merrimac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page , 1 June 1830, line

**BORING**, Leroy C. 1-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Robert A. age 1]; 10-14 [??]; 30-39 [Leroy age 30-39]

free white females 15-19 [Mary E. age 18]

### **1830-1836 Death of father; Leroy Clark Boring**

Leroy Clark Boring died in Merrimac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States after 1 June 1830 census date and before 1 September 1836 his widow's second marriage date.

### **1836 Mother's Marriage of John Peters & Mrs. Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) Boring**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A" 1825-1844 page 142

John Peter & Mary Boring both of lawful age and of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 1 September 1836 by Jacob Clark, Preacher of the Gospel at Washington Co., Mo.

### **1840 Federal Census age 10**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 20

**PETERS**, John 0-0-1-0-1 2-1-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [Robert A. Boring age 10]; 20-29 [John III age 29]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [??]; 20-29 [Mary E. age 28]

[Living in close proximity to Rinard Kimberlin family and John Peters Sr. family. Could the boy be Robert Rozier age 21 in the 1850 census? Also if this is correct, then one of the females under 4 would be Martha Jane (**ROZIER**) later to become Martha Jane Peters who married

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Joseph Kimberlin. Some of those children are probably Boring children from Mary's previous marriage.]

## 1840 Step-Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Book "F", page 248, date 21 September 1840  
John Peters and wife Mary [**HULSEY**] sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the south East quarter of SW quarter of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No.1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office date December 14th 1837. Sold 21 September 1840.

## 1840-1850 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to 54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States.

## 1850 Federal Census age 20

54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States, page 233b, 3 September 1850, line 6, house 537, family 537

**PETERS**, John w m 49; Mary w f 38; **ROZIER**, Robert A. w m 21; Martha J. w f 11;  
William W. w m 5; Susan A. w f 3

[John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a laborer.]

## Research Note

The 1850 census is in error. Robert A. was not a Rozier but a Boring. Martha, William and Susan were Rozier children.

## 1850-1860 Family Move

From 54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States to near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

## 1852-1853 Marriage of Robert A. Boring and Martha Jane (CALLAWAY)

Probably married in either Madison County, Missouri or Iron County, Missouri \_

## 1854 Childbirth of son; Henry Clark Boring

Henry Clark Boring was born in near Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States on 2 May 1854.\_

## 1859 Childbirth of son; John Thomas Boring

John T. Boring was born near Pilot Knob Post Office, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States in 3 March 1859. \_

## 1860 Federal Census age 30

Pilot Knob Post Office, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 13, 6 June 1860, line 10, house 102, family 97

**BRING**, Robert A. w m 30; Martha J. w f 29; Henry C. w m 6; John T. w m 1

[Robert born in Missouri, Martha born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Robert's a teamster.] \_

## 1864 U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Name:Robert A. Boring Side:Union Regiment State/Origin:Missouri Regiment Name:40 Missouri Infantry Regiment Name Expanded:40th Regiment, Missouri Infantry Company:H Rank In:Private Rank In Expanded:Private Rank Out:Private Rank Out Expanded:Private Film Number:M390 roll 5

## **1863 Childbirth of son: William Andress Boring**

William Andress Boring was born near Ironton Post Office, Township 35 Range 3 East, Iron, Missouri, United States 23 May 1863. \_

## **1870 Federal Census age 40**

Ironton Post Office, Township 35 Range 3 East, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 550a, 13 September 1870, line 38, house 23, family 23

**BORING**, Robt A. w m 40; Martha J. w f 40; Henry C. w m 16; [page 550b] Jno T. w m 10; Wm A. w m 6

[Robert born in Missouri, Martha born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Robert's a farmer.]

## **1878 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Robert A Boring Issue Date:30 Nov 1878 State of Record:Missouri Acres:42.94 Accession Number:MO4300\_\_\_.100 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Ironton Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:1595 Legal Land Description: Section 12; Twp 34-N; Range 2-E; 5th PM Meridian Counties: Iron

NW¼ of the NE¼ of Section 12, in Township 34 North, of range 2 east

[This property is located south of Banner Road southwest of Belleview north of Highway O, in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States consisting of 42.94 acres.]

## **1880 Federal Census age 50**

Kaolin Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 492a, 9 June 1880, line 25, house 54, family 55

**BOHRING**, Robert head w m 50; Martha wife w f 50; William son w m 17

[Robert was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Georgia. Martha was born in Virginia as was her parents. William was born in Missouri as was his father, his mother was born in Virginia. Robert is a farmer.]

## **1888 Source Reference**

**"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri"** © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, pafe 972

*Robert A. Boring, farmer, is the son of Leroy C. and Mary (Hulsey) Boring, natives of Tennessee and Georgia, respectively. When young they came to Missouri, were married in Franklin County, and here the father followed agricultural pursuits for some time. He held the position of justice of the peace, and died in the full strength of manhood. The mother afterward married John Peters. She still lives and is seventy-eight years of age. Three children were born to her first marriage, and three to her second. Robert A. was the eldest of the children born to the first marriage, his birth occurring in 1830. His early education was wholly neglected, but upon reaching manhood he acquired a practical education by his own efforts. His early life was one of hardship, and when fifteen years old he began working for himself at 25 cents a day. Until 1853 he worked at whatever he could get to do, and in that year married Miss Martha J. Callaway, a native of Virginia, who bore him six children, three now living:*

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

*Henry C., John T., and William A. Both Mr. Boring and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. In 1864 Mr. Boring enlisted in Company H of the Fortieth Missouri Infantry, United States army, and served until August of the following year. He was in the battles of Nashville and Spanish Fort. While marching through Nashville he fell headlong into a pit and injured himself for life. He was discharged at St. Louis and is now drawing a pension. For a number of years after marriage Mr. Boring hauled iron at Pilot Knob, but for the last twenty years he has been engaged in farming, and has 121 acres. He is a Republican in politics, and a member of the G. A. R. He may be called a self-made man in every sense of the word, as he made his all by hard work and economy.*

## **1890 Veterans Schedules**

Veteran's Name: Robert Boring Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Belgrade, Washington, Missouri Year enlisted: 1864 Year discharged: 1865 Rank: Private

## **1888-1900 Death of spouse; Martha Jane (CALLAWAY) Boring**

Martha Jane (CALLAWAY) Boring died after the Goodspeed's article (1888) and before the 1900 census date. Either in Kaolin Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States or Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri.

## **1900 Federal Census age 70**

Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 247a, 15 June 1900, line 21, house 194, family 194

**BORING**, Robert head w m born March 1830 age 70; William son w m born May 1863 age 37; Hattie daunlaw w f born February 1873 age 27; George V. gson w m born December 1893 age 6; John W. gson w m born December 1899 age 6mos

[Robert was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Georgia. William was born in Missouri as was his father his mother was born in Virginia, Hattie was born in Missouri, her father in Pennsylvania, her mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Hattie says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. They have been married for 7 years. Robert is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## **1900-1910 Death of Robert A. Boring**

Robert A. Boring died in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States after the 15th of June 1900 census date and before the 1910 census.

Robert married **Martha Jane Callaway**, daughter of **Abner Early Callaway** and **Ann Eliza Lewis**, from 1852 to 1853. Martha was born in 1830 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States and died from 1888 to 1900 in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 58.

## **1830 Birthblock for Martha Jane (CALLAWAY)**

Martha Jane (CALLAWAY) was born in Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States on 1830. \_

## **1833 Childbirth of brother; Richard S. Callaway**

Richard S. Callaway was born in Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States on 1833. \_

## **1833-1834 Family Move**

From Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States to Missouri. \_

## **1834 Childbirth of sister; Virginia P. (CALLOWAY)**



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1834 Death of father; Abner Early Callaway**

Abner Early Callaway died in Madison, Missouri, United States in 1834.

## **1840 Federal Census age 10**

Madison, Missouri, United States, page 44, after 1 June 1840, line

**CALLAWAY**, Ann C. 0-1-2-1-2 0-2-0-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Richard age 7]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [William A. age 12]; 15-19 [George Robert age 15]; 20-29 [ ]; 20-29 [ ]

free white females 5-9 [Virginia P. age 6]; 5-9 [Martha Jane age 10]; 20-29 [ ]; 20-29 [Mary Catherine age 25]; 50-59 [Ann age 45]

## **1850 Federal Census age 20**

District 80, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 180b, 5 September 1850, line 3, house 396, family 402

**CALLAWAY**, Ann E. w f 55; Mary C. w f 35; George R. w m 25; William A. w m 22; Martha J. w f 20; Richard S. w m 17; Virginia P. w f 16

[All born in Virginia except Virginia born in Missouri. George is a farmer.]

## **1852-1853 Marriage of Robert A. Boring and Martha Jane (CALLAWAY)**

Probably married in either Madison, St. Francois County, Missouri or Iron County, Missouri.

## **1854 Childbirth of son; Henry Clark Boring**

Henry Clark Boring was born in near Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States on 2 May 1854.

## **1859 Childbirth of son; John Thomas Boring**

John T. Boring was born near Pilot Knob Post Office, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States in 3 March 1859.

## **1860 Federal Census age 30**

Pilot Knob Post Office, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 13, 6 June 1860, line 10, house 102, family 97

**BRING**, Robert A. w m 30; Martha J. w f 29; Henry C. w m 6; John T. w m 1

[Robert born in Missouri, Martha born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Robert's a teamster.]

## **1864 U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865**

Name:Robert A. Boring Side:Union Regiment State/Origin:Missouri Regiment Name:40 Missouri Infantry Regiment Name Expanded:40th Regiment, Missouri Infantry Company:H Rank In:Private Rank In Expanded:Private Rank Out:Private Rank Out Expanded:Private Film Number:M390 roll 5

## **1863 Childbirth of son; William Andress Boring**

William Andress Boring was born near Ironton Post Office, Township 35 Range 3 East, Iron, Missouri, United States 23 May 1863.

## **1870 Federal Census age 40**

Ironton Post Office, Township 35 Range 3 East, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 550a, 13 September 1870, line 38, house 23, family 23

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**BORING**, Robt A. w m 40; Martha J. w f 40; Henry C. w m 16; [page 550b] Jno T. w m 10; Wm A. w m 6

[Robert born in Missouri, Martha born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Robert's a farmer.]

## 1878 Husband's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Robert A Boring Issue Date: 30 Nov 1878 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 42.94  
Accession Number: MO4300\_\_\_100 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Ironton Canceled: No US  
Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: May 20, 1862: Homestead Entry Original (12  
Stat. 392) Document Number: 1595 Legal Land Description: Section 12; Twp 34-N; Range 2-E;  
5th PM Meridian Counties: Iron

NW¼ of the NE¼ of Section 12, in Township 34 North, of range 2 east

[This property is located south of Banner Road southwest of Bellevue north of Highway O, in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States consisting of 42.94 acres.]

## 1880 Federal Census age 50

Kaolin Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 492a, 9 June 1880, line 25, house 54, family 55

**BOHRING**, Robert head w m 50; Martha wife w f 50; William son w m 17

[Robert was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Georgia. Martha was born in Virginia as was her parents. William was born in Missouri as was his father, his mother was born in Virginia. Robert is a farmer.]

## 1888 Source Reference

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 972

*Robert A. Boring, farmer, is the son of Leroy C. and Mary (Hulsey) Boring, natives of Tennessee and Georgia, respectively. When young they came to Missouri, were married in Franklin County, and here the father followed agricultural pursuits for some time. He held the position of justice of the peace, and died in the full strength of manhood. The mother afterward married John Peters. She still lives and is seventy-eight years of age. Three children were born to her first marriage, and three to her second. Robert A. was the eldest of the children born to the first marriage, his birth occurring in 1830. His early education was wholly neglected, but upon reaching manhood he acquired a practical education by his own efforts. His early life was one of hardship, and when fifteen years old he began working for himself at 25 cents a day. Until 1853 he worked at whatever he could get to do, and in that year married Miss Martha J. Callaway, a native of Virginia, who bore him six children, three now living: Henry C., John T., and William A. Both Mr. Boring and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. In 1864 Mr. Boring enlisted in Company H of the Fortieth Missouri Infantry, United States army, and served until August of the following year. He was in the battles of Nashville and Spanish Fort. While marching through Nashville he fell headlong into a pit and injured himself for life. He was discharged at St. Louis and is now drawing a pension. For a number of years after marriage Mr. Boring hauled iron at Pilot Knob, but for the last twenty years he has been engaged in farming, and has 121 acres. He is a Republican in politics, and a member of the G. A. R. He may be called a self-made man in every sense of the word, as he made his all by hard work and economy.*

## 1888-1900 Death of Martha Jane (CALLAWAY) Boring

Martha Jane (CALLAWAY) Boring died after the Goodspeed's article (1888) and before the

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

1900 census date. Either in Kaolin Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States or Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 219 M i. **Henry Clark Boring** was born on 2 May 1854 in Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, died on 6 September 1945 in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried on 7 September 1945 in Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.
- Henry married **Nancy Ellen Phillpot** (d. 18 March 1937) on 9 April 1885 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 220 M ii. **John Thomas Boring** was born on 3 March 1859 in Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, died on 28 March 1921 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried on 30 March 1921 in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- John married **Ollie S. Barger** (d. 19 April 1947) on 25 October 1883 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 221 M iii. **William Andress Boring** was born on 23 May 1863 in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, died on 12 June 1948 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 14 June 1948 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.
- William married **Hattie Ida Buckley** (d. 9 October 1950) on 23 October 1892 in Belgrade, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

41. **Boring** (*Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>).

42. **Boring** (*Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>).

43. **Martha Jane Rozier-Peters** (*Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1839 in Missouri, United States and died from 1881 to 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 42.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) daughter of (to be determined) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 18 December 2011**

## **1839 Birthblock for Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS)**

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1839 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1840 Federal Census age 1**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 20

**PETERS**, John 0-0-1-0-1 2-1-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [??]; 20-29 [John III age 29]

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

free white females 4 & under [?]; 4 & under [?]; 5-9 [?]; 20-29 [Mary E. age 28]  
[Living in close proximity to Rinard Kimberlin family and John Peters Sr. family. Could the boy be Robert Rozier age 21 in the 1850 census? Also if this is correct, then one of the females under 4 would be Martha Jane ( **ROZIER**) later to become Martha Jane Peters who married Joseph Kimberlin.]

## **1840 Step-Father's Property Transaction**

Washington County, Missouri Deed Book "F", page 248, date 21 September 1840  
John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the south East quarter of SW quarter of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No.1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office date December 14th 1837. Sold 21 September 1840.

## **1840-1850 Family Move**

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to 54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States.

## **1844 Childbirth of brother; William W. Rozier-Perters**

William W. Rozier-Perters was born in ??? on January 1844.

## **1850 Federal Census age 11**

54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States, page 233b, 3 September 1850, line 6, house 537, family 537

**PETERS**, John w m 49; Mary w f 38; **ROZIER**, Robert A. w m 21; Martha J. w f 11;

William W. w m 5; Susan A. w f 3

[John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a laborer.]

## **1850-1860 Family Move**

From 54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States to near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

## **1860 Federal Census age 21**

Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 26, 8 June 1860, line 37, house 201, family 193

**PETER**, John w m 47; Mary w f 45; Martha J. w f 17; William W. w m 14; [page 27] Susan w f 12

[John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a teamster.]

## **1860-1866 Family Move**

From near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is evident since Martha Jane ( **ROZIER**)-Peters is getting married in Washington County to Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866.

## **1866 Marriage of Joseph Kimberlin and Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS)**

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 92

Joseph Kimberlan & Martha Jane Peters both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 10 December 1866 by E. R. Jones, Minister at Washington Co., Mo.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1867 Childbirth of son; Ambrose C. Kimberlin**

Ambrose C. Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1867.

## **1868 Childbirth of daughter; Nora M. (KIMBERLIN)**

Nora M. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on April 1869.

## **1870 Federal Census age 31**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 40, house 100, family 100

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph w m 29; [page 98a] Martha J. w f 28; Ambros C. w m 3; Nora M. w f 1  
[All born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father, Renard Kimberlin family.]

## **1871 Childbirth of son; George Marvin Kimberlin**

George Marvin Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 March 1871.

## **1873 Childbirth of son; William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin**

William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1873.

## **1875 Childbirth of son; John Mont Kimberlin**

John Mont Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1875.

## **1877 Childbirth of son; Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin**

Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 February 1877.

## **1880 Federal Census age 41**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

## **1881 Childbirth of daughter; Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie (KIMBERLIN)**

Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1881.

## **1880-1900 Family Move**

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## **1881-1900 Death of Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin**

Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie ( **KIMBERLIN**) and

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

before 7 June 1900 census date.

## **Peters, Rozier, Boring, and Hulsey Connections**

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

When one tries to locate the parents of a child, they begin by trying to get a birth certificate or death certificate or follow the census information backwards from the child's marriage date. This is the case with Martha Jane Peters who married Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866 in Washington County, Missouri.

By finding the 1860 census which was 6 years earlier than the marriage date, one would feel they have a clear cut case for revealed parentage. Not necessarily so...as you will see.

In the 1870 and 1880 census records Martha is consistent with an 1842 birthyear in Missouri.

In the 1860 census she is living with John & Mary ( **HULSEY**) Peter near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States. She has siblings; William W. Peter age 14, Susan A. Peter age 12.

However, upon further investigation into the John & Mary ( **HULSEY**) Peters family we begin to find disturbing peculiarities. First, let's take a look at John & Mary ( **HULSEY**) Peters.

John or known as John Jacob Peters III was born in Giles County, Virginia around 1811 to John Jacob Peters II or Jr. and Sally ( **CLAY**) who were married in 1801. These are also the parents of my 3rd Great grandmother; Frances Jane ( **PETERS**) who married Rinard Kimberlin between 1825-1827 in Virginia.

I have found the Kimberlin(g) families, several of them moved from Virginia to Franklin, Washington, Stone and Greene counties of Missouri. They have extensive land records in each of those counties. John II or Jr. Peters moved after the death of his wife, with his son John III from Giles County, Virginia to Meramec Twp, Washington County, Missouri in 1830. This is documented because John II is listed in both censuses.

John Peters III was single and living with his father when on 1 September 1836 he married Mary E. Boring in Washington County. In 1837, John III went to the land office in St. Louis and bought 40 acres in Richwoods Township, Washington County, Missouri. There we find him in the 1840 census where you would expect some children and here are the following;

1. A son 10-14 years of age fits the age of Robert A. Boring, son of Mary from her previous marriage.
2. Besides his wife Mary, there is a daughter 5 to 9 years old. This girl could also be a Boring. Therefore, it appears this is not his daughter.
3. There are also listed two daughters age 4 and under. If they had a daughter in 1837 and in 1838 or in 1839 then this could possibly be their children. Answers as to their identity should be in the 1850 census. This is where the peculiarities begin.

In the 1850 census we find that John III and Mary ( **HULSEY**) Peters family has moved after they sold their land on 21 September 1840 to Rinard Kimberlin. They show up at the 54th District, Madison County, Missouri with the following occupants: John Peters age 49; Mary Peters age 38, Robert A. Rozier age 21, Martha J. Rozier age 11, William W. Rozier age 5, Susan A. Rozier age 3.

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Your first thought would be, where are the 2 daughters who should be 13, 12, 11 or 10 in the 1850 census? Good question. Your next thought would be who are these Rozier children? Good question. So, this histories mysteries begins to unfold.

After checking the 1850 census in detail, I observed the censustaker wrote the surname Rozier after each child, therefore eliminating the possibility that these young children were really Peters children but were recorded by error as Rozier children. In fact there are **no** Peters or Boring children listed. This can only lead one to conclude...that John & Mary's children did not survive and they have Rozier orphans in their home.

Since the 1850 census is the first to record household members, the 1840 census would not tell us who these children really belonged to and who their parents are. So...to confuse the issue further, John and Mary have now moved near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron County, Missouri by the 1860 census.

What makes this census confusing is the fact that Martha J. age 17, William W. age 14, Susan A. age 12 are now listed in the home as Peters children with the Peters surname not Rozier. This new surname indicates one of two things. First, either John and Mary adopted the Rozier children and gave them the Peters name or the Rozier children were given the Peters name as a courtesy. In any case, note the following...

[1] Martha Jane Peters married Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866 using the Peters surname.

[2] Susan A. Peters married Dabner Martin on 29 April 1869 using the Peters surname.

[3] William W. Peters married Catharine Harrison on 3 July 1870 using the Peters surname. ...all in Washington County.

I can not find any record of Robert A. Rozier after the 1850 census.

Checking the death certificates turned up no leads. I feel checking the Washington County Adoption Records for 1850-1860 might yield some results, otherwise maybe the Potosi newspaper at that time might help.

Concerning the Rozier family, in 1777, Jean Ferdinand Rozier was born in France and came to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri in 1810. He married Constance (**ROI**) and began having children, 10 in all. The Rozier family were Catholic and I have an extensive collection of Catholic Church baptism, birth, marriage and burial records from Kaskaskia, Ste. Genevieve, Old Mines and Richwoods Catholic Churches ranging from 1766 to 1899, but not inclusive. I could not find any of the children listed under baptism or birth records from 1829, which would have been around Robert A. Rozier's birth to 1848 which would have been Susan's birth.

This means that they were not christened in those churches. I think a clue would be down in the Catholic Churches in Jefferson or Madison County, Missouri since that is where John and Mary (**HULSEY**) Peters shows up with them in the 1850 census.

Concerning the Mary Boring who married John Peters in 1836, I started researching the Boring family to discover her parents and by accident discovered the article in Goodspeeds about her son, Robert A. Boring. Wow, this article helped to clear her ancestry.

She was born in Georgia and came to Missouri at a young age. In 1827, she married Leroy

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Clark Boring in Franklin County, Missouri. They had 3 children. They are in the 1830 census and Mary "Polly" E. (**HULSEY**) Boring marries John Peters in 1836. This indicated the death of her first spouse between 1830 and 1836.

Goodspeed's article was written in 1888 and she was still living and the article said she had 3 children by her second marriage. Either, they were adopted or they were actually John and her children. In any case, the three Rozier children will be listed in my tree with two sets of parents until this can be solved.

Mary "Polly" E. (**HULSEY**) Boring Peters is the daughter of Major Elijah "Eli" & Sarah Naomi (**CHOATE**) Hulsey. Eli was born 1783 in South Carolina and Sarah was born 1788 in Georgia. Mary had a brother; William Henry Hulsey Sr. who married Elizabeth "Betsy" (**HORINE**). Someone had done a great deal of research and found he was born in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States. Since he was born in 1811 and Mary was born in 1812 then that is probably her birth location. See...nothing to it!!! Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 29 September 2009

Martha married **Joseph Kimberlin**, son of **Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin** and **Frances Jane Peters**, on 10 December 1866 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Joseph was born in February 1841 near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1918 to 1920 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 77.

## **1841 Birthblock for Joseph Kimberlin son of Rhinehart "Rinard" & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberling**

Joseph (**KIMBERLING**) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1841.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born February 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1844 Father's Property Transaction**

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844

Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south



# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township forty of range two  
west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and seven hundreds of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulsey in the Hamilton Hollow area.]

## **1848 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Renard Kimberlin Issue Date:1 February 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40  
Accession Number:MO0830\_\_442 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No  
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3  
Stat. 566) Document Number:15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 40-N, Range 1-  
W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington  
the South East ¼ of the South West ¼ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the  
district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is  
located on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as  
Hamilton Hollow.]

## **1848 Father's Property Transaction**

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848  
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five  
hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of  
section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less. [This  
property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

## **1850 Federal Census age 9**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 31,  
house 945, family 945

**KIMBERLO**, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; \_Jacob w m 19;  
Vermetta w f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9  
[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

## **1854 Family Move**

From Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Anthonie  
Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1854 Property Transaction**

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "H", page 519, 6 February 1854  
Firmin Desloge and wife Cynthia Ann sold to Rinard Kimberlin for Three hundred dollars, Lot #  
2 in the North West quarter of Section (19) nineteen in Township Thirty-nine (39) North of  
Range One (1w) contining one hundred and five acres (105). [This property is located off of  
White creek near Athonies Mill.]

## **1854 Property Transaction**

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "I", page 579, 25 February 1854  
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Francis sold to James Pratt for seventy-three dollars and eighty  
cents, South West corner of Lot two (2) in the North West quarter of Section (19) Township 39,  
Range One West headed North with the range line at twelve chains corner on said line turning  
east at twenty three chains and fifty links intersected the branch there down the spring branch

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

making the branch the line to the intersection of the south line of lot 2 then west seventeen chains and fifty links to beginning corner containing twenty-four acres (24) and sixty hundreds of an acre of land and being a part and parcel of the south end of lot No. 2 in the north west quarter of section (19) T39 range one west of the fifth principal meridian. [This property is located off of White creek near Athonies Mill.]

## **1860 Federal Census age 19**

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 29, house 888, family 878

**KIMBERLIN**, Rinard w m 55; Frances w f 56; Joseph w m 19

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia, Joseph born in Missouri. Rinard a farmer. Living next door to sister; Reuban & Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon.]

## **1866 Marriage of Joseph Kimberlin and Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS)**

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 92

Joseph Kimberlan & Martha Jane Peters both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 10 December 1866 by E. R. Jones, Minister at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1867 Childbirth of son; Ambrose C. Kimberlin**

Ambrose C. Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1867.

## **1868 Childbirth of daughter; Nora M. (KIMBERLIN)**

Nora M. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on April 1869.

## **1870 Federal Census age 29**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 40, house 100, family 100

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph w m 29; [page 98a] Martha J. w f 28; Ambros C. w m 3; Nora M. w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father, Renard Kimberlin family.]

## **1871 Childbirth of son; George Marvin Kimberlin**

George Marvin Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 March 1871.

## **1873 Childbirth of son; William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin**

William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1873.

## **1875 Childbirth of son; John Mont Kimberlin**

John Mont Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1875.

## **1877 Childbirth of son; Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin**

Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 February 1877.

## **1880 Federal Census age 39**

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

## **1881 Childbirth of daughter: Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie (KIMBERLIN)**

Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1881.

## **1880-1900 Family Move**

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## **1881-1900 Death of spouse: Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin**

Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie ( KIMBERLIN) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

## **1900 Federal Census age 59**

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 7 June 1900, line 53, house 173, family 194

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m born February 1841 age 59; Marvin son w m born march 1871 age 28; Jent son w m born February 1873 age 27; Mont son w m born September 1874 age 25; Fred son w m born February 1877 age 22; Kittie dau w f born September 1881 age 18 [All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a widower. The boys work in the lead mines and they are renting.]

## **1910 Federal Census age 69**

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 253a, 22 April 1910, line 43, house 58, family 58

**KIMBERLIN**, Marvin head w m 38; Ida wife w f 29; Joseph father w m 68

[Marvin born in Missouri as was his parents, Ida born in Missouri her father born in France, her mother in Missouri, Joseph born in Missouri his parents born in Virginia. They have been married for 6 years. Joseph is a widower. They are farming and they are renting.]

## **1918 mentioned in son's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Mont Kimberlin and Fred Kimberlin of Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States County:St Francois State:Missouri Birth Date:3 September 1875 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683688 Miner for Federal Lead Co. Nearest relative...Joseph Kimberlin, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States Date: 12 September 1918

## **1918-1920 Death of Joseph Kimberlin**

Joseph Kimberlin died in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States between 12 September 1918 date of World War 1 draft registration cards for sons; Mont & Fred Kimberlin and the 1920 census date.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **Probate Records**

Probate Records Index, St. Francois County, Missouri, 1822- 1955

Kimberlain, Jos.	Mervin Kimberlain	page 92
Kimberlin, John Mont	NCM	page 179
Kimberlin, Reuben F.	Marvin Kimberlin	page 155

Children from this marriage were:

- + 222 M i. **Ambrose E. Kimberlin** was born in 1867 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1880.
- + 223 F ii. **Nora M. Kimberlin** was born in April 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 July 1956 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried on 16 July 1956 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
  
Nora married **Albert Sidney Converse** (d. 26 April 1933) on 6 March 1889 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 224 M iii. **George Marvin Kimberlin** was born on 21 March 1871 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 25 September 1951 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 28 September 1951 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
  
George married **Ida Justin** (d. 31 August 1938) on 21 October 1903 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 225 M iv. **William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin** was born on 13 February 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 February 1911 at age 37, and was buried in February 1911 in Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 226 M v. **John Mont Kimberlin** was born on 3 September 1875 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 October 1947 in Missouri State Hospital #4, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 14 October 1947 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
  
John married **Nellie B. Beattie** (d. 17 August 1938) on 21 May 1902 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 227 M vi. **Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin** was born on 20 February 1877 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 May 1941 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried on 6 May 1941 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 228 F vii. **Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie Kimberlin** was born on 15 September 1881 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 January 1957 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 28 January 1957 in Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Katherine married **Oscar L. Thomure** (d. 4 February 1955) on 28 June 1900 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**44. William W. Rozier-Peters** (*Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in January 1844 in Missouri, United States and died after 1900.

## **1845 Birthblock for William W. Rozier-Peters son of (to be determined)**

William W. Rozier-Peters was born in

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1844 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1840-1850 Family Move**

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to 54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States.

## **1850 Federal Census age 5**

54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States, page 233b, 3 September 1850, line 6, house 537, family 537

**PETERS**, John w m 49; Mary w f 38; **ROZIER**, Robert A. w m 21; Martha J. w f 11; William W. w m 5; Susan A. w f 3

[John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a laborer. This census is very disturbing. Who are these Rozier children? The boy, Robert is the right age for Robert A. Boring, Mary's son from her previous marriage.]

## **Research Note**

According to the 1850 census it appears that Robert A. was actually a Boring from his mother Mary "Polly" E. (**HULSEY**) Boring Peter's first marriage. The rest of the children are Rozier and it looks like they were orphans. It was customary for subsequent spouses to "adopt" children from the spouses previous marriage and give them their surname, in this case the Peters surname as evident in the 1860 census. This courtesy was given to these children without a formal and legal adoption. Therefore, in actuality, Martha Jane, William and Susan were really Rozier children...parentage unknown but used the Peters surname when they married. I would look to the Madison County, Missouri Rozier families for the origins of these children. FTP

## **1850-1860 Family Move**

From 54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States to near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1860 Federal Census age 15**

Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 26, 8 June 1860, line 37, house 201, family 193

**PETER**, John w m 47; Mary w f 45; Martha J. w f 17; William W. w m 14; [page 27] Susan w f 12 [John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a teamster.]

## **1860-1866 Family Move**

From near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is evident since Martha Jane ( **ROZIER**)-Peters is getting married in Washington County to Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866.

## **1870 Marriage of William W. Rozier-Peters and Katherine "Kate" (HARRISON)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 181

Mr. William Peters & Miss Catharine Harrison both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 3 July 1870 by Ezekial Jinkerson, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1870 Federal Census age 25**

## **1872 Childbirth of son; Eugene J. Peters**

Eugene J. Peters was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1872.

## **1876 Childbirth of daughter; Grace (PETERS)**

Grace (**PETERS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1876.

## **1876 Death of father; John Jacob Peters III**

John Jacob Peters III died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1876.

Date from headstone states he died 26 September 1876.

## **1878 Childbirth of daughter; Mabel (PETERS)**

Mabel (**PETERS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on October 1878.

## **1880 Federal Census age 35**

Short Bend Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, page 406a, 12 June 1880, line 33, house 190, family 194

**PETERS**, William head w m 35; Kate wife w f 28; Eugene son w m 8; Grace dau w f 4; Mabel dau w f 3

[All born in Missouri as was the children's parents except William's father was born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri, Kate's father was born in Kentucky and her mother born in Virginia.

William is a laborer.]

## **1900 Federal Census age 55**

4359 Norfolk Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 44b, 12 June 1900, line 52, house 5359, dwelling 205, family 272

**PETERS**, William head w m born January 1844 age 56; Catherine wife w f born March 1853 age 47; Mable dau w f born October 1878 age 21; Robert G. son w m born December 1880 age 19; Perl dau w f born August 1883 age 16; Harrison son w m born July 1888 age 11; Ralph son w

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

m born July 1891 age 8

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Catherine's father born in Kentucky and her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 30 years and Catherine says she has had 11 children born and 8 are living. William is a day laborer and they are renting.]

**Internet date of 1906 for a death date of William Peters...needs verification.**

## **Email to Joel Peters 17-December-2011**

Joel,

I have done extensive research on the Peters-Boring-Rozier-Hulsey families and after receiving your inquiries loaded on my tree their Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles for your perusal.

You can begin with : <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5773168/person/-1397615353>

Then check out her 1st husband Leroy Clark Boring and then her second husband John Jacob Peters III.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5773168/person/-143317830?msg=nsu>

Up until 2009 no one knew who John Jacob's wife was until I tackled the problem.

I hope this answers your questions.

Attached is a pedigree chart showing your Peters and related lines.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 17 December 2011

## **Email from: Joel Peters peters.joel@gmail.com**

**To:** [FloydPratt59 floydpratt59@tampabay.rr.com](mailto:FloydPratt59@tampabay.rr.com)

**Sent:** Saturday, December 17, 2011 8:34 AM

**Subject:** Re: Rozier-Peters orphans

Hello Floyd,

Thanks so much for getting back to me. I did spend a fair amount of time last night studying what you have done. It is quite impressive. I still have a few questions, though:

Where does the "Rozier" come from in William Peters' surname?

How did you make the link from John Jacob Peters Sr. to Jacob Peters?

Are there living descendants from these lines, who would be my cousins? For instance the Eugene Peters/Frasier union? Did Reppel or Olive have children?

I have discovered little of Benjamin Harrison Peters' siblings, except for one, Grace Jennie Peters, who married Elisha Martin, and who have many descendants in or near Missoula, MT, none of whom I know. I asked my father once about his uncle Ralph, and he said he thought he was a horse-thief, or something like that. I only vaguely remember Benjamin, who was an Army recruiting sergeant, and kind of big and scary, at least for me.

You have two Graces and two Mabels in the tree. I think Perl died as a young child, probably in Sligo. I believe there is a graveyard there with some Peters headstones, though I have never been there. Sligo really hardly still exists, except as a place on the map. My father told me it was wiped out by a river flooding years ago, and from what I have learned, it really only existed to start with because of a steel mill there, so it is highly likely that the Peters worked there.

Do you want me to send you a FTM or GEDCOM file of the info you don't have on the Peters descendants and connections? Or a chart of some sort?

Besides my Father, Benjamin and Ruth Colombia had a child, Lois Mae. It took me years to track down her family. She married a man named Melvin Harshbarger, and I now have the whole family in my tree. The only thing my father ever told me was "married a Harshbarger".

Your link to the Peters appears to me through Mary Kimberlin, is that correct?

I am unfamiliar with the titles F.H.C., M.A.G.I. What do they mean?

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Anyway, great work! Thanks! Joel Santiago, Chile

## Email sent to Joel Peters 18 December 2011 [peters.joel@gmail.com](mailto:peters.joel@gmail.com)

Joel, concerning the Rozier in William and his siblings name, see the family group sheet on John Jacob Peters III which covers all the proposed "adopted" children.

Since we know that William and sisters Martha and Susan were originally Rozier children, per the 1850 census records, then without adoption proof that John Jacob Peters III and Mary "Polly" E. (HULSEY) had adopted them, then it appears they just assume the Peters name, for expediency sake.

Hence, I place Rozier-Peters to alert the researcher that there is an identity problem with this individual.

Now, since the oldest of these children was Martha Jane ( ROZIER) Peters born 1836, it is possible that these children may actually be John Peters' children, since John and Mary married in 1836...but how do you explain the 1850 census, which states they are Rozier children?

Since the census taker asked John and/or Mary the names of their children...why did they tell him that they were Rozier children???? Why did they even mention the name Rozier???

The census taker figured that all of the children were Rozier and listed them in the census that way, but we know that Robert was Mary's son from her marriage to Leroy Clark Boring and Robert was a Boring son not a Peters son.

If William, Martha and Susan were Peters children and belonged to John and Mary, then why weren't all those children listed in the 1850 census as Peters children and not Rozier???

Therefore, because there is a problem with Martha, William and Susan's parental identification, then I have listed them as Rozier-Peters until we can find definitive proof in the court records of an adoption or other information.

Attached is the story about my F.H.C., M.A.G.I. acronyms.

Concerning the link from John Peters Jr. to John Peters III review the census data that Jr. came to Missouri and John III is listed in the 1830 twice & 1840 census.

Yes, Mary (KIMBERLIN) is my 2nd Great Grandmother. See her page in my tree for her details.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5773168/person/-1397624985?pg=32810>

Thanks, Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 18 December 2011

William married **Katherine "Kate" Harrison**, daughter of **Aristedes Harrison** and **Catherine Litton**, on 3 July 1870 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Katherine was born in March 1853 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1900.

### 1853 Birthblock for Katherine "Kate" (HARRISON)

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1850 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1853 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1853 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

### 1860 Federal Census

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4, 6 August 1860, line 36, house 670, family 664



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**HARRISON**, A. w m 54; Catharine w f 52; Jane w f 26; **RICHARDS**, Susan w f 24;  
**HARRISON**, Robt w m 23; [page 5] Julius w m 21; Ann w f 19; Wm w m 14; Lawrence w m 12;  
Lucinda w f 13; Catharine w f 10; Aristides w m 3  
[A born in Kentucky, Catherine born in Virginia, all the rest born in Missouri. A. is a farmer.]

## 1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 32, 1 June 1870, line 3, house 206, family 316 [Boarding house]

**HARRISON**, Robt w m 30; Anna A. w f 35; **BRAKEFIELD**, Jacob w m 19; Wm w m 18;

**MALLOW**, Joseph w m 24; **YANKEE**, Joseph w m 24; **HYER**, Charles w m 19;

**HARRISON**, Catharine w f 17, Aristides w m 13

[Robert born in Missouri, Anna, Jacob, William, Joseph born in Tennessee, Mr. Yankee born in Virginia, Charles born in New York, Catherine and Aristides born in Missouri. Robert runs a boarding house, Brakfields, Mallow, Yankee, Hyer work in a saw mill.]

## 1870 Marriage of William W. Rozier-Peters and Catherine "Kate" (HARRISON)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 181

Mr. William Peters & Miss Catharine Harrison both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 3 July 1870 by Ezekial Jinkerson, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## 1880 Federal Census

Short Bend Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, page 406a, 12 June 1880, line 33, house 190, family 194

**PETERS**, William head w m 35; Kate wife w f 28; Eugene son w m 8; Grace dau w f 4; Mabel dau w f 3

[All born in Missouri as was the children's parents except William's father was born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri, Kate's father was born in Kentucky and her mother born in Virginia. William is a laborer.]

## 1900 Federal Census

4359 Norfolk Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 44b, 12 June 1900, line 52, house 5359, dwelling 205, family 272

**PETERS**, William head w m born January 1844 age 56; Catherine wife w f born March 1853 age 47; Mable dau w f born October 1878 age 21; Robert G. son w m born December 1880 age 19; Perl dau w f born August 1883 age 16; Harrison son w m born July 1888 age 11; Ralph son w m born July 1891 age 8

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Catherine's father born in Kentucky and her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 30 years and Catherine says she has had 11 children born and 8 are living. William is a day laborer and they are renting.]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 229 M i. **Eugene Julius Peters** was born on 6 March 1873 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 October 1955 in 6110 Ridge Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 26 October 1955 in Memorial Park Cemetery, 5200 Lucas & Hunt Road, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Eugene married **Effie May Frasier** (d. 1 June 1956) on 2 June 1903 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

- + 230 F ii. **Grace Peters** was born in 1876 in Missouri, United States.
- + 231 F iii. **Mabel Peters** was born in October 1878 in Missouri, United States.
- + 232 M iv. **Robert G. Peters** was born in December 1880 in Short Bend Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.
- + 233 F v. **Pearl Peters** was born in August 1883 in Missouri, United States.
- + 234 M vi. **Benjamin Harrison Peters** was born on 15 July 1888 in Sligo, Short Bend Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 28 November 1949 in Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado, United States at age 61.

Benjamin married **Ruth Columbia Sprouse** (d. 29 January 1949).

- + 235 M vii. **Ralph Peters** was born in July 1891 in Missouri, United States.

**45. Susan A. Rozier-Peters** (*Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1847 in Missouri, United States and died after 1890.

## 1847 Birthblock of Susan A. (ROZIER)-Peters

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1847 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1890 Veterans Schedule states she was a widow.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## 1850 Federal Census age 3

54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States, page 233b, 3 September 1850, line 6, house 537, family 537

**PETERS**, John w m 49; Mary w f 38; **ROZIER**, Robert A. w m 21; Martha J. w f 11; William W. w m 5; Susan A. w f 3

[John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a laborer. This census is very disturbing. Who are these Rozier children? The boy, Robert is the right age for Robert A. Boring, Mary's son from her previous marriage.]

## 1850-1860 Family Move

From 54 District, Madison, Missouri, United States to near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

## 1860 Federal Census age 13

Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 26, 8 June 1860, line 37, house 201, family 193

**PETER**, John w m 47; Mary w f 45; Martha J. w f 17; William W. w m 14; [page 27] Susan w f 12 [John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a teamster.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1860-1866 Family Move**

From near Ironton City Post Office, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is evident since sister Martha Jane ( **ROZIER**)-Peters is getting married in Washington County to Joseph Kimberlin on 10 December 1866.

## **1869 Marriage of Dabner Martin and Susan A. (ROZIER)-Peters**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 151  
Dabner Martin & Miss Susan Peters; married on 29 April 1869 by Ezekiel Jinkerson, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1870 Federal Census**

Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page  
**MARTIN**, Dabney w m 26; Susan w f 22; Owen w m 10mos

## **1880 Federal Census**

## **1890 Husband's Veterans Schedules**

Veteran's Name:Dabney Martin Relative's Name:Susan M Martin Relationship to veteran:Widow  
Home in 1890 (Township, County, State):Meramec, Crawford, Missouri Year enlisted:1861 Year  
discharged:1865 Rank:Private

Susan married **Dabney Martin**, son of **Simeon Jordan Martin** and **Sarah J. Babery Barber**, on 29 April 1869 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Dabney was born in 1844 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died from 1870 to 1890 in Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 26, and was buried in Palmer Cemetery, Palmer, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1844 Birthblock for Dabney Martin son of Simeon Jordan & Sarah J. (BARBERY or BARBER) Martin**

-

## **1850 Federal Census**

District 24, Crawford, Missouri

**MARTEN**, S. J. w m 40; Sarah w f 38; J. 15; George w m 13; M. J. 11; M. A. 9; E. 7; D.  
[Dabney] w m 5; R.[Robert] w m 3; N.[Nancy] w f 3; Polley w f 0

## **1860 Federal Census**

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**MARTIN**, Jordon w m 49; Sarah w f 47; M. J. 21; M. A. 19; Elizabeth w f 18; Dabney w m 16;  
Robert w m 14; Nancy w f 12; Mary w f 10; Owing w m 8

## **1862-1865 Civil War Participation**

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S206116&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Martin%2C+&selConflict=Civil+War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=&offset=150>  
MARTIN, DABNEY age 18 enlisted in Steelville, Missouri 16 August 1862, Mustered in 18 August 1862 at Bentoin Carracks, Missouri, Mustered out 18 July 1865 at Louisville, Kentucky in Civil War 32nd Regiment Infantry Volunteers F.  
CO. F. 32ND MO. INF.  
[http://www.sos.mo.gov/Images/Archives/Military/s00862/s00862\\_0439.pdf](http://www.sos.mo.gov/Images/Archives/Military/s00862/s00862_0439.pdf)

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1869 Marriage of Dabner Martin and Susan A. (ROZIER)-Peters**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 151  
Dabner Martin & Miss Susan Peters; married on 29 April 1869 by Ezekiel Jinkerson, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1870 Federal Census**

Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page  
**MARTIN**, Dabney 26 ntbSusan 22 ntbOwen 10/12

## **1880 Federal Census**

## **1890 Veterans Schedules**

Veteran's Name:Dabney Martin Relative's Name:Susan M Martin Relationship to veteran:Widow  
Home in 1890 (Township, County, State):Meramec, Crawford, Missouri Year enlisted:1861 Year  
discharged:1865 Rank:Private

## **Find-A-Grave**

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?  
page=gr&GSln=Martin&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScty=1506&GSctry=4  
&GSob=n&GRid=5275222&df=all&](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Martin&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScty=1506&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=5275222&df=all&)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 236 M i. **Owen Martin** was born in 1869 near Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington,  
Missouri, United States.

**46. Ellen Johnson** (*Susan Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850 near Union Post Office,  
Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1850 Birthblock of Ellen (JOHNSON)**

Ellen (**JOHNSON**) was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States after 19 August 1850.

## **1860 Federal Census age 10**

Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 154, 23 August 1860, line  
30, house 1099, family 1099

**JOHNSON**, Valentine w m 40; Susan w f 43; Ellen w f 11

[Valentine born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri. Valentine is a farmer.]

## **1866 Death of mother; Susan (HULSEY) Johnson**

Susan (**HULSEY**) Johnson died near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United  
States on 25 October 1866.

**47. Judith Hulsey** (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1848 in Johnson  
Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 May 1936 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp,  
Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 30 May 1936 in Turner Cemetery  
aka Rosemon Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **Family Data Collection - Individual Records**

Name:Judith Hulsey Parents:John Hulsey, Drucilla Funk Birth Place:Franklin, MO Birth Date:1847

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1936 Death of Judith (HULSEY) Eoff**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #19071

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Judith Eoff May 28, 1936 Franklin 19071

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Judith married **Silas A. Eoff**.

**48. Eli Harvey Hulsey** (*John<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 September 1849 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 December 1930 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 19 December 1930 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #39020

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Eli Harvey Hulsey December 17, 1930 Franklin 39020

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Eli married **Margaret Elizabeth Moxley**, daughter of **Nathaniel Moxley** and **Amanda Burgess**. Margaret was born on 2 September 1855 in Hickman, Kentucky, United States, died on 24 December 1935 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 26 December 1935 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #39174

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Margaret E. Hulsey December 24, 1935 Franklin 39174

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

**49. Lydia Emily Hulsey** (*John<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1851 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 13 December 1938 in Shelby, Illinois, United States at age 87.

Database of Illinois Death Certificates, 1916-1950

<http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/idphdeathsrch.html>

Last name First name Middle name sex/race age Cert # Death date County City Date filed  
Perryman Emily N/S UNK 0000254 1938-12-13 SHELBY

Lydia married **Francis Marion Perryman** in 1860. Francis was born in April 1836 in Illinois, United States and died on 3 May 1930 in Oconee Twp, Shelby, Illinois, United States at age 94.

Database of Illinois Death Certificates, 1916-1950

<http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/idphdeathsrch.html>

Last Name First Name Middle Name sex/race Age Cert # Death Date County City Date Filed  
Perryman Francis Marion m/w unk 0870084 1930-03-05 Shelby Oconee Twp 30-03-07

Lydia next married **William T. Hobbs**.

**50. Sarah Ann Hulsey** (*John<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 October 1854 in Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 16 January 1941 in rural Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried on 19 January 1941 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

---

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Sarah married **Claiborne F. Whitmire**, son of **Nathaniel "Nathan" Whitmire** and **Mary Angeline "Jenney" Sullivan**. Claiborne was born on 31 October 1851 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 29 December 1910 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried on 31 December 1910 in Crow-George Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**51. James B. Hulsey** (*Francis Franklin "Frank" W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 May 1857 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 30 April 1945 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried on 3 May 1945 in Old Argo Presbyterian Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### 1857 Birthblock of James B. Hulsey

James B. Hulsey was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 May 1857.

### 1858 Childbirth of brother; John E. Hulsey

John E. Hulsey was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1858.

### 1860 Federal Census age 3

Boone Post Office; Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 62, 24 August 1860, line 12, house 427, family 427

**HULSEY**, F.[Francis] W. w m 45; Jane w f 33; James w m 3; John w m 2  
[All born in Missouri. Francis is a farmer.]

### 1870 Federal Census age 13

### 1878 Marriage of James B. Hulsey and Melissa Jane (MITCHEL)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Malissa Mitchel Marriage Date:15 Dec 1878 Marriage Location:Franklin, Missouri  
Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Mr James B Hulsey

### 1880 Federal Census age 23

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, Francis W. head w m 65; Martha J. wife w f 53; John E. son w m 21; James B. son w m 23; Melissa A. dnlaw w f 20; Flora gdau w f 9mos

### 1883 Death of Francis Franklin "Frank" W. Hulsey

Francis Franklin "Frank" W. Hulsey died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in May 1883.

### 1900 Federal Census

Boone, Franklin, Missouri

**HULCY**, James head w m 43; Mallissa wife w f 39; Flora dau w f 20; Bady dau w m 16; Linton son w m 14; Arvil son w m 12; Frank J. son w m 9; William son w m 7

### 1909 Marriage of James B. Husley and Lydia May (DELONG) Underwood

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:James B Hulsey Marriage Date:25 Jul 1909 Marriage Location:Union, Franklin, Missouri  
Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Lidy Underwood

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

James married **Melissa A. Mitchell** on 15 December 1878 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Melissa was born on 5 November 1860 and died on 24 July 1907 at age 46.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 237 F i. **Flora Hulsey** was born in 1880.

James next married **Lydia May Delong** on 25 July 1909 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Lydia was born in August 1878 in Iowa City, Wright, Iowa, United States and died on 18 June 1959 in Truro, Madison, Iowa, United States at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 238 F i. **Lula Hulsey** was born about 1911 in Missouri, United States.

**52. John E. Hulsey** (*Francis Franklin "Frank" W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 August 1858 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 11 February 1952 in Sullivan, rural Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 93, and was buried on 13 February 1952 in Schmidt Cemetery, Strain, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

John married **Minerva J. Braly**, daughter of **James Braly** and **Anna M. Schmidt**,. Minerva was born on 13 July 1863 in Argo, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 21 December 1945 in Sullivan, rural Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 23 December 1945 in Schmidt Cemetery, Strain, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

- 53. Mary Alice Patton** (*Judith Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 February 1846 in Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 10 January 1917 in Benton, Arkansas, USA at age 70.
- 54. Nancy Patton** (*Judith Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1848 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- 55. Elusis Patton** (*Judith Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1849 in Franklin, Missouri, United States and died in 1856 at age 7.
- 56. Newton Harvey Patton** (*Judith Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 January 1851 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 26 January 1911 in Grand Junction, Colorado, USA at age 60, and was buried in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado, United States.
- 57. Edexzine Patton** (*Judith Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1853 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died before 1854 in Prairie, Franklin, Missouri.
- 58. Francis "Fannie" Patton** (*Judith Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1854 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- 59. Wellington Patton** (*Judith Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1855 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 3 July 1857 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 2.
- 60. Laura J. Stewart** (*Ann Maria Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1855 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.
- 61. Judith Mc Stewart** (*Ann Maria Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1866 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.
- 62. Mary Stewart** (*Ann Maria Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1858 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.
- 63. Catherine Stewart** (*Ann Maria Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1859 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.
- 64. C. E. Stewart** (*Ann Maria Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1862 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.
- 65. Thomas L. Stewart** (*Ann Maria Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1863 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.
- 66. Henry F. Stewart** (*Ann Maria Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1869 near McGuries Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States.
- 67. Howard Carroll Hulsey** (*Edward D.<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1861 in

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

<Liberty, , OK>.

## 1880 Federal Census

Sugar Loaf, Sebastian, Arkansas

**CLABORN**, Richard P. 52; Nancy H. 36; Benjamin F. 18; Talitha 12; Jasper L. 9; John R. 6; Margery A. 3; **HULSEY**, Howard 16

-

## 1900 Federal Census

Township 8, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory

**HULSEY**, Howard 37; Lucinda 27; Robert 11; Nannie 6; Aubrey 3; John 1; Marion 26

Howard married **Lucinda A. Casey**, daughter of **King William Cacy** and **Mary Hill**. Lucinda was born in 1863 in <Bower, OK> and died in March 1927 at age 64.

**68. Melvin E. Hulsey** (*Howard H.<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1868 near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States.

**69. Alice Hulsey** (*Howard H.<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in October 1881 in Arkansas, United States.

**70. Mary Frances Alena Hulsey** (*Howard H.<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1869 near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States.

**71. Major Carroll "Mage" Hulsey** (*Howard H.<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 February 1871 near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States, died on 17 January 1919 in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States at age 47, and was buried in January 1919 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Jim Fork Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.

son of Howard & Sarah Elizabeth (Mitchell) Husband of Charlotte "Lottie" Rebecca (Taylor) married March 3, 1893 in Sebastian Co., AR. Father to 2 boys & 6 girls (Fannie Bell Jackson, Beulah May Shelley, Ruby Irene McVeigh, Lois Marie Hinds & Grace Lucille Cartwright)

Major married **Charlotte "Lottie" L. Taylor** on 3 March 1893 in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States. Charlotte was born on 25 December 1873 in Arkansas, United States, died on 22 September 1909 in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States at age 35, and was buried in September 1909 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Jim Fork Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.

**72. Marion Andrew Hulsey** (*Howard H.<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 September 1873 near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States, died in 1939 in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States at age 66, and was buried in 1939 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Jim Fork Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.

Marion married **Annie Estella Adams**, daughter of **John Tilford Adams** and **Elizabeth Louisa Pogue**, on 9 November 1903 in Wilburton, Latimer, Oklahoma Territory. Annie was born on 9 February 1885 in Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma Territory, died on 9 December 1919 in Sebastian, Arkansas, United States at age 34, and was buried in December 1919 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Jim Fork Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**73. Frances H. Hulsey** (*Howard H. <sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1877 near McGuries' Post Office, Richland Twp, Washington, Arkansas, United States.

**74. Jesse Edward Hulsey** (*Howard H. <sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1879 near Sugarloaf Post Office, Sugarloaf Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States and died in 1911 at age 32.

**75. Thomas Harrison Hulsey** (*John William <sup>3</sup>, James W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 February 1873 and died on 13 January 1950 in Illinois, United States at age 76.

Thomas married **Elnora Gertrude Crow** on 30 December 1900. Elnora was born on 30 June 1885 in Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died in August 1974 in Galva, Henry, Illinois, United States at age 89.

**76. Newton Jasper Hulsey** (*John William <sup>3</sup>, James W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1875.

Newton married **Cora E. Lahay** on 24 November 1904 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Cora was born in 1888 in Missouri, United States.

**77. Permelia Hulsey** (*Stephen M. <sup>3</sup>, James W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1866 in Missouri, United States.

**78. Mary Emma Hulsey** (*Stephen M. <sup>3</sup>, James W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 November 1868 in Missouri, United States.

**79. Polly Ann Hulsey** (*Stephen M. <sup>3</sup>, James W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1869 in Missouri, United States.

**80. Joeretta Hulsey** (*Stephen M. <sup>3</sup>, James W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1872 in Missouri, United States.

**81. Stephen M. Hulsey** (*Stephen M. <sup>3</sup>, James W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 January 1877 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**82. Sarah Etta Hulsey** (*Stephen M. <sup>3</sup>, James W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in January 1879 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**83. Lotta M. Hulsey** (*Stephen M. <sup>3</sup>, James W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in August 1881 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**84. Jessie Viola Hulsey** (*Stephen M. <sup>3</sup>, James W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1884 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States and died in 1934 at age 50.

**85. Hulda Ann Hulsey** (*William Jasper <sup>3</sup>, James W. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 September 1867 in Grandin, Johnson Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States, died on 5 March 1940 in 422 North Madison, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 8 March 1940 in Webb City Cemetery, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**1867 Birthblock for Hulda Ann (HULSEY) daughter of William Jasper and Nancy Ann (SIMMONS) Hulsey**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1870 Federal Census

## 1880 Federal Census

Webb, Jasper, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Jasper head w m 34; Nancy Ann wife w f 33; Hulday Ann dau wf 12; Edey Jane dau w f 10; William Miles son w m 8; Joseph H. son w m 6; Mary Ellen dau w f 4; Laura H. dau w f 6mos

## 1883 Death of father; William Jasper Hulsey

William Jasper Hulsey died in Newton, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1883.

## 1886 Marriage of George Washington Rogers and Hulda Ann (HULSEY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:George W Rogers Marriage Date:29 Apr 1886 Marriage Location:Webb City, Japser, Missouri Spouse Name:Hulda A Hulsey

## 1889 Marriage of James Franklin "Frank" Barnes and Mrs. Hulda Ann (HULSEY) Rogers

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:J F Barnes Marriage Date:21 Oct 1889 Marriage Location:Webb City, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Hulda A Rogers

## 1900 Federal Census

Webb Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri

**BARNES**, James F 34; Hulda H 30; **ROGERS**, George W 11; **BARNES**, Frankie I 9

## 1910 Federal Census

Webb Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri

**BARNES**, Frank 41; Hulda 40; **ROGERS**, George W 21; **WILLIAMS**, Isel 19; **BLACK**, Jeff 30; **COULSTED**, Carl 22

## 1915 Marriage of Howard E. Ritchey and Mrs. Hulda Ann (HULSEY) Rogers Barnes

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Hulda Barnes Marriage Date:19 Oct 1915 Marriage Location:Carthage, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Howard E Ritchey

## 1919 Marriage of Jennings Toney Hulsey and Mrs. Hulda Ann (HULSEY) Rogers Barnes Ritchey

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:J T Hulsey Marriage Date:31 Dec 1919 Marriage Location:Webb City, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Hulda A Ritchey

## 1920 Federal Census

Webb City Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri

**HALSEY**, Jenning ? 44; Huldah A 50; **ROGERS**, George W 31; Georgia A 29; Louise 6; **KANE**, Frankie 29; Dicksy I 4 [4 2/12]

## 1930 Federal Census

Webb City, Jasper, Missouri

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**HULSEY**, Jennings T 52; Hulda A 59; **KANE**, Icel B 39; Dickey 14

## **1940 Death of Hulda Ann (HULSEY) Rogers Barnes Ritchey Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #11367

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Hulda B. Hulsey March \_\_, 1940 Jasper 11367

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Hulda married **George Washington Rogers** on 29 April 1886 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. George was born on 3 October 1868.

Hulda next married **James Franklin "Frank" Barnes** on 21 October 1889 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. James was born on 26 December 1865 in Collinsville, Collinsville Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States, died on 6 August 1913 in 422 North Madison, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 47, and was buried on 10 August 1913 in Webb City Cemetery, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## **1913 Death of James Franklin "Frank" Barnes**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #26782

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: J. Frank Barnes August 06, 1913 Jasper 26782

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Hulda next married **Howard E. Ritchey** on 19 October 1915 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Howard was born on 15 February 1881 in Pennsylvania, United States.

Hulda next married **Jennings Toney Hulsey**, son of **William Henry Hulsey Jr.** and **Virginia Dare "Jenny" Blanton**, on 31 December 1919 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Jennings was born on 22 December 1876 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 February 1946 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 27 February 1946 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## **1876 Birthblock of Jennings Toney Hulsey son of William Henry Jr. & Virginia Dare "Jenny" (BLANTON) Hulsey**

Jennings Toney Hulsey was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1876.

## **1880 Federal Census age 4**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a,

**HULSEY**, William head w m 28; Jennie wife w f 19; Henry son w m 9; William son w m 6;

Tony N. son w m 4; Arthur L. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's mother born in Kentucky, Jennie's father born in Ohio and mother born in Pennsylvania. William is a farmer.]

## **1880-1900 Family Move**

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## **1900 Federal Census age 24**

Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 167b, 14

June 1900, line 52, house 895, family 427

**HULSEY**, William H. head w m born February 1853 age 47; Jennie D. wife w f born May 1862 age 38; Henry A. son w m born November 1872 age 27; William G. son w m born March 1874

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

age 26; Tonie G. son w m born December 1876 age 23; Ira A. son w m born September 1880 age 19; John E. son w m born May 1882 age 17; Carl son w m born March 1884 age 16; Newt C. son w m born August 1886 age 13; Benjiman son w m born June 1889 age 11; Cora M. dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Grover son w m born October 1891 age 8; **BRYANT**, Henry boarder w m born July 1878 age 21; Emma dnlaw w f born January 1878 age 22

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's father born in Georgia, Jennie's father born in Tennessee, Emma's father born in Michigan. William and Jennie have been married for 24 years and Jennie says she has had 9 children born and 9 are living. Emma says she has been married for 1 year and has no children born or living. William is a merchant and owns his home.]

## **1901 Marriage of Jennings Toney Hulsey and Sarah "Sallie" Pearl (BELCHER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Sallie Belcher Age:18 Birth Date:abt 1883 Marriage Date:4 Oct 1901 Marriage Location:St Francois, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Toney Hulsey Spouse Age:21 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1880

## **1910 Federal Census**

## **1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Jenning Toney Hulsey City:620 West Joplin Avenue, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States Birth Date:22 Dec 1876 Race:White Roll:1683223 wife Sarah Pearl Hulsey date 12 Sep 1918

## **1919 Marriage of Jennings Toney Hulsey and Mrs. Hulda Ann (HULSEY)**

### **Rogers Barnes Ritchey**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:J T Hulsey Marriage Date:31 Dec 1919 Marriage Location:Webb City, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Hulda A Ritchey

## **1920 Federal Census**

Webb City Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri

**HALSEY**, Jenning ? 44; Huldah A 50; **ROGERS**, George W 31; Georgia A 29; Louise 6; **KANE**, Frankie 29; Dicksy I 4 [4 2/12]

## **1930 Federal Census**

Webb City, Jasper, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Jennings T 52; Hulda A 59; **KANE**, Icel B 39; Dickey 14

## **1942 Death of Jennings Toney Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6825

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Jennings T. Hulsey February \_\_, 1942 Jasper 6925

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **86. Edith "Edy" Jane Hulsey (*William Jasper*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)**

was born on 25 May 1870 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 April 1913 in Jane Chin Hospital, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 42, and was buried on 10 April 1913 in Webb City Cemetery, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## **1870 Birthblock for Edith Jane (HULSEY) daughter of William Jasper and Nancy Ann (SIMMONS) Hulsey**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1870 Federal Census

## 1880 Federal Census

Webb, Jasper, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Jasper head w m 34; Nancy Ann wife w f 33; Hulday Ann dau wf 12; Edey Jane dau w f 10; William Miles son w m 8; Joseph H. son w m 6; Mary Ellen dau w f 4; Laura H. dau w f 6mos

## 1889 Marriage of John Savage Rogers and Edith Jane (HULSEY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Edith J Hulsey Marriage Date:22 Nov 1889 Marriage Location:Webb City, Jasper, Missouri  
Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:John Rogers

## 1900 Federal Census

Webb Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri

**ROGERS**, John 34; Ada J 29; Bertie W 10

## 1900-1910 Death of spouse; John Savage Rogers

## 1910 Federal Census

**ROGERS**, Edith 37; Bert 19; **SHEPARD**, Fred 24

## 1913 Death of Edith Jane (HULSEY) Rogers

Edith Jane (**HULSEY**) Rogers died at Jane Chin Hospital, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1913.

## 1913 Burial of Edith Jane (HULSEY) Rogers

Webb City Cemetery, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States

Edith married **John Savage Rogers** on 22 November 1889 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. John was born in February 1866 in Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 34.

## 1866 Birthblock of John Savage Rogers

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

## 1870 Federal Census

## 1880 Federal Census

## 1889 Marriage of John Savage Rogers and Edith Jane (HULSEY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Edith J Hulsey Marriage Date:22 Nov 1889 Marriage Location:Webb City, Jasper, Missouri  
Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:John Rogers

## 1900 Federal Census

Webb Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri

**ROGERS**, John 34; Ada J 29; Bertie W 10

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1900-1910 Death of spouse; John Savage Rogers

The child from this marriage was:  
+ 239 M i. **Bert Walden Rogers**.

**87. William Miles Hulsey** (*William Jasper*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 November 1872 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1916 in 510 South Walker, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 43, and was buried on 30 April 1916 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #14929  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William Hulsey April 29, 1916 Jasper 14929  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

**88. Joseph Harrison Hulsey** (*William Jasper*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 January 1875 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1949 in 330 South Main, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 4 March 1949 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #8877  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Joseph H. Hulsey March \_\_, 1949 Jasper 8877  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Joseph married **Mattie Mae Warden**, daughter of **William Warden** and **Unknown**,. Mattie was born on 29 April 1876 in Osceola, Osceola Twp, Saint Clair, Missouri, United States, died on 28 April 1950 in Saint John's Hospital, Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 1 May 1950 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #13472  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Matty M. Hulsey April \_\_, 1950 Jasper Joplin 13472  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

**89. Mary Ellen Hulsey** (*William Jasper*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876 and died in 1932 at age 56.

Mary married **John Franklin Ritter**.

**90. Laura H. Hulsey** (*William Jasper*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 October 1881 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States and died on 22 December 1936 at age 55.

## 1881 Birthblock for Laura H. (HULSEY)

## 1900 Marriage of Charles Evans and Laura H. (HULSEY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Laura Halsey Marriage Date:6 Feb 1900 Marriage Location:Carthage, Jasper, Missouri  
Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Charles Evans

1910 Federal Census



# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1915 Marriage of Edward Independant Hanover and Mrs. Laura H. (HULSEY) Evans**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Edward Hanover Marriage Date:11 Dec 1915 Marriage Location:Webb City, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Laura Emms

1920 Federal Census

## **1925 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925**

Cherokee, Kansas, United States

**RETT**, J F 45; Mary 45; **HANOVER**, Laura 42

## **1930 Federal Census**

Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Kansas \_

**RITTEN**, Mary E 49; Laura H 46; **REINMILLER**, Wit 50

## **1936 Death of Laura H. (HULSEY) Evans Hanover**

Laura married **Charles "Charlie" Evans** on 6 February 1900 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Charles was born in May 1876 in Indiana, United States and died from 1910 to 1915 at age 34.

Laura next married **Edward Independant Hanover**, son of **Bert Hanover** and **Mary Ordwang**, on 11 December 1915 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Edward was born on 10 May 1880 in Cass, Illinois, United States, died on 24 February 1924 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 43, and was buried on 27 February 1924 in Webb City Cemetery, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## **1880 Birthblock of Edward Independant Hanover**

### **1900 Federal Census**

### **1910 Federal Census**

Bloomington Ward 7, McLean, Illinois

**HANOVER**, Bert 51; Mrs. Mary C 50; Blanch 19; Edward 29

## **1915 Marriage of Edward Independant Hanover and Mrs. Laura H. (HULSEY) Evans**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Edward Hanover Marriage Date:11 Dec 1915 Marriage Location:Webb City, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Laura Emms \_

## **1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Edward Independent Hanover County:Cherokee State:Kansas Birth Date:10 May 1880

Race:White FHL Roll Number:1643427 DraftBoard:0 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census

## **1924 Death of Edward Independant Hanover**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #4744

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Edward Hanover February 24, 1924 Jasper Webb City 4744

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**91. Tony Lee Hulsey** (*William Jasper*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 October 1882 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, died on 7 August 1943 in rural Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 60, and was buried on 10 August 1943 in Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

### **1901 Marriage of Tony Lee Hulsey and Georgia (MCGLASSEN)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Georgia Mcglasson Marriage Date:16 Sep 1901 Marriage Location:Carthage, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:T L Hulsey

### **1943 Death of Tony Lee Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #28475

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Tony L. Hulsey August \_\_, 1943 Jasper 28475

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Tony married **Georgia Larue Carter McGlassen**, daughter of **John Mc Glasson** and **Cordelia A. Carter**, on 16 September 1901 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Georgia was born about 28 June 1880 in Pulaskie, Cumberland, Kentucky, U.S.A., died on 21 September 1969 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States about age 89, and was buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

### **1900 Federal Census**

Webb Ward 4, Jasper, Missouri

**MCGLASSEN**, John Mc 40; Cordelia A 41; Ollie C 20; Georgia L R 18; Lula Jane 16; **COLLIER**, George 25; **LAWSON**, Benjamin F 20

### **1901 Marriage of Tony Lee Hulsey and Georgia (MCGLASSEN)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Georgia Mcglasson Marriage Date:16 Sep 1901 Marriage Location:Carthage, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:T L Hulsey

**92. Ida Alice Hulsey** (*Harrison "Harris" Green*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 November 1869 in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 3 March 1953 in 10727 Lacklink, Overland, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 6 March 1953 in Prospect Baptist Cemetery, Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12689

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Alice Short March \_\_, 1953 St. Louis Overland 12689

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Ida married **Julius Eli "Bud" Short**, son of **Squire Short** and **Lavicia Emmons**, on 13 August 1899. Julius was born on 14 November 1856 in Johnson, Texas, United States, died on 14 October 1947 in Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried on 17 October 1947 in Oak Grove, Lonedell, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #37649

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Julius E. Short October \_\_, 1947 Franklin 37649

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**93. James H. Hulsey** (*Harrison "Harris" Green*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 28 March 1871 in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died on 12 February 1873 at age 1.

**94. Sarah Isabell "Belle" Hulsey** (*Harrison "Harris" Green*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli"*

*Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1872 in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 5 February 1958 in Mineral Point, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 7 February 1958 in Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**1894 Marriage of George Williams and Sarah Isabell "Belle" (HULSEY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Belle Halsey Marriage Date:25 Sep 1894 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:George Williams

**1946 Marriage of Marion Roy Butler and Sarah Isabelle "Belle" (HULSEY) Williams**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Sarah Isabelle Williams Age:75 Birth Date:abt 1871 Marriage Date:24 Jul 1946 Marriage Location:Potosi, Washington, MO Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Marian Roy Butler Spouse Age:73

Sarah married **George F. Williams**, son of **John Williams** and **Belle Brown**, on 25 September 1894 in Washington, Missouri, United States. George was born on 3 January 1869 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 13 June 1933 in Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried on 15 June 1933 in Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Sarah next married **Marion Roy Butler** on 24 July 1946 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**95. Mary Hannah Hulsey** (*Harrison "Harris" Green*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 22 April 1873 in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 3 April 1947 in rural Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 5 April 1947 in Prospect Baptist Cemetery, Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #17044

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary H. Barbaud April \_\_, 1947 Franklin 17044

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Mary married **Leon "Leo" Barbaud**, son of **Augustus Barbaud** and **Magdalene Hays**, on 23 November 1898 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Leon was born on 27 January 1865 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 14 August 1944 in Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 16 August 1944 in Prospect Baptist Cemetery, Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #27661

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Leo Barbaud August \_\_, 1944 Franklin 27661

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

**96. William Lawrence Hulsey** (*Harrison "Harris" Green*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 June 1874 in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 27

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

September 1953 in 106 South 2nd Street, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 30 September 1953 in Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1953 Death of William Lawrence Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #32209

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William L. Hulsey September \_\_, 1953 Jefferson 32209

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

William married **Stephanie "Fannie" Hammond Wilkinson**, daughter of **Joseph Wilkinson** and **Ann Elizabeth Martin**, on 15 December 1899. Stephanie was born on 3 March 1869 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 6 November 1959 in Jefferson County Memorial Hospital, rural Festus, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried on 8 November 1959 in Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1870 Federal Census**

Union, Washington, Missouri

**WILKINSON**, Jos 45; Ann 43; Cynthia 14; May 12; Sarah 10; Joseph 8; Frank 6; Julia 4; Fannie 1

## **1959 Death of Stephanie "Fannie" Hammond (WILKINSON) Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #36690

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Fanny H. Hulsey November 06, 1959 Jefferson 36690

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

**97. Ellis Hulsey** (*Harrison "Harris" Green*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1877 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**98. Harrison "Harry" Gilbert Hulsey** (*Harrison "Harris" Green*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 March 1877 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 November 1928 in Colonia Juanita, Punta San Juan, Camaguey Province, Cuba at age 51, and was buried in November 1928 in Cemetery of Florida Province, Camaguey Province, Cuba.

## **1877 Birthblock of Harrison "Harry" Gilbert Hulsey son of Harrison "Harris" Green & Caroline "Carrie" (GIRARDIER) Hulsey**

Harry B. Hulsey was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 3 March 1877.

## **1879 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Hulsey**

Andrew Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1879.

## **1880 Federal Census age 3**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**HULSEY**, Harrison head w m 33; Caroline wife w f 33; Alice dau w f 10; Isabell dau w f 8; Hannah dau w f 6; Wm. son w m 5; Ellis son w m 3; Harrison son w m 2; Andrew son w m 1

## **1880 Childbirth of sister; Maggie (HULSEY)**

Maggie (**HULSEY**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

October 1880.

## **1883 Childbirth of sister; Julia Ann (HULSEY)**

Julia Ann (HULSEY) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1883 and died 10 December 1883.

## **1884 Childbirth of brother; Elmer Hulsey**

Elmer Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1884.

## **1886 Childbirth of brother; Luther Hulsey**

Luther Hulsey was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 November 1886.

## **1888 Childbirth of sister; \_\_\_\_\_ (HULSEY)**

\_\_\_\_\_ (HULSEY) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 May 1888 and died 31 May 1888.

## **1888 Death of mother; Caroline (GIRARDIER) Hulsey**

Caroline (GIRARDIER) Hulsey died in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 May 1888. It appears she died from childbirth complications.

## **1898 U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914**

Name:Harry Hulsey Birthyear:abt 1877 Birthplace:Missouri, United States Enlistment Age:21 9/12

## **1900 Federal Census age 23**

Placetas Barracks, Cuba, Military and Naval Forces  
HULSEY, Harry 23

## **1910 Federal Census**

## **1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Harry Hulsey County:Monroe State:Florida Birth Date:3 Mar 1877 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1556877 17 Sep 1918

## **WWI Civilian Draft Registrations**

Name:Hulsey, Harry Birth Date:3 Mar 1877 Birth Place:Richwoods MO City/County:Monroe State:FL Ethnicity:W

## **1920 Federal Census**

## **1928 Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad, 1835-1974**

Name:Harry Hulsey Date of Birth:abt 1876 Date of Death:19 Nov 1928 Place of Death:Cuba Age at Death:52

Harrison married **Juanita Juana W. de Martinez**. Juanita was born in the Republic of Cuba.

**99. Andrew K. Hulsey** (*Harrison "Harris" Green<sup>3</sup>, James W.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 April 1878 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

October 1940 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried on 29 October 1940 in Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1920 Federal Census**

Joachim, Jefferson, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Andrew 40; Matilda M 33; Annabel 4 [4 2/12]

## **1930 Federal Census**

Crystal City, Jefferson, Missouri \_

**HULSEY**, Andrew 51; Tillie M 43; Annabell 14; Helen M 9; Catherine C 7

## **World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Andrew Hulsey County:Jefferson State:Missouri Birth Date:3 Apr 1879 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683326

## **1940 Death of Andrew Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #34179

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Andrew Hulsey October \_\_, 1940 St. Louis City St. Louis City 4179

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Andrew married **Matilda "Tillie" Marie Hoffmeister**, daughter of **Fritz "Fred" C. Hoffmeister** and **Anna Elizabeth Wisinger**, from 1910 to 1911 in most likley St. Louis. Matilda was born on 17 December 1886 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 22 May 1965 in Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in May 1965 in Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **Social Security Death Index**

Name:Tilley Hulsey SSN:496-12-5058 Last Residence:Missouri Born:17 Dec 1886 Died:May 1965 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

**100. Margaret "Maggie" Hulsey** (*Harrison "Harris" Green*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 October 1880 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in February 1969 in Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 88.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Richwoods, Washington, Missouri

**KELSEY**, Harrisson 32; Sarah 40; Andrew 21; Maggie 8; Elmer 16

## **1904 Marriage of George Joseph Gamble and Margaret "Maggie" (HULSEY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Maggie Hulsey Age:23 Birth Date:abt 1881 Marriage Date:7 Nov 1904 Marriage

Location:Clayton, St Louis, Missouri Marriage County:St Louis Spouse Name:George J Fawber Spouse Age:23

## **1930 Federal Census**

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

GAMBLE, Margaret 48; Gladys 20; **HUSLEY**, H G 83

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Margart Gamble SSN:494-10-8123 Last Residence:63144 Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America Born:19 Oct 1880 Died:Feb 1969 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Margaret married **George Joseph Gamble**, son of **William Perry Gamble** and **Mira Wiley**, on 7 November 1904 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. George was born on 20 June 1881 in Jefferson City, Jefferson Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States, died on 10 February 1922 in American Car & Foundry Company, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 40, and was buried on 13 February 1922 in Memorial Park Cemetery, 5200 Lucas & Hunt Road, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6528  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: George J. Gamble February 10, 1922 St. Louis City St. Louis city 6528

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

**101. Julia Ann Hulsey** (*Harrison "Harris" Green*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 February 1883 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 10 December 1883 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**102. Elmer Nocker Hulsey** (*Harrison "Harris" Green*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 October 1884 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 October 1957 in Missouri Pacific Hospital, 1755 South Grand , Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 25 October 1957 in Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1910 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 9, Saint Louis City, Missouri

**KORTMANN**, Fred 60 [40]; Augusta 55 [53]; Adele 24; Louis 17; **HULSEY**, Elmer 26

## World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Elmer Nocker Hulsey City:St Louis County:St Louis (Independent City)State:Missouri Birth Date:8 Oct 1884 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683847

## 1920 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 9, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

**HULSEY**, Elmer 35; Annie 35

## 1930 Federal Census

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri \_

**HULSEY**, E N 45; Annie 45; **COOK**, Marie 12; **SHANNON**, Michael 33; Patrick 19; **KENT**, L S 63; **EVANS**, Charles 52; **WILLMENS**, W 30

## 1957 Death of Elmer Nocker Hulsey

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #42123

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Elmer N. Hulsey October 22, 1957 St. Louis City 42123

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Elmer married **Ann Anna Annie Center Senter**, daughter of **John W. Center Senter** and **Adaline C. Maupin**, on 1 April 1915 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. Ann was born in March 1885 in Missouri, died in 1962 at age 77, and was buried in 1962 in Fairview Cemetery, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**103. Luther Hulsey** (*Harrison "Harris" Green*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 November 1886 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**104. Hulsey** (*Harrison "Harris" Green*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1888 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 31 May 1888 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**105. Charles Hubbard Hulsey** (*Elijah Burris*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 July 1875, died on 21 February 1954 at age 78, and was buried in Saint John's Cemetery, Granite City, Granite City Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States.

Charles married **Anna M. Ogle**, daughter of **Nathaniel S. Ogle** and **Louisa J. Helterbrand**, on 16 October 1901 in Hillsboro, Central Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Anna was born in March 1880 in Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died in 1943 at age 63, and was buried in Saint John's Cemetery, Granite City, Granite City Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States.

Charles next married **Edna E.**

**106. Leander "Lee" Hulsey** (*Elijah Burris*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 October 1877, died on 10 June 1963 at age 85, and was buried in June 1963 in Elmwood Church Cemetery, Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

-

## Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Lee Hulsey Marriage Date:10 Sep 1901 Marriage Location:Flat River, St Francois, Missouri  
Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Mary Brown

-

## World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Lee Ander Hulsey County:St Francois State:Missouri Birth Date:29 Oct 1877 Race:White  
FHL Roll Number:1683565

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Leander Hulsey SSN:490-03-2756 Last Residence:Missouri Born:29 Oct 1877 Died:Jun 1963 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Leander married **Marie "Mary" E. Brown** on 10 September 1901 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Marie was born on 12 January 1882 in Missouri, died on 21 March 1968 at age 86, and was buried in March 1968 in Elmwood Church Cemetery, Lonedell, Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**107. Evalena "Eva" Hulsey** (*Elijah Burris*<sup>3</sup>, *James W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 November 1887, died on 29 August 1905 at age 17, and was buried in August 1905 in Jones Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**108. Eva C. Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1857 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 10 October 1862 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 5. She never married and had no children.

**1857 Birthblock of Eva C. (HULSEY) daughter of Charles Leroy & Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Eva C. (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1857 and died 10 October 1862.

**1858 Childbirth of sister; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

Perlina Frances (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858 and died before the 1850 census.

**1859 Childbirth of sister; Martha Olive (HULSEY)**

Martha Olive (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1859.

**1860 Childbirth of sister; Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1860.

**1860 Federal Census age 3**

Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 124, 24 July 1860, line 1, house 836, family 829

HELSEY, Charles w m 26; Eliza w f 27; Eva C. w f 3; Martha O. w f 1; Susan ??/12

[All born in Missouri. Charles is a farmer. Living next door to brother; James Milan Hulsey family.]

**1861 Childbirth of brother; Carrick White Hulsey**

Carrick White Hulsey was born near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1861. \_

**1862 Death of Eva C. (HULSEY)**

Eva C. (HULSEY) died near Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858.

**109. Perlina Frances Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 April 1858 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1858 to 1860 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**1858 Birthblock of Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

Perlina Frances (HULSEY) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858.

**1859 Childbirth of sister; Martha O. (HULSEY)**

**1860 Childbirth of sister; Susan E. (HULSEY)**

**1858-1860 Death of Perlina Frances (HULSEY)**

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Perlina Frances (**HULSEY**) died south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States before the 1860 census.

**110. Martha Olive Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 March 1859 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 April 1943 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 25 April 1943 in Potosi Old Masonic Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1859 Birthblock of Martha O. (HULSEY)**

Martha O. (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1859.

## **1860 Childbirth of sister; Susan E. (HULSEY)**

Susan E. (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1860.

## **1860 Federal Census**

Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
**HELSEY**, Charles w m 26; Eliza w f 27; Eva C. w f 3; Martha O. w f 1; Susan ??/12

## **1861 Childbirth of brother; Carric E. Hulsey**

## **1863 Childbirth of sister; Mary J. (HULSEY)**

## **1865 Childbirth of sister; Eliza E. (HULSEY)**

## **1867 Childbirth of sister; Nellie E. (HULSEY)**

## **1869 Childbirth of sister; Lillie G. (HULSEY)**

## **1870 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri  
**HULSEY**, Charles w m 36; Eliza J. w f 37; Martha O. w f 11; Susan E. w f 10; Carae W. w f 9; Mary J. w f 7; Eliza E. w f 5; Nellie E. w f 3; Lillie G. w f 1

## **1875 Childbirth of sister; Clara (HULSEY)**

## **1875 Death of mother; Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Eliza Jane (**RODERIQUE**) Hulsey died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1875.

## **1877 Marriage of William M. Keay and Matha Olive (HULSEY)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 323  
William Kay & Miss Martha Hulsey; married on 23 September 1877 by J. H. Brown, JP at my residence, Washington Co., Mo.

Potosi Old Masonic Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
KAY, MARTHA OLIVE (HULSEY) 06 FEB 1859 23 APR 1943 D/O CHARLES LEROY HULSEY.  
W/O WILLIAM M. KAY 23 SEP 1877.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Martha married **William M. Kay Keay**, son of **Gangham Kay Keay** and **Martha Catherine Blanton**, on 23 September 1877 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. William was born on 16 February 1858 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 31 May 1941 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 2 June 1941 in Potosi Old Masonic Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1941 Death of William M. Keay**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #23005  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William Kay May 31, 1941 Washington 23005  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **1941 Burial of William M. Keay**

Potosi Old Masonic Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
KAY, WILLIAM M. 15 FEB 1858 31 MAY 1941 H/O MARTHA OLIVE (HULSEY) 23 SEP 1877

**111. Susan Elizabeth Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1860 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 28 October 1894 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 34.

## **1860 Birthblock of Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

Susan Elizabeth (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1860.

## **1860 Federal Census**

Rock Spring Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
**HELSEY**, Charles w m 26; Eliza w f 27; Eva C. w f 3; Martha O. w f 1; Susan ??/12

## **1860 Childbirth of brother; Carric White Hulsey**

## **1863 Childbirth of sister; Mary Jane (HULSEY)**

Mary Jane (**HULSEY**) south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1863.

## **1865 Childbirth of sister; Eliza E. (HULSEY)**

## **1867 Childbirth of sister; Nellie E. (HULSEY)**

## **1869 Childbirth of sister; Lillie G. (HULSEY)**

## **1870 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri  
**HULSEY**, Charles w m 36; Eliza J. w f 37; Martha O. w f 11; Susan E. w f 10; Carae W. w f 9; Mary J. w f 7; Eliza E. w f 5; Nellie E. w f 3; Lillie G. w f 1

## **1875 Childbirth of sister; Clara (HULSEY)**

## **1875 Death of mother; Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Eliza Jane (**RODERIQUE**) Hulsey died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

United States on 21 December 1875.

## **1876 Father's Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS)**

### **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 47

**HULSEY**, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

## **1885 Marriage of Richard Henry "Dick" Jackson and Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

**[1]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Richard Jackson Marriage Date:7 May 1885 Marriage Location:Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Susan Halsey

**[2]** Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "1" 1881-1889, page 213

Richard Jackson of Richwoods, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Susan Hulsey of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 6 May 1885 license; married on 7 May 1885 by James Rose, MG at Johnson Twp.

## **1893 Death of father; Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1893. [needs verification]

Susan married **Richard Henry "Dick" Jackson**, son of **William "Willie" Pentecost Jackson** and **Mahala Hamilton**, on 7 May 1885 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Richard was born on 10 April 1843 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 October 1912 at age 69, and was buried in October 1912 in Smith-Witt Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1843 Birthblock of Richard Henry "Dick" Jackson son of William "Billie" Pentecost & Mahala (HAMILTON) Jackson**

Richard Henry Jackson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 April 1843.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1843.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1840.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

## **1844 Childbirth of brother; Lafayette Jackson**

Lafayette Jackson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1844.

## **1846 Childbirth of sister; Levitha "Visey" (JACKSON)**

Levitha "Visey" (**JACKSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 December 1846.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1850 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 28 October 1850, line 10, house 926, family 926

**JACKSON**, William w m 60; Mahala w f 48; Sally w f 17; [page 155a] Jasper w m 14; Thomas N. w m 10; Lucinda w f 7; Richard w m 7; Lafayette w m 6; Bisay w f 4  
[William, Mahala, Sally were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri.]

## **1850 Childbirth of sister; Eliza (JACKSON)**

Eliza (**JACKSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1850.\_

## **1857 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:William P Jackson Issue Date:10 June 1857 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40  
Accession Number:MO1040\_\_\_.247 Metes and Bounds:NoLand Office:St. Louis Canceled:No  
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.  
566)Document Number:23127 Legal Land Description: Section Twp Range Meridian Counties  
7 39-N 1-E 5th PM Washington

## **1860 Federal Census**

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 124, 24 July 1860, line 11, house 839, family 832

**JACKSON**, Wm. P. w m 74; Mahala w f 48; Richard w m 20; Lafayette w m 17; Levitha w f 14; Eliza w f 10; Amos w m 63; Susan w f 62; Hannah w f 23; Susan w f 20  
[William was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

## **1863 Marriage of Richard Henry "Dick" Jackson and Mary Polite Robert**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 33  
Richard H. Jackson and Mary Polete Rawbert were married 20 August 1863.

## **1867 Death of father; William Pentecost Jackson**

William Pentecost Jackson died in either Washington, Missouri, United States or as some internet reseachers state Edgar Springs, Phelps, Missouri. (needs verification)

## **1870 Federal Census**

Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 94, 13 August 1870, house 49,

**JACKSON**, Richard w m 29; Mary w f 29; William w m 6; Sarah w f 4  
[All born in Missouri. Ricahrd is a farmer. Living next door to Allen Jackson.]

## **1880 Federal Census**

## **1885 Marriage of Richard Henry "Dick" Jackson and Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Richard Jackson Marriage Date:7 May 1885 Marriage Location:Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Susan Halsey

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "1" 1881-1889, page 213  
Richard Jackson of Richwoods, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Susan Hulsey of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 6 May 1885 license; married on 7 May 1885 by James Rose, MG at Johnson Twp.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1896 Death of mother; Mahala (HAMILTON) Garrett Jackson

Mahala (HAMILTON) Garrett Jackson died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1896.

## 1897 Marriage of Richard Henry "Dick" Jackson and Carena Irene (HOFF)

## 1900 Federal Census

## 1910 Federal Census

## 1912 Death of Richard Henry "Dick" Jackson

## 1912 Burial of Richard Henry "Dick" Jackson

Smith-Witt Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Jackson, Mahala (HAMILTON) 1 January 1800--13 January 1896 d/o Allen & Jane Hamilton. w/o 1st John Garrett 18 September 1816 & 2nd William P. Jackson 3 June 1835.

Jackson, Richard Henry 10 April 1841--22 October 1912 s/o William P. Jackson, & Mahala (HAMILTON) Garrett Jackson. h/o 1st Mary (POLITTE) 20 August 1863 & 2nd Susan (HULSEY) 7 May 1885 & 3rd Irene (HOFF) 24 January 1897. Co B 31 Reg Mo Vol Civil War. Unmarked Grave.

Jackson, Thomas N. s/o William P. Jackson, & Mahala (HAMILTON) Jackson. Co B 31st Mo Inf.

Jackson, Visey 23 December 1846--3 April 1931 w/o William Thomas Wise 29 October 1873. Wise, William Thomas 7 March 1846--4 January 1936 Co F 21 Regt Mo Inf. h/o Visey (JACKSON) 29 October 1873.

## **112. Carrick White Hulsey (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)**

was born on 10 July 1861 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 December 1946 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 29 December 1946 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1861 Birthblock of Carric White Hulsey

Carric White Hulsey was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1861. \_

## 1863 Childbirth of sister; Mary Jane (HULSEY)

Mary Jane (HULSEY) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1863.

## 1865 Childbirth of sister; Eliza E. (HULSEY)

## 1867 Childbirth of sister; Nellie E. (HULSEY)

## 1869 Childbirth of sister; Lillie G. (HULSEY)

## 1870 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

HULSEY, Charles w m 36; Eliza J. w f 37; Martha O. w f 11; Susan E. w f 10; Carae W. w f 9;

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Mary J. w f 7; Eliza E. w f 5; Nellie E. w f 3; Lillie G. w f 1

## **1875 Childbirth of sister; Clara (HULSEY)**

## **1875 Death of mother; Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1875.

## **1876 Father's Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS)**

## **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 47

**HULSEY**, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

## **1886 Marriage of Carrick White Hulsey and Mary Eliza (WALL)**

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "F" 1885-1890, page 102

C. W. Hulsey of Midland, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Mary E. Wall of Dry Branch, Franklin Co., Mo. under 18; The father N. Wall of the said Mary E. Wall has given his assent to the said marriage; 2 October 1886 license; married on 3 October 1886 by S. G. Landrum, JP at the Brides Fathers, Franklin Co., Mo.

## **1946 Death of Carrick White Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #40140

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Carrick Hulsey December \_\_, 1946 Franklin 40140

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Carrick married **Mary Elizabeth Wall**, daughter of **Knighton August Wall** and **Rosetta Eveline Nappier**, on 3 October 1886 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 14 February 1867 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 18 April 1951 in 235 Manion, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 20 April 1951 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12141

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary E. Hulsey April \_\_, 1951 Franklin 12141

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **113. Mary Jane Hulsey (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)**

was born on 9 August 1863 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 14 October 1893 in DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 30, and was buried in October 1893 in DeSoto City Cemetery, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

## **1863 Birthblock of Mary Jane (HULSEY)**

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Mary Jane (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1863.

**1866 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth "Eliza" "Betty" (HULSEY)**

Elizabeth "Eliza" "Betty" (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1866. \_

**1867 Childbirth of sister; Nellie E. (HULSEY)**

**1869 Childbirth of sister; Lillie G. (HULSEY)**

**1870 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Charles w m 36; Eliza J. w f 37; Martha O. w f 11; Susan E. w f 10; Carae W. w f 9; Mary J. w f 7; Eliza E. w f 5; Nellie E. w f 3; Lillie G. w f 1

**1875 Childbirth of sister; Clara (HULSEY)**

**1875 Death of mother; Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Eliza Jane (**RODERIQUE**) Hulsey died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1875.

**1876 Father's Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS)**

**1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 47

**HULSEY**, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

**1880 Marriage of George Washington Groom and Mary Jane (HULSEY)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 402

J. W. Groom & Mary J. Hulsey both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 27 September 1880 by C. M. Swan, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

**1893 Burial of Mary Jane (HULSEY) Groom**

DeSoto City Cemetery, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

Groom Mary J. 1863 Oct 01 1893 De Soto City Lot & Plot: B-10, L, 2, 210

Groom George W. 1860 Sep 22 1920 De Soto City Lot & Plot: B-10, L, 1, 210

Mary married **George Washington Groom** on 27 September 1880 in Washington, Missouri, United States. George was born on 3 July 1860 in Mo, died on 22 September 1920 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 60, and was buried on 25 September 1920 in DeSoto City Cemetery, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1920 Death of George Washington Groom

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #29068  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: George W. Groom September 22, 1920 Greene Springfield 29068  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## 1920 Burial of George Washington Groom

DeSoto City Cemetery, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
Groom Mary J. 1863 Oct 01 1893 De Soto City Lot & Plot: B-10, L, 2, 210  
Groom George W. 1860 Sep 22 1920 De Soto City Lot & Plot: B-10, L, 1, 210

The child from this marriage was:

- + 240 F i. **Lola Ethel Groom** was born on 8 August 1892 in DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died in December 1984 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 92.

Lola married **Phillip Sheridan Murdick** (d. 28 November 1942) on 8 February 1913 in DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

Lola next married **Luther Sylvester Clarke Mayberry** (d. 15 December 1961) on 8 January 1944.

**114. Eliza Elizabeth (Bettie) Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 February 1866 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 August 1927 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 19 August 1927 in Northcutt-Hulsey Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## 1866 Birthblock of Elizabeth "Eliza" "Betty" (HULSEY)

Elizabeth "Eliza" "Betty" (HULSEY) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1866. \_

## 1867 Childbirth of sister; Nellie E. (HULSEY)

## 1869 Childbirth of sister; Lillie G. (HULSEY)

## 1870 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Charles w m 36; Eliza J. w f 37; Martha O. w f 11; Susan E. w f 10; Carae W. w f 9; Mary J. w f 7; Eliza E. w f 5; Nellie E. w f 3; Lillie G. w f 1

## 1875 Childbirth of sister; Clara (HULSEY)

## 1875 Death of mother; Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey

Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1875.

## 1876 Father's Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS)

## 1880 Federal Census

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 47

**HULSEY**, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

## **1882 Marriage of John Wesley Northcutt and Elizabeth "Eliza" "Betty" (HULSEY)**

**[1]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Bettie E Hulsey Marriage Date: 22 Jan 1882 Marriage Location: Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: J W Northcutt Father's Name: Charles Hulsey

**[2]** Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "1" 1881-1889, page 35

J. W. Northcutt of Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Bettie E. Hulsey of Washington Co., Mo. under 18; The Father "Charlie Hulsey" of the said Bettie E. Hulsey giving his consent to said marriage.; The father's name was inclosed in quotes on the license.; 18 January 1882 license; married on 22 January 1882 by C. M. Snow, JP at Johnson Twp.

## **1927 Death of Elizabeth "Eliza" "Betty" (HULSEY) Northcutt**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #24038

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Bettie E. Northcutt August 17, 1927 Franklin 24038

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Eliza married **John Wesley Northcutt**, son of **George W. Northcutt** and **Susan Ann Jackson**, on 22 January 1882 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. John was born on 10 May 1858 in Rockspring, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 March 1916 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 30 March 1916 in Hulsey Cemetery, , Washington, Missouri, USA.

## **115. Nelly Nellie E. Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 24 April 1867 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 May 1920 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 53, and was buried on 7 May 1920 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **1867 Birthblock of Nellie E. (HULSEY)**

Nellie E. (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1867. \_

### **1869 Childbirth of sister; Lillie G. (HULSEY)**

Lillie GLadys (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1869. \_

### **1870 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Charles w m 36; Eliza J. w f 37; Martha O. w f 11; Susan E. w f 10; Carae W. w f 9; Mary J. w f 7; Eliza E. w f 5; Nellie E. w f 3; Lillie G. w f 1

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1875 Childbirth of sister; Clara (HULSEY)**

## **1875 Death of mother; Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1875.

## **1876 Father's Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS)**

## **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 47

**HULSEY**, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

## **1888 Marriage of John E. Summers and Nelly Nellie E. (HULSEY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Nellie E Hulsey Marriage Date:7 Oct 1888 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri  
Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:John E Summers

[2] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, page 394

John E. Summers of Scotia, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Nellie E. Hulsey of Scotia, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 6 October 1888; married on 7 October 1888 by Rev. J. B. Dodd, MG at Alex Hulsey, Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

**SUMMERS**, John E 33; Nellie 32; Clyde F 9; George S 7; Tom 3; **LANTZ**, William 19

## **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

**SUMMERS**, John E 44; Nellie E 43; Clyde F 19; George S 16; Tom S 13; James F 8/12 [0];  
**HEFFERMAN**, Francis W 59

## **1920 Death of Nelly Nellie E. (HUSLEY) Summers**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #19085

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Nellie E. Summers May 04, 1920 Crawford 19085

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Nelly married **John E. Summers**, son of **Elijah Pinson Summers** and **Barbara Ellen Glover**, on 7 October 1888 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. John was born on 13 June 1866 near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 July 1931 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 17 July 1931 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #24607

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John E. Summers July 15, 1931 Crawford 24607

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

**116. Lillie Gladys Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 January 1869 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 6 October 1920 at age 51.

**1869 Childbirth of sister; Lillie GLadys (HULSEY)**

Lillie GLadys (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1869. \_

**1870 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**HULSEY**, Charles w m 36; Eliza J. w f 37; Martha O. w f 11; Susan E. w f 10; Carae W. w f 9; Mary J. w f 7; Eliza E. w f 5; Nellie E. w f 3; Lillie G. w f 1

**1875 Childbirth of sister; Clara (HULSEY)**

**1875 Death of mother; Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Eliza Jane (**RODERIQUE**) Hulsey died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1875.

**1876 Father's Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS)**

**1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 47

**HULSEY**, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

**117. Clara Luvina Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 October 1870 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 16 January 1959 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States at age 88.

**1888 Marriage of Charles Chism and Clara Luvina (HULSEY)**

**[1]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Clara Hulsey Marriage Date:4 Nov 1888 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Charles Chisim

**[2]** Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "1" 1881-1889, page 409

Charles Chism of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Clara Hulsey of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 2 November 1888 license; married on 4 November 1888 by W. S. Smith, JP at the residence of Charles Hulsey, Washington Co.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Clara married **Charles Chisum** on 4 November 1888 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Charles was born in Missouri, United States and died in 1900 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**118. Anna Alice Barber Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 September 1872 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 June 1914 at age 41, and was buried in June 1914 in Potosi Old Masonic Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1872 Birthblock of Anna Alice Barber (HULSEY) daughter of Charles Leroy & Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Anna Alice Barber (**HULSEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 September 1872.

## **1874 Childbirth of sister; Emma May (HULSEY)**

Emma May (**HULSEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 May 1874.

## **1875 Childbirth of sister; Rosa Ella (HULSEY)**

Rosa Ella (**HULSEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1875.

## **1875 Death of mother; Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Eliza Jane (**RODERIQUE**) Hulsey died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1875.  
[It appears she died from childbirth complications.]

## **1876 Father's Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS)**

According to the Find-A-Grave posting they were married 15 February 1876.

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1491&GScntry=4)

[page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1491&GScntry=4](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1491&GScntry=4)  
&GSob=n&GRid=51030501&df=all&

## **1878 Childbirth of brother; Henry Alden Hulsey**

Henry Alden Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 August 1877.

## **1879 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Brown Hulsey**

Andrew Brown Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1879.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 47

**HULSEY**, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1885 Childbirth of sister; Rita Eva (HULSEY)**

Rita Eva (HULSEY) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1885.

## **1893 Death of father; Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1893.

## **1895 Marriage of Austin Clark Northcutt and Anna Alice Barber (HULSEY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Annie Hulsey Marriage Date: 15 Sep 1895 Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri  
Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Austin Northcutt

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "2" 1889-1897, page 359  
Austin Northcutt of Potosi, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Annie Hulsey of Jefferson Co., Mo. over 18; 14 September 1895 license; married on 15 September 1895 by A. M. Todd at New Hope Church, Washington Co.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Breton, Washington, Missouri

**NORTHCUT**, Austin 38; Annie 27

## **1910 Federal Census**

Breton, Washington, Missouri

**NORTHCUTT**, Anne 37; **GROOMS**, Frank 27; Lola 17; **WALAK**, Joseph ; **BULER**, John 37; **TERRELL**, John 42; **SETTLE**, William 69

## **1914 Death of Anna Alice Barber (HULSEY) Northcutt**

## **1914 Burial of Anna Alice Barber (HULSEY) Northcutt**

Potosi Old Masonic Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**NORTHCUTT**, ANN BARBER 28 SEP 1872--22 JUN 1914

**NORTHCUTT**, AUSTIN CLARK 06 AUG 1861--13 MAY 1908 H/O ANNIE (HULSEY) IN SEP 1895

Anna married **Austin Clark Northcutt**, son of **John Northcutt** and **Elizabeth Baker**, on 15 September 1895 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Austin was born on 6 August 1861 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 May 1908 at age 46, and was buried in May 1908 in Potosi Old Masonic Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1861 Birthblock of Austin Clark Northcutt son of John & Elizabeth (BAKER) Northcutt**

## **1894 Marriage of Austin Clark Northcutt and Pheobe (McINTOSH)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "2" 1889-1897, page 273

Austin Northcutt of Potosi, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Pheobe McIntosh of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo. under 18; The Father of Pheobe McIntosh consents to this marriage.; 14 May 1894 license; married on 16 May 1894 by Rev. B. S. Hutton, Baptist MG near Sullivan, Franklin Co.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Breton, Washington, Missouri

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

**NORTHCUT**, Austin 38; Annie 27

## **1908 Death of Austin Clark Northcutt**

## **1908 Burial of Austin Clark Northcutt**

Potosi Old Masonic Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

NORTHCUTT, ANN BARBER 28 SEP 1872--22 JUN 1914

NORTHCUTT, AUSTIN CLARK 06 AUG 1861--13 MAY 1908 H/O ANNIE (HULSEY) IN SEP 1895

## **119. Emma May Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 4 May 1874 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 6 August 1966 at age 92, and was buried in August 1966 in Potosi Presbyterian Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1874 Birthblock of Emma May (HULSEY) daughter of Charles Leroy & Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Emma May (HULSEY) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 May 1874.

## **1875 Childbirth of sister; Rosa Ella (HULSEY)**

Rosa Ella (HULSEY) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1875.

## **1875 Death of mother; Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1875.

[It appears she died from childbirth complications.]

## **1876 Father's Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS)**

According to the Find-A-Grave posting they were married 15 February 1876.

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?>

page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1491&GScntry=4  
&GSob=n&GRid=51030501&df=all&

## **1878 Childbirth of brother; Henry Alden Hulsey**

Henry Alden Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 August 1877.

## **1879 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Brown Hulsey**

Andrew Brown Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1879.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

47, family 47

**HULSEY**, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

## **1885 Childbirth of sister; Rita Eva (HULSEY)**

Rita Eva (**HULSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1885.

## **1893 Death of father; Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1893.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Breton, Washington, Missouri

**BASS**, Perry 44; Joseph 12; Benjamin H 8; **HULSEY**, Emma 25

## **1906 Marriage of Perry Bass and Emma May (HULSEY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Emma Hulsey Marriage Date:28 Nov 1906 Marriage Location:Potosi, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Perry Bass

## **1910 Federal Census**

Breton, Washington, Missouri

**BASS**, Perry 54; Emma 35

## **1920 Federal Census**

Breton, Washington, Missouri

**BASS**, Perry 64; Emma 43

## **1930 Federal Census**

Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri

**BASS**, Perry 73; Emma 52

## **1932 Death of spouse; Perry Bass**

Perry Bass died at Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 August 1932.\_

## **1966 Death of Emma May (HULSEY) Bass**

Emma married **Perry Bass**, son of **Joseph C. Bass** and **Mary Catherine Gibson**, on 28 November 1906 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Perry was born on 8 April 1856 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 August 1932 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 18 August 1932 in Potosi Presbyterian Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.



# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1856 Birthblock of Perry Bass son of Joseph C. & Mary Catherine (GIBSON) Bass**

### **1860 Federal Census**

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**BASS**, Joseph 38; Catherine 29; Sarah 7; Persy 5; Joseph 2; **BLNSON**, Barnt 11

### **1870 Federal Census**

Breton, Washington, Missouri

**BASS**, Jo 47; Jane 43; S J 17; Perry 14; Mary 9; **PETTIT**, Mary 19; Nellie 1; **PARKS**, James 18

### **1880 Federal Census**

### **1886 Marriage of Perry Bass and Ruth (RENDALL)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Ruth Rendall Marriage Date: 21 Nov 1886 Marriage Location: Texas, Missouri Marriage County: Texas Spouse Name: Perry Bass

## **1892-1900 Death of spouse; Ruth (RENDALL) Bass**

### **1900 Federal Census**

Breton, Washington, Missouri

**BASS**, Perry 44; Joseph 12; Benjamin H 8; **HULSEY**, Emma 25

### **1906 Marriage of Perry Bass and Emma May (HULSEY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Emma Hulsey Marriage Date: 28 Nov 1906 Marriage Location: Potosi, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Perry Bass

### **1910 Federal Census**

Breton, Washington, Missouri

**BASS**, Perry 54; Emma 35

### **1920 Federal Census**

Breton, Washington, Missouri

**BASS**, Perry 64; Emma 43

### **1930 Federal Census**

Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri

**BASS**, Perry 73; Emma 52

### **1932 Death of Perry Bass**

Perry Bass died at Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 August 1932.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #28321

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Perry Bass August 17, 1932 Washington Potosi 28321

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

### **1932 Burial of Perry Bass**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Potosi Presbyterian Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

BASS, CATHERINE 13 SEP 1866 35Y 6M 26D. W/O JOSEPH C. BASS

BASS, EMMA MAY (HULSEY) 04 MAY 1874 06 AUG 1966 D/O CHARLES LEROY HUSLEY. W/O PERRY BASS 25 NOV 1906. SISTER TO CARRIC HULSEY.

BASS, JOSEPH C. 08 MAR 1822 27 MAR 1895 73Y 19D. GRAVE HAS MASONIC EMBLEM. H/O CATHERINE BASS.

BASS, MARTHA JANE (COOK) 22 JUN 1827 25 OCT 1912 W/O ALEXANDER HORINE. RELICT OF JOSEPH C. BASS

BASS, PERRY 08 APR 1856 17 AUG 1932 S/O JOSEPH C. BASS. H/O 1ST RUTH E. (KENDALL) IN 1887 & 2ND EMMA MAY (HULSEY) 28 NOV 1906.

## **120. Rosa Ella Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 20 December 1875 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 19 March 1897 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 21.

### **1875 Birthblock of Rosa Ella (HULSEY) daughter of Charles Leroy & Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Rosa Ella (HULSEY) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1875.

### **1875 Death of mother; Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey**

Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1875.

[It appears she died from childbirth complications.]

### **1876 Father's Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS)**

According to the Find-A-Grave posting they were married 15 February 1876.

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1491&GScntry=4)

[page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1491&GScntry=4](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Hulsey&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1491&GScntry=4)  
&GSob=n&GRid=51030501&df=all&

### **1878 Childbirth of brother; Henry Alden Hulsey**

Henry Alden Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 August 1877.

### **1879 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Brown Hulsey**

Andrew Brown Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 47

**HULSEY**, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1885 Childbirth of sister; Rita Eva (HULSEY)**

Rita Eva (HULSEY) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1885.

## **1893 Death of father; Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1893.

## **1894 Marriage of John Franklin "Frank" Center Senter and Rosa Ella (HULSEY)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "2" 1889-1897, page 316  
J. F. Center of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Rosa Hulsey of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 24 December 1894 license; married on 25 December 1894 by R. V. (Rev.?) A. M. Todd at residence of J. Northcutt, Washington Co.

## **1897 Death of spouse; Rosa Ella (HULSEY) Center**

Rosa Ella (HULSEY) Center died in Washington County, Missouri on 19 March 1897. [needs verification]

Rosa married **John Franklin "Frank" Center Senter**, son of **William Center Senter** and **Adaline L'Ore Lore**, on 25 December 1894 in Washington, Missouri, United States. John was born on 6 February 1872 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 3 February 1953 in Esther, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 6 February 1953 in Saint Francois Memorial Park, Desloge, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1872 Birthblock of John Franklin "Frank" Center son of William & Adaline (L'ORE) Center Senter**

John Franklin "Frank" Center Senter was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1872.

## **1876 Mother's Marriage of David McDonald Campbell & Adaline (L'ORE) Mothershead Center Senter**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 298  
David Campbell & Adeline Senters; married on 11 April 1876 by James Rose, MG at my residence in Washington Co., Mo.

## **1876-1880 Mother's Seperation**

Apparently, David and Adaline had split up before the 1880 census because he is living with some of the family at house #63 and she is living with the rest of the Center children at house #41 and had changed her name back to Centers claiming she is a widow.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 3, house 41, family 41\_

**CENTERS**, Adline head w f 46; Samuel son w m 18; Nancy C. dau w f 16; James O. son w m 13; Susan B. dau w f 11; John F. son w m 9

[Adaline was born in Missouri, her father in Georgia, her mother in Missouri, the children were born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky and their mother in Missouri. Adaline keeps house the boys work on the farm.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1882 Mother's Divorce Petition Filed**

Washington County, Missouri Circuit Court Index 1875-1895, page 130, Record #64  
David M. Campbell vs Adeline Campbell petition filed 18 February 1882 in Washington Co., MO.  
Circuit Court Index, 1875-1895, Page 130, #64.

## **1886 Mother's Divorce Granted**

Washington County, Missouri Circuit Court Index 1875-1895, page 277, Record #690  
David M. Campbell vs Adeline Campbell divorce granted 21 August 1886 in Washington Co.,  
MO. Circuit Court Index, 1875-1895, Page 277, #690.

## **1893 Death of mother: Adaline (L'ORE) Mothershead Senter Campbell**

Adaline (L'ORE) Mothershead Senter Campbell died in Washington, Missouri, United States  
in February 1893. [needs verification]

## **1894 Marriage of John Franklin "Frank" Center Senter and Rosa Ella (HULSEY)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "2" 1889-1897, page 316  
J. F. Center of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Rosa Hulsey of Johnson Twp.,  
Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 24 December 1894 license; married on 25 December 1894 by R.  
V. (Rev.?) A. M. Todd at residence of J. Northcutt, Washington Co.

## **1897 Death of spouse: Rosa Ella (HULSEY) Center**

Rosa Ella (HULSEY) Center died in Washington County, Missouri on 19 March 1897. [needs  
verification]

## **1900 Marriage of John Franklin "Frank" Center & Rosa Belle (BAKER)**

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "I" 1897-1901, page 294  
John F. Center of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Rosa B. Baker of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo.  
age 18; 23 February 1900 license; married on 25 February 1900 by Albert Abran, JP at his office,  
Washington Co., Mo.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 211a, 1 June 1900, line 18,  
house 4, family 5

**CENTERS**, John F. head w m born February 1872 age 28; Rosa B. wife w f born January  
1882 age 18

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for less than a year and no  
children have been born and none are living. John is a day laborer and rents his home.]

## **1910 Federal Census**

St Francois, Saint Francois, Missouri

**CENTER**, Frank 38ntblRosa 28ntblLeslie 8ntblEarl 5ntblCarrell 3ntblEsther 6/12 [0]

## **1920 Federal Census**

Saint Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**CENTER**, John F 47ntblRosa B 38ntblLeslie R 17ntblEarl C 14ntblCarl E 12ntblEsther E  
10ntblEverett C 8ntblCharles F 5ntblNellie R 3

## **1930 Federal Census**

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri \_

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

CENTER, John F 58ntblRosa B 48ntblCorrell E 23ntblEdward C 17ntblCharles F  
15ntblNellie R 13ntblJohn H 10

## **1953 Death of John Franklin "Frank" Center**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #7288  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John F. Centers February \_\_, 1953 St. Francois 7288  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **1953 Burial of John Franklin "Frank" Center**

Saint Francois Memorial Park, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

**121. Henry Alden Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born on 22 August 1877 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 May 1958 in Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 25 May 1958 in Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1878 Birthblock of Henry Alden Hulsey son of Charles Leroy & Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS) Hulsey**

Henry Alden Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 August 1877.

## **1879 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Brown Hulsey**

Andrew Brown Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1879.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 47

**HULSEY**, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

## **1885 Childbirth of sister; Rita Eva (HULSEY)**

Rita Eva (**HULSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1885.

## **1893 Death of father; Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1893.

## **1899 Marriage of Henry Alden Hulsey and Maranda Ann "Annie" (TODD)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Aldon Hulsey Marriage Date:24 Dec 1899 Marriage Location:Franklin, Missouri  
Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Annie Todd

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1900 Federal Census**

Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Elizabeth 56; Henry A 22; Annie 18; Eva R 15

## **1910 Federal Census**

Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Henry 33; Anna 28; Elbie 9; Ray 7; Berthe 4; Waneda

## **1920 Federal Census**

Saint Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**RULSEY**, Havey 43; Anna 37; Roy 16; Bertha 14; Wanettia 11; Mildred 8; Howard 4; Floyd 2; **DENKERSON**, Lesley 27

## **1930 Federal Census**

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Henry 56; **MORIER**, Lloyd 27; Lula 26; Dorathy 4 4/12; Billie S 2 7/12

## **1932 Death of mother; Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS) Hulsey**

Elizabeth "Betty" (**HOPKINS**) Hulsey died in Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 23 July 1932.

## **1958 Death of Henry Alden Husley**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #19406

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Henry A Hulsey May 22, 1958 St. Francois 19406

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Henry married **Maranda Ann "Annie" Todd**, daughter of **Milton Browning Todd** and **Maranda Jane Lewis**, on 24 December 1899 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Maranda was born on 30 March 1882 in Oak Grove, Lonedell, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 17 November 1941 in Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 59.

## **122. Andrew Brown Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 February 1879 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 19 February 1979 in Saint Charles, Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States at age 100.

## **1879 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Brown Hulsey son of Charles Leroy & Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS) Hulsey**

Andrew Brown Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1879.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 47

**HULSEY**, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

## **1885 Childbirth of sister; Rita Eva (HULSEY)**

Rita Eva (**HULSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1885.

## **1893 Death of father; Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1893.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Prairie, Franklin, Missouri

**BELEW**, J H 46; Tena 35; Robert 9; Amanda R 5; **HULSY**, Broun 19; **AMELING**, H R 37; **THURMOND**, Pete 25; **JONES**, Anna 35

## **1901 Marriage of Andrew Brown Hulsey and Estella "Stlela" (LEWIS)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Brown Hulsey Marriage Date:24 Dec 1901 Marriage Location:Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Stello Lewis

## **1932 Death of mother; Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS) Hulsey**

Elizabeth "Betty" (**HOPKINS**) Hulsey died in Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 23 July 1932.

Andrew married **Estella "Stella" Lewis**, daughter of **Mahlon Robert Lewis** and **Emily "Emma" F. Jones**, on 24 December 1901 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Estella was born on 28 January 1882 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 14 March 1920 in Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 38, and was buried on 17 March 1920 in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Park Hills, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Central, Franklin, Missouri

**LEWIS**, Malon 51; Alice 21; Estell 17; Myrtle 15; Cornellia 9; **JERRARDIER**, Lena 1

## **1901 Marriage of Andrew Brown Hulsey and Estella "Stlela" (LEWIS)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Brown Hulsey Marriage Date:24 Dec 1901 Marriage Location:Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Stello Lewis

## **1920 Death of Estella "Stella" (LEWIS) Husley**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #20241

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Stella Hulsey May 14, 1920 St. Francois 20241

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 241 M i. **Virgil Hulsey** was born on 10 April 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri and died on 28 November 1971 at age 66.

**123. Rita Eva Hulsey** (*Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

was born on 2 April 1885 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 14 May 1974 at age 89.

## **1885 Birthblock of Rita Eva (HULSEY) daughter of Charles Leroy & Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS) Hulsey**

Rita Eva (HULSEY) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1885.

## **1893 Death of father; Charles Leroy Husley**

Charles Leroy Husley died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1893.

## **1902 Marriage of Andrew Dowd Young Downing and Rita Eva (HULSEY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Rita Hulsey Age:17 Birth Date:abt 1885 Marriage Date:5 May 1902 Marriage Location:St Francois, Missouri Spouse Name:Dow Douning Spouse Age:26

## **1910 Federal Census**

St Francois, Saint Francois, Missouri

**DOWNING**, Dowd 34; Ritta E 25; Ola M 7; Howard L 3

## **1932 Death of mother; Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS) Hulsey**

Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS) Hulsey died in Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 23 July 1932.

Rita married **Andrew Dowd Young Downing**, son of **Jasper Lee Downing** and **Susan Stacy**, on 5 May 1902 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Andrew was born on 10 December 1875 in Benton, Kentucky, United States, died on 6 October 1948 in General Hospital, Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 9 October 1948 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Statons, Marshall, Kentucky

**DOWNING**, Jasper L. 27; Susan 28; Don Y. 4; Edward L. 2; Evalina 6mos; **STORY**, Belle 11

## **1900 Federal Census**

Tywappity, Mississippi, Missouri

**MYERS**, Thomas R 38; Eva J 20; Wilfred U 1; **DOWNING**, Dow Y 24; Rufes 12

## **1902 Marriage of Andrew Dowd Young Downing and Rita Eva (HULSEY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Rita Hulsey Age:17 Birth Date:abt 1885 Marriage Date:5 May 1902 Marriage Location:St Francois, Missouri Spouse Name:Dow Douning Spouse Age:26

## **1910 Federal Census**

St Francois, Saint Francois, Missouri

**DOWNING**, Dowd 34; Ritta E 25; Ola M 7; Howard L 3

## **World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Dow Young Downing County:St Francois State:Missouri Birth Date:10 Dec 1875



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683565

## **1948 Death of Andrew Dowd Young Downing**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #30111

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Dow Y. Downing October \_\_, 1948 Jasper Joplin 30111

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

**124. Mary C. Hulsey** (*Benjamin Francis*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859.

**125. Judith Hulsey** (*Benjamin Francis*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1861.

## **U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900**

Name:Judith Hulsey Gender:Female Birth Year:1860 Spouse Name:Thomas Mason Spouse

Birth Place:of MO Marriage State:of AR Number Pages:1

Judith married **Thomas Mason** on 23 January 1876 in Dent, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born about 1852.

**126. Emily Hulsey** (*Benjamin Francis*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1862.

**127. Susan Frances Hulsey** (*Benjamin Francis*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 January 1865 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 30 October 1941 in Black Pond Twp, Oregon, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 31 October 1941 in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Howell, Missouri, United States.

## **1941 Death of Susan Frances (HULSEY) Hinch**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #3086

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Susan F. Hinch October \_\_, 1941 Oregon 3086

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **Find-a-Grave**

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Hinch&GSiman=1&GScid=199307&GRid=61036181&>

Susan Francis Bay Hinch

Birth: Jan. 12, 1865 Franklin County Missouri, USA Death: Oct. 30, 1941 Oregon County Missouri, USA Susan Hinch was the daughter of Ben and Caroline Baker Husley. She married first Greenberry Wade Bay March 10, 1881 in Dent County, Missouri. Together they had thirteen children: Martha, Emily, Laura, Benjamin, Virgia, Louis, Rosa, Charlotte, Simon, Charles, Willis, Dorothy and Dessie. She married second Monroe Hinch July 29, 1921 in Howell County, Missouri. Family links: Children: Emily Jane Bay (1884 - 1896) Laura Regina Bay (1887 - 1888) Louis Albert Bay (1893 - 1896) Charlotte Ray Bay (1898 - 1899) Simeon Buford Bay (1900 - 1919) C Odice Bay (1902 - 1979) Dorothy E Bay Beller (1906 - 1999) Dessie Mae Bay (1908 - 1924) Spouse: Green Berry Bay (1860 - 1920) Burial: Chapel Hill Cemetery Chapel (Howell County) Howell County Missouri, USA Created by: Pamela Record added: Nov 02, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 61036181

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Susan married **Greenberry Wade Bay** on 10 March 1881 in Dent, Missouri, United States. Greenberry was born on 6 July 1860 in Missouri, United States and died on 25 January 1920 in Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 59.

Susan next married **Monroe Hinch** on 29 July 1921 in Howell, Missouri, United States. Monroe was born on 22 September 1875 and died on 21 December 1943 in Licking, Sherrill Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States at age 68.

**128. Mary Mannie Elizabeth Erminy Hulsey** (*Benjamin Francis<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 March 1867 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1867 Birthblock of Mary Mannie Elizabeth Erminy (HULSEY)**

Mary Mannie Elizabeth Erminy (**HULSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1867.

## **1870 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**HULSEY**, Benjamin w m 32; Caroline w f 22; Mary C. w f 11; Judeth w f 9; Emily w f 8; Susan w f 5; Eliza w f 3; Samuel w m 1; **BAKER**, Amanda w f 21; Joanna w f 1mos

## **1880 Federal Census**

Sinking, Dent, Missouri

**HULSEY**, B. F. 41; Molisa 31; Susan 15; Emly 13; Samuel 11; Albert 7; Cathern 2; Sarah 3m

## **1882 Marriage of William A. Copeland and**

## **1900 Federal Census**

Logan, Reynolds, Missouri

**COPELAND**, William A 47; Mary E 33

## **1910 Federal Census**

North Logan, Reynolds, Missouri

**COPELAND**, William A 51; Mannie E 43

## **1920 Federal Census**

Saint Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**COPELAND**, William A 61; Mary E 53

## **1930 Federal Census**

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**COPELAND**, Mary E 63; **ROBINETTE**, Nancy 72

Mary married **William A. Copeland** in 1884. William was born in November 1857 and died in 1945 at age 88.

**129. Albert Thomas Hulsey** (*Benjamin Francis<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 February 1873 and died on 24 November 1950 at age 77.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Albert married **Lucy Ann Mason** on 14 September 1895. Lucy was born on 31 March 1874 in Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 14 July 1944 in Texas at age 70.

**130. Matilda Katherine Hulsey** (*Benjamin Francis*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 September 1877 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

**1877 Birthblock of Matilda Katherine (HULSEY) daughter of Benjamin Francis & Malinda Caroline (BAKER) Hulsey**

-  
**1880 Federal Census**

Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

**HULSEY**, B. F. 41; Molisa 31; Susan 15; Emly 13; Samuel 11; Albert 7; Cathern 2; Sarah 3m

**131. Sarah Alice Hulsey** (*Benjamin Francis*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 February 1880 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 25 June 1924 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 44, and was buried on 27 June 1924.

**1880 Birthblock for Sarah Alice (HULSEY) daughter of Benjamin Francis & Malinda Caroline (BAKER) Hulsey**

**1880 Federal Census**

Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

**HULSEY**, B. F. 41; Molisa 31; Susan 15; Emly 13; Samuel 11; Albert 7; Cathern 2; Sarah 3m

**1924 Death of Sarah Alice (HULSEY) Yates**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #18547

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Sarah Alice Yates June 25, 1924 St. Francois 18547

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Sarah married **Frederick "Fred" Quinn Yates** on 22 December 1900. Frederick was born on 10 March 1877 in Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 23 February 1944 in McFarland Hospital, 63rd & Pine Street, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried on 26 February 1944 in Bay Cemetery, Granite City, Illinois, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #11770

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Fred Q. Yates February \_\_, 1944 Phelps 11770

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

**132. Lydia Caroline Hulsey** (*Benjamin Francis*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 February 1883 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 11 October 1939 in Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 12 October 1939 in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

**1883 Birthblock of Lydia Caroline (HULSEY) daughter of Benjamin Francis & Malinda Caroline (BAKER) Hulsey**

Lydia Caroline (**HULSEY**) was born in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1883.\_

-

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1900 Federal Census**

Sinking, Dent, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Benjamin F 63; Malisse C 48; Alice 20; Lidia C 17; Benjamine H 14; **BAKER**, Joaner 30; **WARREN**, William 29; **CISCO**, Louis 17

## **1910 Federal Census**

Salem Ward 1, Dent, Missouri

**SWINEY**, Edward Y 44; Lydia C 27; Ralphe I 18; Clifford D 16

## **1920 Federal Census**

Spring Creek, Dent, Missouri

**SWINEY**, Ed 54; Maudline 7; Lydia 36

## **1930 Federal Census**

Salem, Dent, Missouri \_

**SWINEY**, Lydia 44; Maudline 17

## **1939 Death of Lydia Caroline (HULSEY) Swiney Gunnett**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #34166

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Lydia C. Gunnett October \_\_, 1939 St. Louis City St. Louis City 34166

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **Find-A-Grave**

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Gunnett&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1429&GScntry=4)

[page=gr&GSln=Gunnett&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1429&GScntry=4](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Gunnett&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1429&GScntry=4)  
&GSob=n&GRid=57283490&df=all&

## **Lydia Caroline Hulsey Gunnett**

Birth: Feb. 10, 1886 Dent County Missouri, USA Death: Oct. 10, 1939 Saint Louis St. Louis County Missouri, USA Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery Salem Dent County Missouri, USA

Created by: Arthur Ridley Record added: Aug 18, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 57283490

Lydia married **Edward "Ed" Lee Swiney**, son of **Edward Swiney** and **Susan Thompson**, on 1 March 1904. Edward was born on 26 February 1865 in Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 16 July 1923 in Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried on 18 July 1923 in Swiney Cemetery, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

## **1923 Death of Edward "Ed" Lee Swiney**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #21105

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Edward Lee Swiney July 16, 1923 Dent Salem 21105

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Lydia next married **Clyde Gunnett**, son of **John Gunnett** and **Sarah Bennett**,. Clyde was born on 14 November 1877 in Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 12 December 1966 in Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried in December 1966 in Stone Hill Cemetery, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States.

## **Find-A-Grave**

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?>

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

page=gr&GSln=Gunnnett&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1429&GScntry=4  
&GSob=n&GRid=59755049&df=all&

## **Clyde Gunnnett**

Birth: Nov. 14, 1877 Scotia Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Dec. 12, 1966 Saint Louis St. Louis County Missouri, USA Family links: Parents: John Gunnnett (1855 - 1944) Sarah Bennett Gunnnett (1852 - 1937) Spouse: Maude S Pemberton Gunnnett (1882 - 1920) Burial: Stone Hill Cemetery Salem Dent County Missouri, USAntbl Created by: Arthur Ridley Record added: Oct 08, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 59755049

**133. Benjamin Harrison Hulsey** (*Benjamin Francis*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 September 1885 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 10 May 1956 in Incarnate Word Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 12 May 1956 in Lake Charles Park Cemetery , 7775 St. Charles Rock Road, Bel-Nor, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

## **1885 Birthblock of Benjamin Harrison Hulsey son of Benjamin Francis & Malinda Caroline (BAKER) Hulsey**

Benjamin Harrison Hulsey was born in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1885.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Benjamin F 63; Malisse C 48; Alice 20; Lidia C 17; Benamine H 14; **BAKER**, Joaner 30; **WARREN**, William 29; **CISCO**, Louis 17

## **1910 Federal Census**

Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Benjamin F 73; Malina A 63; Benamine H 24; **YATES**, Frederick W 33; Sarah A 30; Ulan W 1/12 [0]; **BAKER**, Joanes 39

## **1917-1919 Marriage of Benjamin Harrison Hulsey and Mary Jane (GIBBS)**

## **1920 Federal Census**

Central, St Louis, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Ben H 38 [33] ntblMary J 25ntblPauline M H 1 [10/12]

## **1930 Federal Census**

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri \_

**HALSEY**, Benjamin H 44ntblMary J 33ntblPauline M 11ntblEdward H 7 8/12ntbl **LIGHTLER**, Thomas 28

## **1956 Death of Benjamin Harrison Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #18056

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Benjamin H. Hulsey May \_\_, 1956 St. Louis City 18056

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Benjamin married **Mary Jane Gibbs**, daughter of **William Harrison G. Gibbs** and **Mary Jane Wilson**, from 1917 to 1919. Mary was born on 19 September 1896 in Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 20 April 1979 in Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in April 1979 in Lake Charles Park Cemetery , 7775 St. Charles Rock Road, Bel-Nor, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

## 1895 Birthblock of Mary Jane (GIBBS) daughter of William Harrison G. & Mary Jane (WILSON) Gibbs

Mary Jane (**GIBBS**) was born in Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1896.\_

## 1900 Federal Census

Watkins, Dent, Missouri

**GIBBS**, Harison 37; Mary J 38; Sarah E 13; James 11; Hattie M 9; Amanda 7; Mary J 4; Tyrree 3; Osker 1

## 1910 Federal Census

Sinking, Dent, Missouri

**GIBBS**, Harrison J 47; Marys J 49; Amandy L 17; Mary J 15; Malla F 13; Oscar 11; **WILSON**, John 57

## 1917-1919 Marriage of Benjamin Harrison Hulsey and Mary Jane (GIBBS)

## 1920 Federal Census

Central, St Louis, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Ben H 38 [33] ntblMary J 25ntblPauline M H 1 [10/12]

## 1930 Federal Census

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri \_

**HALSEY**, Benjamin H 44ntblMary J 33ntblPauline M 11ntblEdward H 7 8/12ntbl**LIGHTLER**, Thomas 28

## 1979 Death of Mary Jane (GIBBS) Hulsey

## Social Security Death Index

**Name:**Mary Hulsey **SSN:**486-38-9020 **Last Residence:**63123 Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America **Born:**19 Sep 1896 **Last Benefit:**63123 Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America **Died:**Apr 1979 **State (Year) SSN issued:**Missouri (1951-1952)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 242 M i. **Edward Harrison Hulsey** was born on 7 July 1922 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 12 July 1937 in 3718 Jennings Road, Pine Lawn, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 15, and was buried on 15 July 1937 in Lake Charles Park Cemetery , 7775 St. Charles Rock Road, Bel-Nor, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.
- + 243 F ii. **Pauline M. H. Hulsey** was born in 1919.

---

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**134. Valentine "Val" Hulsey** (*James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 October 1858 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 20 April 1937 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 23 April 1937 in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Countryside Lane, Park Hills, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**1858 Birthblock of Valentine "Val" Hulsey son of James Milan and Mary "Polly" (SIMMONS) Hulsey**

Valentine "Val" Husley was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 16 October 1858.

**1860 Federal Census**

**1862 Childbirth of sister; Edith "Eda" "Edy" (HULSEY)**

Edith "Eda" "Edy" (HULSEY) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 14 January 1862.\_

- **1863 Childbirth of brother; William Gano Hulsey**

William Gano Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 19 February 1863.\_

- **1867 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth A. (HULSEY)**

Elizabeth A. (HULSEY) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1867.\_

- **1870 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Hulsey**

Andrew Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 5 May 1870.

**1870 Federal Census**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95b, 19 August 1870, line 31, house 71, family 71

**HULSEY**, James w m 29; Mary w f 27; Valantine w m 12; Eda w f 8; William w m 5; Elizabeth A. w f 3; Andrew w m 1/12 born in May

[All born in Missouri except Mary born in Tennessee. James is a farmer. Living next door to brother; Benjamin [32] & Caroline [27] (BAKER) Hulsey family.]

**1871 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin Hulsey**

John Franklin Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1871.

- **1874 Childbirth of sister; Harriet (HULSEY)**

- **1876 Childbirth of sister; Rose (HULSEY)**

- **1878 Marriage of Valentine "Val" Hulsey and Lucinda Evaline "Eva" (ROSE)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Valintine Hulsey Marriage Date:17 Dec 1878 Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Lucinda E Rose

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1880 Federal Census

Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James head w m 39; Polly wife w f 28; Valentine son w m 22; Heda dau w f 20; William son w m 16; Elizabeth dau w f 12; Andrew son w m 10; John son w m 8; Harriet dau w f 6; Rose dau w f 4

[All born in Missouri, James' father born in Georgia his mother in South Carolina, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. James is a teamster.]

## 1880 Federal Census

Breton, Washington, Missouri

**HALSEY**, Valentin 22; Evaline 22; Rosallie 7; **ROSE**, James 66; **DALE**, Judson 6

## 1900 Federal Census

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Vol 42; Eva 40; Ada 18; Mamie 14; James 10; Cays 10; Gertrude 10; Highly 8; Stewart 4; **WEBBER**, Joseph 40

## 1910 Federal Census

Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri

**HUSLEY**, Valentine 54; Eva 52; Highley 16; Steward 14; **CADOGAN**, Arthur 21; **GASKIN**, J H 85 [35]

## 1920 Federal Census

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Val 63; Eva 62; Hiley 25; James L 35; Litle 10; Valie 7; Anell 4 [4 9/12]; **SMITH**, Will 34

## 1930 Federal Census

## 1937 Death of Valentine "Val" Hulsey

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #17450

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Vol Hulsey April 20, 1937 St. Francois 17450

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Valentine married **Lucinda Evaline "Eva" Rose**, daughter of **James P. Rose** and **Edith "Eda" D. Sparks**, on 17 December 1878 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Lucinda was born on 30 May 1857 near Granby Post Office, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, died on 25 December 1940 in Gumbo, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 26 December 1940 in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Countryside Lane, Park Hills, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1857 Birthblock of Lucinda Evaline "Eva" (ROSE) daughter of James P. & Edith "Eda" D. (SPARKS) Rose

Lucinda Evaline "Eva" (**ROSE**) was born near Granby Post Office, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 30 May 1857. \_

## 1860 Federal Census

Granby Post Office, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States

**ROSE**, James 46; Eda 40; Christopher 15; Mary 14; Elizabeth 12; Rachael 10; Martha 8; Sarah



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

5; Eveline 2

## **1870 Federal Census**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**RASE**, James R 57; Eddia 49; Angeline 16; Eveline 13

## **1878 Marriage of Valentine "Val" Hulsey and Lucinda Evaline "Eva" (ROSE)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Valintine Hulsey Marriage Date:17 Dec 1878 Marriage County:Washington Spouse

Name:Lucinda E Rose

## **1880 Federal Census**

Breton, Washington, Missouri

**HALSEY**, Valentin 22; Evaline 22; Rosallie 7; **ROSE**, James 66; **DALE**, Judson 6

## **1900 Federal Census**

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Vol 42; Eva 40; Ada 18; Mamie 14; James 10; Cays 10; Gertrude 10; Highly 8; Stewart 4; **WEBBER**, Joseph 40

## **1910 Federal Census**

Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri

**HUSLEY**, Valentine 54; Eva 52; Highley 16; Steward 14; **CADOGAN**, Arthur 21; **GASKIN**, J H 85 [35]

## **1920 Federal Census**

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Val 63; Eva 62; Hiley 25; James L 35; Litle 10; Valie 7; Anell 4 [4 9/12]; **SMITH**, Will 34

## **1930 Federal Census**

## **1940 Death of Lucinda Evaline "Eva" (ROSE) Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #43739

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Eva Hulsey December \_\_, 1940 St. Francois 43739

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **135. Edith "Eda" "Edy" Hulsey (*James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)**

was born on 14 January 1860 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 5 May 1928 in California, United States at age 68.

### **1862 Birthblock of Edith "Eda" "Edy" (HULSEY)**

Edith "Eda" "Edy" (**HULSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 14 January 1862.\_

-

### **1863 Childbirth of brother; William Gano Hulsey**

William Gano Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 19 February 1863.\_

-

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1867 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth A. (HULSEY)**

Elizabeth A. (HULSEY) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1867. \_

## **1870 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Hulsey**

Andrew Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 5 May 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95b, 19 August 1870, line 31, house 71, family 71

**HULSEY**, James w m 29; Mary w f 27; Valantine w m 12; Eda w f 8; William w m 5; Elizabeth A. w f 3; Andrew w m 1/12 born in May

[All born in Missouri except Mary born in Tennessee. James is a farmer. Living next door to brother; Benjamin [32] & Caroline [27] ( **BAKER**) Hulsey family.]

## **1871 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin Hulsey**

John Franklin Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1871.

## **1874 Childbirth of sister; Harriet (HULSEY)**

## **1876 Childbirth of sister; Rose (HULSEY)**

## **1880 Federal Census**

Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James head w m 39; Polly wife w f 28; Valentine son w m 22; Heda dau w f 20; William son w m 16; Elizabeth dau w f 12; Andrew son w m 10; John son w m 8; Harriet dau w f 6; Rose dau w f 4

[All born in Missouri, James' father born in Georgia his mother in South Carolina, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. James is a teamster.]

## **1884-1885 Marriage of John Calvin Montgomery and Edith "Eda" "Edy" (HULSEY)**

## **1900 Federal Census**

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**MONTGOMERY**, John 43; Eady 40; Stella 15; Margaret 12; Polley 9; Pearl 7; Minnie 3

## **1910 Federal Census**

Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri

**MCDONALD**, Harry H 23; Margaret H 22; Eda 50; James M 8; Minnie E 13; John C 55

## **1920 Federal Census**

Walton, Washington, Missouri

**MONTGOMERY**, John C 64; Edith 60; James M 17

## **1928 Death of Edith "Eda" "Edy" (HULSEY) Montgomery**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Edith married **John Calvin Montgomery**, son of **Charles Crow Montgomery** and **Polly Ann Hawkins**, from 1884 to 1885. John was born on 22 April 1854 in Carter, Missouri, United States and died on 26 January 1947 in Buena Park, Orange, California, United States at age 92.

**136. William Gano Hulsey** (*James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 February 1863 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 August 1931 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 31 August 1931 in Doe Run Memorial, Farmington, Saint Francios, Missouri, United States.

## **1863 Birthblock for William Gano Hulsey son of James Milan and Mary "Polly"**

### **(SIMMONS) Hulsey**

William Gano Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 19 February 1863. \_

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1865 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1864 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born February 1863 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1863 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1864 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1863 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

## **1867 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth A. (HULSEY)**

Elizabeth A. (**HULSEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1867. \_

## **1870 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Hulsey**

Andrew Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 5 May 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census age 7**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95b, 19 August 1870, line 31, house 71, family 71

**HULSEY**, James w m 29; Mary w f 27; Valantine w m 12; Eda w f 8; William w m 5;

Elizabeth A. w f 3; Andrew w m 1month born in May

[All born in Missouri except Mary born in Tennessee. James is a farmer. Living next door to brother; Benjamin [32] & Caroline [27] (**BAKER**) Hulsey family.]

## **1871 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin Hulsey**

John Franklin Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1871.

## **1874 Childbirth of sister; Harriet "Hattie" Ann (HULSEY)**

Harriet "Hattie" Ann (**HULSEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1873. \_

## **1876 Childbirth of sister; Rose (HULSEY)**

Rose (**HULSEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1875.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1880 Federal Census age 17

Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James head w m 39; Polly wife w f 28; Valentine son w m 22; Heda dau w f 20; William son w m 16; Elizabeth dau w f 12; Andrew son w m 10; John son w m 8; Harriet dau w f 6; Rose dau w f 4

[All born in Missouri, James' father born in Georgia his mother in South Carolina, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. James is a teamster.]

## 1885 Marriage of William Gano Hulsey and Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Nannie Blanton Marriage Date:24 Dec 1885 Marriage Location:Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:William G Halsey

## 1885-1890 Family Move

From Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## 1890 Father's Veterans Schedules

Veteran's Name:James M Hulsey Home in 1890 (Township, County, State):Pendleton, Saint Francois, Missouri Year enlisted:1863 Year discharged:1865 Rank:Private

## 1896 Death of mother-in-law; Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton

Sarah Ann (**PRATT**) Blanton died on 7 December 1896 in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Date and place given to me by fellow Blanton researcher Malinda Irene (**HULSEY**) Murdick, 512 College St., Farmington, Missouri 63640 [This great woman has since crossed the veil.] Don't be confused by the other Sarah Ann Blanton also buried in the Buffalo Cemetery, she is the wife of John Stephen Blanton.

## 1899 Father-in-law's marriage of John Anderson Blanton and Emma J. (TROUT)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "I" 1897-1901,

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

John A Blanton of Sullivan, Franklin County Missouri who is over the age of 21 and Emma J Trout of Sullivan, Franklin County Missouri who is of 18 years of age were married 21 May 1899 at Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. License bought 19 May 1899. Married by James V. Pitts. J.P.

[3] Sullivan News Marriage Notice: "Groom 60, Weds 16 year old Girl"

*"John A. Blanton and Miss Emma Trout were married last Sunday (sic) (May 12) by Esquire Jas V. Pitts. Mr. Blanton was well known, having been a blacksmith here for many years. Miss Trout is the daughter of Hon. John Trout and is just 16 years old while the groom is 60."*

## 1900 Federal Census age 37

Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 57a, 1 June 1900, line 43, house 30, family 30

**HULSEY**, William G. head w m born February 1863 age 39; Nannie wife w f born October 1866 age 33; Annie dau w f born October 1886 age 13; Elmar son w m born March 1890 age 10; Floyd son w m born February 1894 age 6; Glenwood son w m born December 1899 age 6mos

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Nannie's father born in Virginia. They have been married 14 years and Nannie says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. William is a pumpman at the lead works and he owns his home.]

## **1910 Federal Census age 47**

Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY, G** William head w m 47; Hannie wife w f 49; Floyd son w m 16; Glenwood son w m 10; Tresie dau w f 4

## **1920 Federal Census age 57**

Doe Run Village, Farmington, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 6b, 6 January 1920, line 72, house 36, family 36

**HULSEY, W.[William] G.[Gano]** head w m 56; Nannie wife w f 54; Glenn son w m 20

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Nannie's father born in Kentucky. William is a engineer at the lead mine and owns his home.] \_

## **1922 Death of father-in-law; John Anderson Blanton**

John Anderson Blanton died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States on 15 December 1922.

## **1930 Federal Census age 68**

Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY, W G.** head w m 67; Nannie wife w f 63\_

## **1931 Death of William Gano Hulsey**

William Gano Hulsey died at Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1931. \_

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #29227

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Willaim Gano Hulvey August 29, 1931 St. Francois 29227

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **1931 Burial of William Gano Hulsey**

Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francios, Missouri, United States

William married **Nancy "Nannie" Blanton**, daughter of **John Anderson Blanton** and **Sarah Ann Pratt**, on 24 December 1885 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born on 23 October 1866 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 18 January 1954 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried on 21 January 1954 in Doe Run Memorial, Farmington, Saint Francios, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. \_

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1867 Birthblock for Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON) daughter of John Anderson & Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton**

Nancy "Nannie" (**BLANTON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 October 1866.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born October 1866 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1861 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri. \_

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri. \_

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1870 Federal Census age 3**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 3, 11 April 1870, house 19

**BLANTON**, John A. w m 40; Sarah w f 35; Charles H. w m 17; Alexander w m 16; Emily J. w f 15; Susan w f 13; Sarah A. w f 12; Virginia w f 9; Bethany w f 7; John w m 5; Nancy w f 3 [John and Sarah born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith.]

## **1872 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe A. (BLANTON) (twins)**

Phoebe A. (**BLANTON**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1872.

## **1872 Childbirth of brother; James Edward "Ed" Blanton (twins)**

James Edward "Ed" Blanton was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1872.

## **1874 Childbirth of brother; Frederick "Fred" Blanton**

Frederick "Fred" Blanton was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1874. \_

## **1874-1880 Family Move**

From near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1880 Federal Census age 13**

Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 1, 1 June 1880, house 3

**BLANTON**, John A. w m 50; Sarah A. wife w f 46; Bethany dau w f 17; John W. son w m 16; Nancy dau w f 14; Stephen son w m 5; James E. son w f 8; Frederick son w m 2

[John was born in Tennessee his father in Virginia his mother [unknown], Sarah was born in Tennessee as were her parents, the rest born in Missouri, father and mother in Tennessee. John is a blacksmith.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1881 Childbirth of sister; Katharine "Katie" (BLANTON)**

Katharine "Katie" (BLANTON) was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 June 1881 and died 15 October 1882.

## **1885 Marriage of William Gano Hulsey and Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Nannie Blanton Marriage Date:24 Dec 1885 Marriage Location:Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:William G Halsey

## **1890 Family Move**

From Washington, Missouri, United States to Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States in 1890.

## **1896 Death of mother; Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton**

Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton died on 7 December 1896 in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Date and place given to me by fellow Blanton researcher Malinda Irene (HULSEY) Murdick, 512 College St., Farmington, Missouri 63640 [This great woman has since crossed the veil.] Don't be confused by the other Sarah Ann Blanton also buried in the Buffalo Cemetery, she is the wife of John Stephen Blanton.

## **1896 Childbirth of step-sister; Edith ( ) Blanton**

Edith ( ) Blanton was born in Missouri on July 1896.

## **1899 Father's marriage of John Anderson Blanton and Emma J. (TROUT)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "I" 1897-1901,

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

John A Blanton of Sullivan, Franklin County Missouri who is over the age of 21 and Emma J Trout of Sullivan, Franklin County Missouri who is of 18 years of age were married 21 May 1899 at Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. License bought 19 May 1899. Married by James V. Pitts. J.P.

[3] Sullivan News Marriage Notice: "Groom 60, Weds 16 year old Girl"

*"John A. Blanton and Miss Emma Trout were married last Sunday (sic) (May 12) by Esquire Jas V. Pitts. Mr. Blanton was well known, having been a blacksmith here for many years. Miss Trout is the daughter of Hon. John Trout and is just 16 years old while the groom is 60."*

## **1900 Federal Census age 33**

Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 57a, 1 June 1900, line 43, house 30, family 30

**HULSEY**, William G. head w m born February 1863 age 39; Nannie wife w f born October 1866 age 33; Annie dau w f born October 1886 age 13; Elmar son w m born March 1890 age 10; Floyd son w m born February 1894 age 6; Glenwood son w m born December 1899 age 6mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Nannie's father born in Virginia. They have been married 14 years and Nannie says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. William is a pumpman at the lead works and he owns his home.]

## **1910 Federal Census age 43**

Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, G William head w m 47; Hannie wife w f 49; Floyd son w m 16; Glenwood son w

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

m 10; Tresie dau w f 4

## **1920 Federal Census age 53**

Doe Run Village, Farmington, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 6b, 6 January 1920, line 72, house 36, family 36

**HULSEY, W.**[William] G.[Gano] head w m 56; Nannie wife w f 54; Glenn son w m 20  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Nannie's father born in Kentucky. William is a engineer at the lead mine and owns his home.] \_

## **1922 Death of father: John Anderson Blanton**

John Anderson Blanton died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States on 15 December 1922.

## **1930 Federal Census age 63**

Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY, W G.** head w m 67; Nannie wife w f 63

## **1931 Death of spouse: William Gano Hulsey**

William Gano Hulsey died at Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1931. \_

## **1935 Residency at Camillia Avenue, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States**

## **1940 Federal Census age 73**

Camillia Avenue, Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

**HOCHN, George** head w m 40; Trix wife w f 38; **HULSEY, Nancy** mother-in-law w f 73

## **1954 Death of Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON) Hulsey**

Nancy "Nannie" (**BLANTON**) Hulsey died in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1954. \_

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #9840

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Nancy Hulsey died January \_\_, 1954 St. Francois #9840

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **1954 Burial of Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON) Hulsey**

Doe Run Memorial, Farmington, Saint Francios, Missouri, United States

Children from this marriage were:

- + 244 F     i. **Polly Anne Hulsey** was born on 7 October 1886 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 19 August 1932 in Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 45.
- Polly married **William Sidney Wigger** (d. 24 December 1918) on 29 July 1902 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.
- Polly next married **Albert Osborne**.
- + 245 M     ii. **Elmer Hulsey** was born on 3 March 1890 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois,



## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States, died on 25 September 1971 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in September 1971.

Elmer married **Malinda Jane "Jennie Lynn" Henson** (d. 22 December 1966) on 16 May 1908 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.

- + 246 M    iii. **Floyd Hulsey Sr.** was born on 3 February 1894 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died in November 1982 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried in November 1982 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Floyd married **Mattie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Yount** (d. 7 August 1957) on 22 December 1915 in Mine La Motte, Madison, Missouri, United States.

Floyd next married **Virginia Mary Waltman Hood** on 5 April 1960 in Corning, Clay, Arkansas, United States.

- + 247 M    iv. **Glenwood "Glenn" Hulsey** was born on 2 December 1899 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 24 January 1969 in Park Hills, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 69.

Glenwood married **Dedie Ann "Delma" Yount** (d. 9 January 1997) on 5 March 1920.

- + 248 F    v. **Trixie Marguerite Hulsey** was born on 19 July 1901 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 7 January 1988 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 86.

Trixie married **George Warren Hoehn** (d. 13 March 1971) on 21 September 1919.

**137. Elizabeth A. Hulsey** (*James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

### 1867 Birthblock of Elizabeth A. (HULSEY)

Elizabeth A. (**HULSEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1867. \_

### 1870 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Hulsey

Andrew Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 5 May 1870.

### 1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95b, 19 August 1870, line 31, house 71, family 71

**HULSEY**, James w m 29; Mary w f 27; Valantine w m 12; Eda w f 8; William w m 5; Elizabeth A. w f 3; Andrew w m 1/12 born in May

[All born in Missouri except Mary born in Tennessee. James is a farmer. Living next door to brother; Benjamin [32] & Caroline [27] (**BAKER**) Hulsey family.]

### 1871 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin Hulsey

John Franklin Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1871.

### 1874 Childbirth of sister; Harriet (HULSEY)

-

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1876 Childbirth of sister; Rose (HULSEY)

### 1880 Federal Census

Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James head w m 39; Polly wife w f 28; Valentine son w m 22; Heda dau w f 20; William son w m 16; Elizabeth dau w f 12; Andrew son w m 10; John son w m 8; Harriet dau w f 6; Rose dau w f 4

[All born in Missouri, James' father born in Georgia his mother in South Carolina, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. James is a teamster.]

**138. Andrew Hulsey** (*James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1870 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1928 at age 58.

### 1870 Birthblock of Andrew Hulsey

Andrew Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 5 May 1870.

### 1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95b, 19 August 1870, line 31, house 71, family 71

**HULSEY**, James w m 29; Mary w f 27; Valantine w m 12; Eda w f 8; William w m 5; Elizabeth A. w f 3; Andrew w m 1/12 born in May

[All born in Missouri except Mary born in Tennessee. James is a farmer. Living next door to brother; Benjamin [32] & Caroline [27] (**BAKER**) Hulsey family.]

### 1871 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin Hulsey

John Franklin Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1871.

## 1874 Childbirth of sister; Harriet (HULSEY)

## 1876 Childbirth of sister; Rose (HULSEY)

### 1880 Federal Census

Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James head w m 39; Polly wife w f 28; Valentine son w m 22; Heda dau w f 20; William son w m 16; Elizabeth dau w f 12; Andrew son w m 10; John son w m 8; Harriet dau w f 6; Rose dau w f 4

[All born in Missouri, James' father born in Georgia his mother in South Carolina, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. James is a teamster.]

### 1889 Marriage of Andrew Hulsey and Lydia Parlee (PRATHER)

St. Francois County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book " ", Page 143

Andrew Hulsey of Doe Run, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 21; Lydia Prather of Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 27 August 1889 license; married on 27 August 1889 by C. W. Ross, JP at Doe Run, St. Francois Co., Mo.

### 1900 Federal Census

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Union, Franklin, Missouri

**HUSLEY**, Andrew 30; Lyddie H 30; Fred C 10; Jewel 8; Cecil 6; Clarence 4; Rosetta 2

## 1910 Federal Census

St Francois, Saint Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Andrew 40; Lylia C 40; Fred C 21; Cecil 16; Clarence 14; Rosa E 12; Grace 8; Claud 4

## 1920 Federal Census

Quapaw, Ottawa, Oklahoma

**HURLEY**, Andrew 49; Lydia 50 [60]; **JOHNSON**, Jewel 27; **HURLEY**, Clarence 23 [22]; **ELLIOTT**, Grace 16; **HURLEY**, Claudie 12 [11]; Oliver 7; **ELLIOTT**, Lester 4; Rowland 0 [8/12]

## 1928 Death of Andrew Husley

needs verification

Andrew married **Lydia Parlee Prather**, daughter of **Joseph Prather** and **Susan Elizabeth Hulsey**, on 27 August 1889 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Lydia was born on 9 December 1868 and died on 24 October 1962 in California, United States at age 93.

**139. John Franklin Hulsey** (*James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 November 1871 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 October 1953 in Perryville Nursing Home, Perryville, Central Twp, Perry, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 20 October 1953 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1871 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin Hulsey

John Franklin Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1871.

## 1874 Childbirth of sister; Harriet (HULSEY)

## 1876 Childbirth of sister; Rose (HULSEY)

## 1880 Federal Census

Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, James head w m 39; Polly wife w f 28; Valentine son w m 22; Heda dau w f 20; William son w m 16; Elizabeth dau w f 12; Andrew son w m 10; John son w m 8; Harriet dau w f 6; Rose dau w f 4

[All born in Missouri, James' father born in Georgia his mother in South Carolina, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. James is a teamster.]

## 1891 Marriage of John Franklin Hulsey and Fillise Ann (BOURGEOIS)

St. Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 301

John Hulsey of Doe Run, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 21; Philisia Bourgeois of Doe Run, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 18; 14 August 1891 license; married on 14 August 1891 by Rev. J. H. Culley, MG at Doe Run, St. Francois Co., Mo.

## 1900 Federal Census

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Pendleton, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, John F 28; Fillisia A 28; George M 7

## **1953 Death of John Franklin Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #36734

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John F. Hulsey October \_\_, 1953 Perry 36734

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

John married **Fillise Ann Bourgeois**, daughter of **Stephen Bourgeois** and **Alexandria Legrand**, on 14 August 1891 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Fillise was born on 25 July 1871 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 13 September 1956 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 15 September 1956 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #31833

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Fillisa A. Hulsey September \_\_, 1956 St. Francois 31833

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

**140. Harriet "Hattie" Ann Hulsey** (*James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 November 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 22 April 1958 in Los Angeles, California, United States at age 84.

## **1889 Marriage of Charles Reign Prather and Harriet "Hattie" Ann (HULSEY)**

St. Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 173

Charles R. Prather of Doe Run, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Hattie Hulsey of Doe Run, St. Francois Co., Mo. under 18; John Hulsey brother of said Hattie Hulsey appeared before me and says that her parents consent to the issuing of this license; 14 December 1889 license; married on 15 December 1889 by B. B. Womack, MG at the residence of the bride, St. Francois Co., Mo.

## **California Death Index, 1940-1997**

Name:Harriet Ann Prather [Harriet Ann Hulsey] Social Security #:0 Sex:Female Birth Date:8 Nov 1873 Birthplace:Missouri Death Date:22 Apr 1958 Death Place:Los Angeles Mother's Maiden Name:Simmons Father's Surname:Hulsey

Harriet married **Charles Reign Prather** on 15 December 1889 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Charles was born on 29 March 1862 in Missouri, United States and died on 23 May 1952 in California, United States at age 90.

**141. Rose Hulsey** (*James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 December 1875 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 18 July 1896 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 20.

**142. Catherine Jackson** (*Sarah "Sally" Catherine Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**143. John W. Jackson** (*Sarah "Sally" Catherine Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 March 1870 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 14 September 1938 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 16 September 1938 in Souls Chapel Cemetery, Liberty Twp,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1899 Marriage of John W. Jackson and Margaret "Maggie" M. (DUCLOS)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Maggie Declue Marriage Date:27 Sep 1899 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri  
Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:John W Jackson

## **1900 Federal Census**

Richwoods, Washington, Missouri

**JACKSON**, John 30; Maggie M 16

## **1938 Death of John W. Jackson**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #40624

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John W. Jackson September \_\_, 1938 Washington 40624

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

John married **Margaret "Maggie" M. DuClos**, daughter of **William Thomas "Tom" DuClos** and **Mary Huntinge**r, on 27 September 1899 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Margaret was born on 25 November 1885 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 May 1946 in Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 60, and was buried on 21 May 1946 in Souls Chapel Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1899 Marriage of John W. Jackson and Margaret "Maggie" M. (DUCLOS)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Maggie Declue Marriage Date:27 Sep 1899 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri  
Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:John W Jackson

## **1900 Federal Census**

Richwoods, Washington, Missouri

**JACKSON**, John 30; Maggie M 16

## **1946 Death of Margaret "Maggie" M. (DUCLOS) Jackson Major**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #17849

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Maggie M. Major May \_\_, 1946 St. Francois 17849

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **1946 Burial of Margaret "Maggie" M. (DUCLOS) Jackson Major**

Souls Chapel Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

MAJOR,MAGGIE M. (DECLUE) JACKSON died 19 MAY 1946 D/O THOMAS & MARY DECLUE.  
W/O 1ST JOHN W. JACKSON IN SEP 1899 & 2ND BENJAMIN E. MAJOR 09 AUG 1939

**144. Mahala "Hallie" Jackson** (*Sarah "Sally" Catherine Hulsey* <sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.* <sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 December 1874 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 March 1953 in rural Festus, Plattin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 1 April 1953 in Bonne Terre Cemetery, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1892 Marriage of Frank Declue and Mahala "Hallie" (JACKSON)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mahala Jackson Marriage Date: 16 Feb 1892 Marriage Location: Old Mines, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Frank Duclos

## **1953 Death of Mahla "Hallie" (JACKSON) Declue**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #10349

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mahale Declue March \_\_, 1953 Jefferson 10349

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Mahala married **Frank DeClue**, son of **Paul DeClue** and **Sarah Tebeau**, on 16 February 1892 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Frank was born in February 1867 in Missouri, died on 24 September 1921 in Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried on 26 September 1921 in Bonne Terre Cemetery, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #24212

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Frank DeClue September 24, 1921 St. Francois 24212

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

**145. Elizabeth Jackson** (*Sarah "Sally" Catherine Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 March 1876 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 2 April 1932 in Saint Francis Hospital, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 5 April 1932 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12179

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Elizabeth Hellens April 02, 1932 Franklin 12179

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Elizabeth married **Burgess**.

Elizabeth next married **Edward Heller**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Elizabeth next married **Parson**.

**146. Lucy Ellen Whitmore** (*Sarah "Sally" Catherine Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 December 1883 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 4 August 1945 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 5 August 1945 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1945 Death of Lucy Ellen (WHITMORE) Farrow**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #27322

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Lucy E. Farrow August \_\_, 1945 Franklin 27322

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Lucy married **Albert Alonso Farrar Farrow**, son of **John Asa "Ace" Farrar Farrow** and **Florence Ann Hulsey**, on 17 December 1901. Albert was born on 10 April 1872 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 November 1963 at age 91, and was buried in November 1963 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**147. Joseph C. Whitmore** (*Sarah "Sally" Catherine Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 April 1885 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 October 1959 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 5 October 1959 in Saint Mathews Cemetery, Gravois & Bates, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Joseph married **Mary Frances Yarbrough** on 11 October 1903 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 23 May 1883 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 6 February 1954 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in February 1954 in Martin Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**148. John Board Hulsey** (*John Gano*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 February 1867 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 5 March 1932 in Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 8 March 1932 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

### 1888 Marriage of John Board Hulsey and Mary Isabella (DELCOUR)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: J B Hulsey Age: 21 Birth Date: abt 1867 Marriage Date: 11 Jun 1888 Marriage Location: Stanton, MO Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Miss Mary T Delsore Spouse Age: 18

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "1" 1881-1889, page 388 J. B. Hulsey of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Mary T. Delcone of Johnson Twp. Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 12 June 1888 license; married on 18 June 1888 by Peter G. Thurmond, JP at his residence, Washington Co.; Note inserted into book at page 402: ; Stanton, Mo. June 11.88, Recorder of Deeds, Potosi, Mo., Dear Sir, Pleas Secd me Marege lisions for - J. B. Hulsey, 21 years old of Washington Co. and Miss Marg. T. Delcore 18 years old of Washington Co. I hav not got any blank aplications pleas send the liceons and as soon as I preform seramony I will return for Recording pleas find incosed our dollar, Your Respect, P. C. Thurmond

### 1932 Death of John Board Hulsey

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #9831

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John Board Hulsey March 05, 1932 St. Francois 9831

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

John married **Mary Isabella Delcour**, daughter of **Louis Augustus Delcour** and **Margaret Alexandrina Sansouci**, on 11 June 1888 in Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 4 January 1868 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 30 June 1954 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 86.

**149. Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hulsey** (*John Gano*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 November 1869 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 December 1949 in rural Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 80,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

and was buried on 31 December 1949 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1892 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hulsey and Lorinda Jane "Janey" (WALL)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "2" 1889-1897, page 143  
Frank Hulsey of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Janie Wall of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 22 January 1892 license; married on 24 January 1892 by James A. Lutel, Preacher of the Gospel at the residence of Jn. Hulsey, Washington Co.

## **1949 Death of Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #43541  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Benjamin E. Hulsey December \_\_, 1949 Washington 43541  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Benjamin married **Lorinda Jane "Janey" Wall**, daughter of **Knighton August Wall** and **Rosetta Eveline Nappier**, on 24 January 1892 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Lorinda was born on 27 August 1870 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 23 August 1954 in rural Pacific, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 25 August 1954 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1954 Death of Lorinda Jane "Janey" (WALL) Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #26760  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Lorinda J. Hulsey August \_\_, 1954 Franklin 26760  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 249 F      i. **Myrtle Lula Hulsey** was born on 27 May 1901 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 September 1931 in Calumet Hospital, Douglas, Cochise, Arizonia, United States at age 30, and was buried in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Myrtle married **Guy Severe Carter** (d. 1 September 1968).

## **150. Joseph Albert Hulsey** (*John Gano*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 2 May 1872 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 January 1959 in Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried on 30 January 1959 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1902 Marriage of Joseph Albert Hulsey and Estella (ROMINE)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Joseph Hulsey Marriage Date: 24 Aug 1902 Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri  
Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Estella Romine

## **1959 Death of Joseph Albert Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6689  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Joseph A. Hulsey January 28, 1959 Pulaski 6689  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Joseph married someone **Estella Romine**, daughter of **James Thomas Romine** and **Mary Ann Wideman**, on 24 August 1902 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Estella was born on 18 December 1887 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 7 June 1942 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried on 9 June 1942 in Grubville, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

## **1942 Death of Estella (ROMINE) Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #17905

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Estell Hulsey June \_\_, 1942 Franklin 17905

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

**151. Daniel Bruce Hulsey** (*John Gano*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 June 1874 in Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 26 November 1881 at age 7.

**152. Ida Mae Hulsey** (*John Gano*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 February 1885 and died on 23 January 1968 at age 82.

Ida married **Perry Lawson McCullick** on 20 July 1923. Perry was born about 1885.

**153. Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" Prather** (*Susan Elizabeth Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 October 1863 in Prairie Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 13 June 1942 in 2211 Alberta Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in June 1942 in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Elizabeth married **Charles Fremont "Charley" Thornhill**, son of **William A. Thornhill** and **Sarah Ann Murphy**, on 24 October 1884 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Charles was born on 18 October 1857 in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 21 February 1916 in Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried on 22 February 1916 in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

**154. James Alexander Prather** (*Susan Elizabeth Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 October 1865 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 28 September 1941 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 29 September 1941 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1865 Birthblock for James Alexander Prather son of Joseph & Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) Prather**

-  
**1870**

## **1880 Federal Census**

Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**PRATHER**, Joseph 38 Susan 33 Elizabeth 16 James 14 Lydia 10 Peter 7 Zachariah 5  
Annie J. 4

## **1887 Marriage of James A. Prather and Fidelia Nancy (BAY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Fidelia Bay Marriage Date:29 Dec 1887 Marriage Location:Moselle, Franklin, Missouri

Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:James Grather Father's Name:Joseph Bay

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1900 Federal Census**

Union, Franklin, Missouri

**PRATHER**, James 36 Fidelia 30 Susan 11 Grover 9 Floyd 7 Essie 3

## **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec Ward 1, Franklin, Missouri

**PRATHER**, James 44 Fidelia 39 Grover 20 Floyd 16 Essie 12 Edna 10 Myrtle 5 Walter 3

## **1920 United States Federal Census**

St Louis Ward 23, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

**PRATHER**, James 55 Fidelia 44 Edna 19 Myrtle 15 Walter 13

## **1930 Federal Census**

Central, Franklin, Missouri

**PRATHER**, James A 64 Fidelia 59 Walter 23 **JOHNS**, Lawrence 9

## **1941 Death of James A. Prather**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #30471

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: James A. Prather September \_\_, 1941 St. Louis City St. Louis City 30471

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

James married **Fidelia Nancy Bay**, daughter of **Joseph Bay** and **Annis "Ann" Comfort Short**, on 29 December 1887 in Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Fidelia was born on 19 October 1869 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 21 August 1939 in Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 23 August 1939 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1869 Birthblock for Fidelia Nancy (BAY)**

## **1870**

## **1880**

## **1887 Marriage of James A. Prather and Fidelia Nancy (BAY)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Fidelia Bay Marriage Date:29 Dec 1887 Marriage Location:Moselle, Franklin, Missouri

Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:James Grather Father's Name:Joseph Bay

## **1900 Federal Census**

Union, Franklin, Missouri

**PRATHER**, James 36 Fidelia 30 Susan 11 Grover 9 Floyd 7 Essie 3

## **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec Ward 1, Franklin, Missouri

**PRATHER**, James 44 Fidelia 39 Grover 20 Floyd 16 Essie 12 Edna 10 Myrtle 5 Walter 3

## **1920 United States Federal Census**

St Louis Ward 23, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**PRATHER**, James 55 Fidelia 44 Edna 19 Myrtle 15 Walter 13

## 1930 Federal Census

Central, Franklin, Missouri

**PRATHER**, James A 64 Fidelia 59 Walter 23 **JOHNS**, Lawrence 9

## 1939 Death of Fidelia Nancy (BAY) Prather

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #14790

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Fidelia N. Prather April \_\_, 1939 Franklin 14790

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 250 M i. **Floyd Prather** was born on 15 August 1893 in Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 5 September 1958 in Robert Koch Hospital, Koch, Carondelet Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 9 September 1958 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Floyd married **Mary Addie Blanton** (d. After 1930) on 18 December 1916 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**155. Lydia Parlee Prather** (*Susan Elizabeth Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 December 1868 and died on 24 October 1962 in California, United States at age 93.

Lydia married **Andrew Hulsey**, son of **James Milan Hulsey** and **Mary "Polly" Simmons**, on 27 August 1889 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Andrew was born on 5 May 1870 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1928 at age 58.

## 1870 Birthblock of Andrew Hulsey

Andrew Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 5 May 1870.

## 1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95b, 19 August 1870, line 31, house 71, family 71

**HULSEY**, James w m 29; Mary w f 27; Valantine w m 12; Eda w f 8; William w m 5; Elizabeth A. w f 3; Andrew w m 1/12 born in May

[All born in Missouri except Mary born in Tennessee. James is a farmer. Living next door to brother; Benjamin [32] & Caroline [27] (**BAKER**) Hulsey family.]

## 1871 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin Hulsey

John Franklin Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1871.

## 1874 Childbirth of sister; Harriet (HULSEY)

## 1876 Childbirth of sister; Rose (HULSEY)

## 1880 Federal Census

Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**HULSEY**, James head w m 39; Polly wife w f 28; Valentine son w m 22; Heda dau w f 20; William son w m 16; Elizabeth dau w f 12; Andrew son w m 10; John son w m 8; Harriet dau w f 6; Rose dau w f 4

[All born in Missouri, James' father born in Georgia his mother in South Carolina, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. James is a teamster.]

-  
**1889 Marriage of Andrew Hulsey and Lydia Parlee (PRATHER)**

St. Francois County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book " ", Page 143

Andrew Hulsey of Doe Run, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 21; Lydia Prather of Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 27 August 1889 license; married on 27 August 1889 by C. W. Ross, JP at Doe Run, St. Francois Co., Mo.

**1900 Federal Census**

Union, Franklin, Missouri

**HUSLEY**, Andrew 30; Lyddie H 30; Fred C 10; Jewel 8; Cecil 6; Clarence 4; Rosetta 2

**1910 Federal Census**

St Francois, Saint Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Andrew 40; Lylia C 40; Fred C 21; Cecil 16; Clarence 14; Rosa E 12; Grace 8; Claud 4

**1920 Federal Census**

Quapaw, Ottawa, Oklahoma

**HURLEY**, Andrew 49; Lydia 50 [60]; **JOHNSON**, Jewel 27; **HURLEY**, Clarence 23 [22]; **ELLIOTT**, Grace 16; **HURLEY**, Claudie 12 [11]; Oliver 7; **ELLIOTT**, Lester 4; Rowland 0 [8/12]

**1928 Death of Andrew Husley**

needs verification

(Duplicate Line. See Person 138)

**156. Peter Alonzo Prather** (*Susan Elizabeth Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 January 1871 and died on 29 August 1957 at age 86.

**1871 Birthblock of Peter Alonzo Prather son of Joseph & Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) Prather**

-

-  
**1880 Federal Census age**

Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**PRATHER**, Joseph head w m 38; Susan wife w f 33; Elizabeth dau w f 16; James son w m 14; Lydia dau w f 10; Peter son w m 7; Zachariah son w m 5; Annie J. dau w f 4

-  
**1892 Marriage of Peter Alonzo Prather and Leora Jane (CENTER)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "2" 1889-1897, page 186

Peter Prather of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Laura Henauson of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 13 October 1892 license; married on 17 October 1892 by W. S. Smith, JP at residence of S--- Declue, Washington Co.

-

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1900 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 19 June 1900, line 2, house 203, family 206

**PRATHER**, Peter head w m born January 1871 age 29; Leora wife w f born February 1872 age 28; Ethel dau w f born October 1892 age 7; Lena dau w f born January 1894 age 6; Ruth dau w f born March 1896 age 4; Jennie dau w f born March 1900 age 3mos  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 8 years and Leora says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Peter is a day laborer and is renting.]

## **1900-1907 Divorce of Peter Alonzo Prather and Leora Jane (CENTER) Prather**

## **1910 Federal Census**

Webb Ward 4, Jasper, Missouri

**BREEDLOVE**, Jack 30; Ollie 23; **CAMPBELL**, Anna 20; Ralph 1; **PRATHER**, Pete 39; **BREEDLOVE**, Charlie 29; **WALKER**, Albert 22; **HOLDER**, George 39

Peter married **Leora Jane Center**, daughter of **William Henry Center Senter** and **Blackwell**, on 17 October 1892 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Leora was born on 4 April 1873 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 2 March 1940 in Los Angeles, California, United States at age 66.

## **1873 Birthblock of Leona Jane (CENTER) daughter of William H. & ?? (BLACKWELL) Center**

Leona Jane (**CENTER**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 April 1873.\_

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1875 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born February 1872 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1877 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Tilman Center**

## **1879 Father's Marriage of William Henry Center and Martha T. (BURGESS)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William H Center Marriage Date:17 Dec 1879 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse

Name:Martha T Burgess

## **1880 Federal Census**

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 63B:

**CENTRES**, William head w m 26; Martha wife w f 26; \_\_\_\_\_ dau w f 5; Thomas son w m 3  
[William was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky, his mother in Missouri, Martha was born in Tennessee, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Tennessee, the rest born in Missouri as was their father their mother born in Tennessee. William works in coal.]

## **1892 Marriage of Peter Alonzo Prather and Leora Jane (CENTER)**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "2" 1889-1897, page 186  
Peter Prather of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Laura Henauson of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 13 October 1892 license; married on 17 October 1892 by W. S. Smith, JP at residence of S--- Declue, Washington Co.

## 1900 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 19 June 1900, line 2, house 203, family 206

**PRATHER**, Peter head w m born January 1871 age 29; Leora wife w f born February 1872 age 28; Ethel dau w f born October 1892 age 7; Lena dau w f born January 1894 age 6; Ruth dau w f born March 1896 age 4; Jennie dau w f born March 1900 age 3mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 8 years and Leora says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Peter is a day laborer and is renting.]

## 1900-1907 Divorce of Peter Alonzo Prather and Leora Jane (CENTER) Prather

## 1907 Marriage of William H. Pratt and Leora Jane (CENTER) Prather

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Teora Prother Age:33 Birth Date:abt 1874 Marriage Date:5 Sep 1907 Marriage Location:Blson, Laclede, Missouri Marriage County:Laclede Spouse Name:William H Pratt Spouse Age:32

## 1910 Federal Census

1728 Indiana Avenue, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States, page 166a, 18 April 1910, line 26, house 1728, dwelling 50, family 59

**PRATT**, William H, head w m 29 [39]; Leora 26; **PRATHER**, Effie 16; Lena 14; Ruth 12; Edith 10; **PRATT**, Infant [Homer] 3/12 [3m] [0]

## 1920 Federal Census

Kansas City Ward 3, Jackson, Missouri

**ARMSTRONG**, Oliver 29; Ethel 26; Madeline 6; **PRATT**, Leora 45; Homer 10

## 1930 Federal Census

Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California \_

**PRATT**, Lura J 55; Homer 20; **MORRISON**, June 10

## 1940 Death of Leora Jane (CENTER) Prather Pratt

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:Leora Jane Pratt [Leora Jane Center] Social Security #:0 Sex:Female Birth Date:4 Apr 1873 Birthplace:Tennessee Death Date:2 Mar 1940 Death Place:Los Angeles Mother's Maiden Name:**Blackwell** Father's Surname:Center

**157. Zachariah "Jack" Taylor Prather** (*Susan Elizabeth Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 October 1874 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 7 October 1954 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 9 October 1954 in Saint Anthony's Catholic Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1891 Marriage of Zachariah "Jack" Taylor Prather and Mrs. Kitty Martin

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Name: Jack Prather Age: 21 Birth Date: abt 1870 Marriage Date: 18 Jul 1891 Marriage Location: Dalton, Missouri Spouse Name: Mrs Kitty Martin Spouse Age: 18

## **1954 Death of Zachariah "Jack" Taylor Prather**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #33505  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Zachariah T. Prather October \_\_, 1954 Franklin 33505  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Zachariah married **Mrs. Kitty Martin** on 18 July 1891 in Dalton, Chariton, Missouri, United States.

**158. Annie H. Prather** (*Susan Elizabeth Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 October 1877 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 15 February 1898 at age 20, and was buried in February 1898 in New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1895 Marriage of Isaiah T. Wall and Annie H. (PRATHER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Annie Prather Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1895 Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri  
Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: I T Wall

## **1898 Burial of Annie H. (PRATHER) Wall**

New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

WALL, ANNIE H. (PRATHER) 04 OCT 1877 15 FEB 1898 D/O JOSEPH & SUSAN E. (HULSEY)  
PRATHER. ON SAME STONE: HULSEY, EARL & PARENTS

Annie married someone **Isaiah T. Wall** on 14 February 1895 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Isaiah was born in January 1871 in Missouri and died in 1900 at age 29.

**159. Mary Etta Prather** (*Susan Elizabeth Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 September 1880 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 12 October 1959 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 13 October 1959 in Saint Anthony's Catholic Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1880 Birthblock of Mary Etta (PRATHER) daughter of Joseph & Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) Prather**

Mary Etta (**PRATHER**) was born in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1880.\_

## **1898 Marriage of William Augustus Hulsey and Mary Etta (PRATHER)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William Hulsey Marriage Date: 18 May 1898 Marriage Location: A M Todd, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Ettie Prather

## **1898-1900 Separation or Divorce of spouse; William Augustus Hulsey**

## **1900 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**PRATHER**, Joseph 58; Susan 53; **HULSEY**, Etta 19; **PRATHER**, Jack 25; Nora 15

## 1907 Marriage of Vernon S. Smith and Mary Etta (PRATHER) Hulsey

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Etta Hulsey Marriage Date:11 May 1907 Marriage Location:Carthage, Jasper, Missouri  
Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Vernon S Smith

## 1959 Death of Mary Etta (PRATHER) Hulsey Smith

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #37969

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary E. Prather October 12, 1959 St. Louis City 37969

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Mary married **William Augustus Hulsey**, son of **William Henry Hulsey Jr.** and **Emily Jane Blanton**, on 18 May 1898 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. William was born on 15 March 1874 in Sullivan, rural Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 14 August 1958 in rural Farmington, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 17 August 1958 in Mitchell Cemetery, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1874 Birthblock of William Augustus Hulsey son of William Henry Jr. & Emily Jane (BLANTON) Hulsey

William Augustus Hulsey was born south of Sullivan, rural Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1874.\_

## 1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a,

**HULSEY**, William head w m 28; Jennie wife w f 19; Henry son w m 9; William son w m 6;  
Tony N. son w m 4; Arthur L. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's mother born in Kentucky, Jennie's father born in Ohio and mother born in Pennsylvania. William is a farmer.]

## 1898 Marriage of William Augustus Hulsey and Etta Mary (PRATHER)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William Hulsey Marriage Date:18 May 1898 Marriage Location:A M Todd, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Ettie Prather

## 1899-1900 Seperation or Divorce of spouse; Etta Mary (PRATHER)

## 1900 Federal Census

Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 167b, 14 June 1900, line 52, house 895, family 427

**HULSEY**, William H. head w m born February 1853 age 47; Jennie D. wife w f born May 1862 age 38; Henry A. son w m born November 1872 age 27; William G. son w m born March 1874 age 26; Tonie G. son w m born December 1876 age 23; Ira A. son w m born September 1880 age 19; John E. son w m born May 1882 age 17; Carl son w m born March 1884 age 16; Newt C. son w m born August 1886 age 13; Benjiman son w m born June 1889 age 11; Cora M. dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Grover son w m born October 1891 age 8; **BRYANT**, Henry boarder w m born July 1878 age 21; Emma dnlaw w f born January 1878 age 22



# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's father born in Georgia, Jennie's father born in Tennessee, Emma's father born in Michigan. William and Jennie have been married for 24 years and Jennie says she has had 9 children born and 9 are living. William Gustus is widowed. Emma says she has been married for 1 year and has no children born or living. William is a merchant and owns his home.]

## **1902 Marriage of William Augustus Hulsey and Mary Elizabeth (EATON)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William Hulsey Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1902 Marriage Location: Irondale, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Mary Eaton

## **1910 Federal Census**

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, William A 36; Mary E 32; Ruth 6; Nellie 3; Lily 1

## **1920 Federal Census**

Saint Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, William 45; Mary 42; Ruth 16; Nellie 13; Lily 11

## **1930 Federal Census**

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri \_

**HULSEY**, W G 56; Mary 52

## **1942 Marriage of William Augustus Hulsey and Amanda (PLEASANT) Rodgers**

## **1958 Death of William Augustus Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #30079

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William A Hulsey August 14, 1958 St. Francois 30079

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **1958 Burial of William Augustus Hulsey**

Mitchell Cemetery, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

William Augustus Hulsey {FAG# 79177504} was born 15 March 1874 - Sullivan, rural Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 14 August 1958 - rural Farmington, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and was buried 17 August 1958 - Mitchell Cemetery, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: William Henry Hulsey Jr. {FAG# 5272871} (1852-1917) Mother: Emily Jane (BLANTON) {FAG# 5272866} (1855-1875) Spouses: 1st spouse Mary Etta (PRATHER) {FAG# 53388525} (21 September 1880 - 12 October 1959) Marriage: 18 May 1898 - Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States Children: 1. Earl Hulsey (1898-1899) 2. Jesse Lee Hulsey (1900-1986) 2nd spouse Mary Elizabeth (EATON) {FAG# 80254812} (16 November 1877 - 11 April 1941) Marriage: 24 December 1902 - Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Children: 1. Ruth Jane (HULSEY) Wines (1904-1985) 2. Nellie Naomi (HULSEY) (1906- ) 3. Lillie Dorothy (HULSEY) Raby (1908-1987) 3rd spouse Amanda A. (PLEASANT) {FAG#\* 95900690} (3 April 1872 - 14 May 1957) Marriage: 6 March 1942 - Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 251 M i. **Earl Hulsey** was born on 29 June 1898 in Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 18 March 1899 in Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, and was buried in March 1899 in New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 252 M ii. **Jesse Lee Hulsey** was born on 21 January 1900 in Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died in February 1986 at age 86.

Mary next married **Vernon S. Smith** on 11 May 1907 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**160. Sarah Alice Prather** (*Susan Elizabeth Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 March 1883 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 11 September 1965 in Barnhart, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 82.

**1883 Birthblock of Sarah Alice (PRATHER) daughter of Joseph & Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) Prather**

Sarah Alice (**PRATHER**) was born in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 March 1883.\_

- **1900 Marriage of Thomas Tilden Center and Sarah Alice (PRATHER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002  
Name:Alice Pratherl Marriage Date:17 March 1900 Marriage Location:Hamilton, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Thomas T Center

- **1900 Federal Census**

- **1901 Childbirth of son; Howard Tracy Center**

Howard Tracy Center was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1900.\_

- **1910 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
**CENTER**, Thos 33; Alice 28; Howard T 9

- **1918 Husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Thomas Tilden Center, Pea Ridge, Washington County County:Washington  
State:Missouri Birth Date:2 Jan 1877 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683936 12 Sep 1918

**1920 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
**CENTER**, Thomas T 43; Sarah A 37; Howard T 19

**1930 Federal Census**

**1965 Death of Sarah Alice (PRATHER) Center**

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Sarah married **Thomas Tilden Center**, son of **William Henry Center Senter** and **Blackwell**, on 17 March 1900 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born on 2 January 1877 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 July 1950 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 17 July 1950 in Horine Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1877 Birthblock for Thomas Tilden Center son of William Henry & ?? (BLACKWELL) Center**

Thomas Tilman Center was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 January 1877.\_

## **1879 Father's Marriage of William Henry Center and Martha T. (BURGESS)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William H Center Marriage Date:17 Dec 1879 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse

Name:Martha T Burgess

## **1880 Federal Census**

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 63B:

**CENTRES**, William head w m 26; Martha wife w f 26; [Leona] dau w f 5; Thomas son w m 3 [William was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky, his mother in Missouri, Martha was born in Tennessee, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Tennessee, the rest born in Missouri as was their father their mother born in Tennessee. William works in coal.]

## **1892 Childbirth of step-brother; Louis B. Center**

## **1900 Marriage of Thomas Tilden Center and Sarah Alice (PRATHER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Alice Pratherl Marriage Date:17 March 1900 Marriage Location:Hamilton, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Thomas T Center

## **1900 Federal Census**

## **1901 Childbirth of son; Howard Tracy Center**

Howard Tracy Center was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1900.\_

## **1910 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**CENTER**, Thos 33; Alice 28; Howard T 9

## **1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Thomas Tilden Center, Pea Ridge, Washington County County:Washington

State:Missouri Birth Date:2 Jan 1877 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683936 12 Sep 1918

## **1920 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**CENTER**, Thomas T 43; Sarah A 37; Howard T 19

## **1930 Federal Census**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1950 Death of Thomas Tilden Center

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #25877  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Thomas T. Center July \_\_, 1950 Washington 25877  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 253 M i. **Howard Tracy Center** was born on 23 November 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in December 1966 in Fenton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 66.

Howard married **Mabel M. Missey** on 30 November 1923 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**161. P. Ernest Prather** (*Susan Elizabeth Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1889.

**162. James Robert Farrar Farrow** (*Florence Ann Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 December 1867 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 April 1934 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried on 28 April 1934 in Reedville Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1867 Birthblock of James Robert Farrar Farrow son of John Asa "Ace" & Florence Ann (HULSEY) Farrar

James Robert Farrar Farrow was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1867.

## 1870 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri  
**FARROW**, John 25; Ann 20; James 3

## 1880 Federal Census

## 1888 Marriage of James Robert Farrar and Eliza Charlotte (CALLAHAN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "1" 1881-1889, page 416,  
James R. Farrar of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Eliza Callahan of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 26 December 1888 license; married on 29 December 1888 by T. A. Maxwell, MG at the bride's sister's, Washington Co.

## 1900 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri  
**FARRAR**, James 32; Eliza 31; Clarrie 10; Annie 8; Milford 5; Brother 1 [Archie]

## 1910 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri  
**TANON**, Jas R 43; Eliza C 38; Clara A 20; Anna E 18; Mildred A 14; Archie J 12; Orvil F 8

## 1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri  
**FARROW**, James R 52 [2]; Elena 50; Milford A 23; Archie 21; Orville 18

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1927 Marriage of James Robert Farrar and Minnie E. ( ) Dixon

### 1930 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri \_

**FARROW**, James R 62; Minnie E 40; **DIXON**, Katherine L 7

### 1934 Death of James Robert Farrar Farrow

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15543

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: James R. Farrow April \_\_, 1934 Washington 15543

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

James married **Eliza Charlotte Callahan**, daughter of **James Madison Callahan** and **Annie Elizabeth "Betsy" Yoder**, on 29 December 1888 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Eliza was born on 11 November 1870 near Cuba Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1926 at age 56, and was buried in 1926 in Reedville Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### 1870 Birthblock for Eliza Charlotte (CALLAHAN) daughter of James Madison & Annie Elizabeth "Betsy" (YODER) Callahan

Eliza Charlotte (**CALLAHAN**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1870.

### 1880 Federal Census

Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 100b, 11 & 12 June 1880, line 22, house 98, family 98

**CALLAHAN**, James head w m 56; Elizabeth wife w f 44; Andrew J. son w m 18; Eliza dau w f 10, **HARRIS**, James Monroe sson 11

[All born in Missouri except Elizabeth born in Kentucky. James' father born in Ireland, mother in Missouri. Elisabeth's parents born in Virginia, the rest of the children 's parents born in Missouri. Elizabeth is James' second wife, Andrew is son of 1st wife, James Monroe Harris is Elizabeth's son but father unknown. James is a farmer.]

### 1888 Marriage of James Robert Farrar and Eliza Charlotte (CALLAHAN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "1" 1881-1889, page 416, James R. Farrar of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Eliza Callahan of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 26 December 1888 license; married on 29 December 1888 by T. A. Maxwell, MG at the bride's sister's, Washington Co.

### 1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**FARRAR**, James 32; Eliza 31; Clarrie 10; Annie 8; Milford 5; Brother 1 [Archie]

### 1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**TANON**, Jas R 43; Eliza C 38; Clara A 20; Anna E 18; Mildred A 14; Archie J 12; Orvil F 8

### 1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**FARROW**, James R 52 [2]; Elena 50; Milford A 23; Archie 21; Orville 18

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1926 Death of Eliza Charlotte (CALLAHAN) Farrar Farrow

needs verification

James next married **Minnie E.** in 1927. Minnie was born in 1890.

## 1927 Marriage of James Robert Farrar and Minnie E. ( ) Dixon

## 1930 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri \_

**FARROW**, James R 62; Minnie E 40; **DIXON**, Katherine L 7

**163. Jennie Jane R. Farrar Farrow** (*Florence Ann Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1871 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

## 1892 Marriage of James M. Baker and Jennie Jane R. (FARRAR)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "2" 1889-1897, page 139

James M. Baker of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Jennie Farrar of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 1 January 1892 license; married on 10 January 1892 by James A. Lutel, Preacher of the Gospel, Washington Co.

Jennie married **James W. Baker** on 10 January 1892 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

**164. Albert Alonso Farrar Farrow** (*Florence Ann Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 April 1872 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 November 1963 at age 91, and was buried in November 1963 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Albert married **Lucy Ellen Whitmore**, daughter of **Hiram John Whitmore** and **Sarah "Sally" Catherine Hulsey**, on 17 December 1901. Lucy was born on 17 December 1883 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 4 August 1945 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 5 August 1945 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1945 Death of Lucy Ellen (WHITMORE) Farrow

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #27322

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Lucy E. Farrow August \_\_, 1945 Franklin 27322

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 146)

**165. Fannie Farrar Farrow** (*Florence Ann Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1873 and died in 1879 at age 6.

**166. Eddie Farrar Farrow** (*Florence Ann Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874.

**167. Eliza Farrar Farrow** (*Florence Ann Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1875 and died in 1900 at age 25.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**168. Annie W. Farrar Farrow** (*Florence Ann Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 February 1883 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 March 1945 in Saint Francis Hospital, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried on 6 March 1945 in Pacific City Cemetery, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1903 Marriage of John Gottleab Gollhofer and Annie W. (FARRAR)/Farrow**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Anna Forrow Age:21 Birth Date:abt 1882 Marriage Date:30 Dec 1903 Marriage

Location:Clayton, St Louis, Missouri Marriage County:St Louis Spouse Name:John G Gollhofer

Spouse Age:31

## **1945 Death of Annie W. (FARRAR) Gollhofer**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #9582

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Annie Gollhofer March \_\_, 1945 Franklin 9582

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Annie married **John Gottleab Gollhofer**, son of **John Gollhofer** and **Caroline Mary Ossenfort**, on 30 December 1903 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. John was born on 21 February 1873 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 7 November 1957 in Corbett Nursing Home, Pacific, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 10 November 1957 in Pacific City Cemetery, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1873 Birthblock of John Gottleab Gollhofer son of John & Caroline (OSSENFORT) Gollhofer**

## **1957 Death of John Gottleab Gollhofer**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #39866

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John G. Gollhofer November 07, 1957 Franklin 39866

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

**169. Walter John Farrar Farrow** (*Florence Ann Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 January 1885 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 March 1951 in rural Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried on 6 March 1951 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #11374

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Walter J. Farrow March \_\_, 1951 Washington 11374

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Walter married **Fannie Johnston**.

Walter next married **Nellie**. Nellie was born in 1902 in Missouri.

**170. Daniel Edward "Ed" Farrar Farrow** (*Florence Ann Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 March 1890 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 10 April 1960 in 602 North Missouri Street, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington,

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 13 April 1960 in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1917 Marriage of Daniel Edward "Ed" Farrar Farrow and Cora Lottie (ANDERSON)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Daniel E Farrow Age: 27 Birth Date: abt 1890 Marriage Date: 25 Jul 1917 Marriage

Location: Clayton, St Louis, Missouri Marriage County: St Louis Spouse Name: Cora L Anderson

Spouse Age: 28

## **1960 Death of Daniel Edward Farrar Farrow**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #13966

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Daniel Edward Farrow April 10, 1960 WASHINGTON 13966

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Daniel married **Cora Lottie Anderson** on 25 July 1917 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. Cora was born on 27 November 1888 and died on 29 March 1980 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 91.

**171. Perry "Roal" Farrar Farrow** (*Florence Ann Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 April 1893 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 September 1956 in 4232 Swan Avenue, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried on 23 September 1956 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1893 Birthblock of Perry "Roal" Farrar Farrow son of John Asa "Ace" & Florence Ann (HULSEY) Farrar**

### **1900 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**FARRER**, John A 58; Florence M 52; Albert 28; Anne 18; Walter J 16; Edward 10; Perry R

7

### **1910 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**FARROW**, John H 67; Florence A 60; Jno W 23; Daniel Edward 19; Perry R 16

### **1913 Death of mother; Florence Ann (HULSEY) Farrar**

Florence Ann (HULSEY) Farrar died at Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 31 October 1913.\_

### **1920 Death of John Asa "Ace" Farrar**

John Asa "Ace" Farrar died at Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 April 1920.

### **1920 Federal Census**

## **1920-1922 Marriage of Perry "Roal" Farrar Farrow and Myrtle M. ( )**

### **1930 Federal Census**

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri \_

**FARROW**, Real 35; Myrtle 33



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1956 Death of Perry "Roal" Farrar Farrow

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #35479  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Roal P. Farrow September \_\_, 1956 St. Louis City 35479  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Perry married **Myrtle M.** from 1920 to 1922. Myrtle was born about 1897.

## **172. Henry Austin Hulsey** (*William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 21 November 1872 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 March 1954 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 22 March 1954 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1871 Birthblock for Henry Austin Hulsey son of William Henry Jr. & Emily Jane (BLANTON) Hulsey

Henry Austin Hulsey was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1871. \_

## 1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a,

**HULSEY**, William head w m 28; Jennie wife w f 19; Henry son w m 9; William son w m 6; Tony N. son w m 4; Arthur L. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's mother born in Kentucky, Jennie's father born in Ohio and mother born in Pennsylvania. William is a farmer.]

## 1900 Federal Census

Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 167b, 14 June 1900, line 52, house 895, family 427

**HULSEY**, William H. head w m born February 1853 age 47; Jennie D. wife w f born May 1862 age 38; Henry A. son w m born November 1872 age 27; William G. son w m born March 1874 age 26; Tonie G. son w m born December 1876 age 23; Ira A. son w m born September 1880 age 19; John E. son w m born May 1882 age 17; Carl son w m born March 1884 age 16; Newt C. son w m born August 1886 age 13; Benjamin son w m born June 1889 age 11; Cora M. dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Grover son w m born October 1891 age 8; **BRYANT**, Henry boarder w m born July 1878 age 21; Emma dnlaw w f born January 1878 age 22

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's father born in Georgia, Jennie's father born in Tennessee, Emma's father born in Michigan. William and Jennie have been married for 24 years and Jennie says she has had 9 children born and 9 are living. Emma says she has been married for 1 year and has no children born or living. William is a merchant and owns his home.]

## 1902 Marriage of Henry Austin Hulsey and Pheobe Alice (ROACH) Downing

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Alice Downing Marriage Date:4 Sep 1902 Marriage Location:Ironton, Iron, MO  
Marriage County:Iron Spouse Name:H A Halsey

## 1910 Federal Census

Elvins City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**HULSEY**, Henry head w m 37; Alice wife w f 38; **DOWNING**, Robert son w m 16; Lizzie boarder w f 16; **COBB**, Lulu boarder w f 7

## 1920 Federal Census

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Henry head w m 47; Alice wife w f 47; Robert son w m 25; Lula dau w f 17

## 1924 Death of spouse; Pheobe Alice (ROACH) Downing Hulsey

Pheobe Alice (**ROACH**) Downing Hulsey died in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 4 June 1924.

## 1927 Marriage of Henry Austin Hulsey and Mrs. J. L. Whitley

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:H A Hulsey of Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri Marriage Date:6 Dec 1927

Marriage Location:Ironton, Iron, Missouri Marriage County:Iron Spouse Name:Mrs. J L Whitley of Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

## 1930 Federal Census

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Henry 56 ?; **MORIER**, Lloyd snlaw w m 27; Lula adopted dau w f 26; Dorathy gdau w f 4 4/12; Billie S. gson w m 2 7/12

## 1954 Death of Henry Austin Hulsey

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #9839

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Henry A. Hulsey March \_\_, 1954 St. Francois 9839

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Henry married **Pheobe Alice Roach**, daughter of **Thomas Jefferson Roach** and **Caroline E. Chandler**, on 4 September 1902 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States. Pheobe was born on 16 February 1872 in Union Twp, Bollinger, Missouri, United States, died on 4 June 1924 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 52, and was buried on 5 June 1924 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1872 Birthblock for Pheobe Alice (ROACH)

-

-

## 1880 Federal Census

Union Twp, Bollinger, Missouri, United States, page 412a, 2 June 1880, line 27,

**ROACH**, T. J. 39 Caroline E. 33 Eler 16 Pheby Alice dau w f 8; Martha A. 5

## 1886 Marriage of Ezekial "Zeke" Downing and Pheobe Alice (ROACH)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Ezekiel Downing Marriage Date:31 Jan 1886 Marriage Location:Bollinger, Missouri

Marriage County:Madison Spouse Name:Miss Phoebe A Roach

## 1900 Federal Census

Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page

**DOWNING**, Zeke 29 Alise 27 Archie 12 Eva 9 Robert 6

## 1902 Marriage of Henry Austin Hulsey and Pheobe Alice (ROACH) Downing

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Alice Downing Marriage Date:4 Sep 1902 Marriage Location:Iron, MO Marriage County:Iron Spouse Name:H A Halsey

## **1910 Federal Census**

Elvins City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

**HULSEY**, Henry head w m 37; Alice wife w f 38; **DOWNING**, Robert son w m 16; Lizzie boarder w f 16; **COBB**, Lulu boarder w f 7

## **1920 Federal Census**

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Henry head w m 47; Alice wife w f 47; Robert son w m 25; Lula dau w f 17

## **1924 Death of Pheobe Alice (ROACH) Downing Hulsey**

Pheobe Alice (**ROACH**) Downing Hulsey died in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 4 June 1924.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #18524

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Alice Hulsey June 04, 1924 St. Francois 18524

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 254 F i. **Lula Kolb Cobb Hulsey** was born in 1903.

Henry next married **Mrs. J. L. Roach Whitley** on 6 December 1927.

**173. William Augustus Hulsey** (*William Henry Jr.* <sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.* <sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 March 1874 in Sullivan, rural Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 14 August 1958 in rural Farmington, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 17 August 1958 in Mitchell Cemetery, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1874 Birthblock of William Augustus Hulsey son of William Henry Jr. & Emily Jane (BLANTON) Hulsey**

William Augustus Hulsey was born south of Sullivan, rural Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1874.\_

## **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a,

**HULSEY**, William head w m 28; Jennie wife w f 19; Henry son w m 9; William son w m 6; Tony N. son w m 4; Arthur L. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's mother born in Kentucky, Jennie's father born in Ohio and mother born in Pennsylvania. William is a farmer.]

## **1898 Marriage of William Augustus Hulsey and Etta Mary (PRATHER)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William Hulsey Marriage Date:18 May 1898 Marriage Location:A M Todd, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Ettie Prather

## **1899-1900 Separation or Divorce of spouse; Etta Mary (PRATHER)**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1900 Federal Census**

Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 167b, 14 June 1900, line 52, house 895, family 427

**HULSEY**, William H. head w m born February 1853 age 47; Jennie D. wife w f born May 1862 age 38; Henry A. son w m born November 1872 age 27; William G. son w m born March 1874 age 26; Tonie G. son w m born December 1876 age 23; Ira A. son w m born September 1880 age 19; John E. son w m born May 1882 age 17; Carl son w m born March 1884 age 16; Newt C. son w m born August 1886 age 13; Benjiman son w m born June 1889 age 11; Cora M. dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Grover son w m born October 1891 age 8; **BRYANT**, Henry boarder w m born July 1878 age 21; Emma dnlaw w f born January 1878 age 22

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's father born in Georgia, Jennie's father born in Tennessee, Emma's father born in Michigan. William and Jennie have been married for 24 years and Jennie says she has had 9 children born and 9 are living. William Gustus is widowed. Emma says she has been married for 1 year and has no children born or living. William is a merchant and owns his home.]

## **1902 Marriage of William Augustus Hulsey and Mary Elizabeth (EATON)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William Hulsey Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1902 Marriage Location: Irondale, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Mary Eaton

## **1910 Federal Census**

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, William A 36; Mary E 32; Ruth 6; Nellie 3; Lily 1

## **1920 Federal Census**

Saint Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, William 45; Mary 42; Ruth 16; Nellie 13; Lily 11

## **1930 Federal Census**

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, W G 56; Mary 52

## **1942 Marriage of William Augustus Hulsey and Amanda (PLEASANT) Rodgers**

## **1958 Death of William Augustus Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #30079

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William A Hulsey August 14, 1958 St. Francois 30079

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **1958 Burial of William Augustus Hulsey**

Mitchell Cemetery, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

William Augustus Hulsey {FAG# 79177504} was born 15 March 1874 - Sullivan, rural Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 14 August 1958 - rural Farmington, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and was buried 17 August 1958 - Mitchell Cemetery, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: William Henry

## **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Hulsey Jr. {FAG# 5272871} (1852-1917) Mother: Emily Jane (BLANTON) {FAG# 5272866} (1855-1875) Spouses: 1st spouse Mary Etta (PRATHER) {FAG# 53388525} (21 September 1880 - 12 October 1959) Marriage: 18 May 1898 - Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States Children: 1. Earl Hulsey (1898-1899) 2. Jesse Lee Hulsey (1900-1986) 2nd spouse Mary Elizabeth (EATON) {FAG# 80254812} (16 November 1877 - 11 April 1941) Marriage: 24 December 1902 - Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Children: 1. Ruth Jane (HULSEY) Wines (1904-1985) 2. Nellie Naomi (HULSEY) (1906- ) 3. Lillie Dorothy (HULSEY) Raby (1908-1987) 3rd spouse Amanda A. (PLEASANT) {FAG# 95900690} (3 April 1872 - 14 May 1957) Marriage: 6 March 1942 - Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

William married **Mary Etta Prather**, daughter of **Joseph Prather** and **Susan Elizabeth Hulsey**, on 18 May 1898 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 21 September 1880 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 12 October 1959 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 13 October 1959 in Saint Anthony's Catholic Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1880 Birthblock of Mary Etta (PRATHER) daughter of Joseph & Susan Elizabeth (HULSEY) Prather**

Mary Etta (**PRATHER**) was born in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1880.\_

### **1898 Marriage of William Augustus Hulsey and Mary Etta (PRATHER)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William Hulsey Marriage Date:18 May 1898 Marriage Location:A M Todd, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Ettie Prather

### **1898-1900 Seperation or Divorce of spouse; William Augustus Hulsey**

### **1900 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**PRATHER**, Joseph 58; Susan 53; **HULSEY**, Etta 19; **PRATHER**, Jack 25; Nora 15

### **1907 Marriage of Vernon S. Smith and Mary Etta (PRATHER) Hulsey**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Etta Hulsey Marriage Date:11 May 1907 Marriage Location:Carthage, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Vernon S Smith

### **1959 Death of Mary Etta (PRATHER) Hulsey Smith**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #37969

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary E. Prather October 12, 1959 St. Louis City 37969

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 159)**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

William next married **Mary Elizabeth Eaton**, daughter of **Marion Smith Eaton** and **Mary Jane Kennedy**, on 24 December 1902 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 16 November 1877 in Libertyville, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 11 April 1941 in 304 East Columbia Street, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried on 14 April 1941 in Mitchell Cemetery, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1941 Death of Mary Elizabeth (EATON) Hulsey

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15701

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary Hulsey April \_\_, 1941 St. Francois 15701

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 255 F i. **Ruth Jane Hulsey** was born on 25 January 1904 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 13 June 1985 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 81.

Ruth married **William Thomas Wines** (d. 7 September 1976).

- + 256 F ii. **Nellie Naomi Hulsey** was born on 6 July 1906 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

- + 257 F iii. **Lillie Dorothy Hulsey** was born on 22 July 1908 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 21 April 1987 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in April 1987 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Lillie married **Noah Milton Raby** (d. 8 December 1989).

William next married **Amanda A. Pleasant**, daughter of **John T. Pleasant** and **Eliza Lisa Eaton**, on 6 March 1942 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Amanda was born on 3 April 1872 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 14 May 1957 in Barnes Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 17 May 1957 in Crystal City Cemetery, Crystal City, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

## 1872 Birthblock of Amanda A. (PLEASANT) daughter of John T. & Eliza Lisa (EATON) Pleasant

### 1880 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri

**PLEASANT**, John head w m 28; Eliza wife w f 24; Amanda A. dau w f 7; Elizabeth dau w f 5; Nellie dau w f 3; John son w m 6mos; **ETON**, David 21

### 1891 Marriage of Carroll Dennis Rodgers and Amanda A. (PLEASANT)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Amanda Pleasant Marriage Date:26 Mar 1891 Marriage Location:Bonnie Terre, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Dennis Rodgers

### 1900 Federal Census

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri [Desloge, St. Francois, Missouri

**RODGERS**, Dennis 35; Amanda 27; Homer 8; William 6; Clifford H 1/12

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1910 Federal Census**

St Francois, Saint Francois, Missouri

**RODGERS**, Carroll D 45; Amanda A 38; Carroll H 18; Clifford H 10; William H 46;  
**HANDMAN**, Lorine E 12

## **1930 Federal Census**

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**RODGERS**, Carrie D 65; Amanda A 57

## **1942 Marriage of William Augustus Hulsey and Amanda (PLEASANT) Rodgers**

## **1857 Death of Amanda (PLEASANT) Rodgers Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #18841

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Amanda A. Hulsey May 14, 1957 St. Louis City 18841

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

**174. Jennings Toney Hulsey** (*William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 December 1876 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 February 1946 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 27 February 1946 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## **1876 Birthblock of Jennings Toney Hulsey son of William Henry Jr. & Virginia Dare "Jenny"(BLANTON) Hulsey**

Jennings Toney Hulsey was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1876.

## **1880 Federal Census age 4**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a,

**HULSEY**, William head w m 28; Jennie wife w f 19; Henry son w m 9; William son w m 6;  
Tony N. son w m 4; Arthur L. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's mother born in Kentucky, Jennie's father born in Ohio and mother born in Pennsylvania. William is a farmer.]

## **1880-1900 Family Move**

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## **1900 Federal Census age 24**

Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 167b, 14 June 1900, line 52, house 895, family 427

**HULSEY**, William H. head w m born February 1853 age 47; Jennie D. wife w f born May 1862 age 38; Henry A. son w m born November 1872 age 27; William G. son w m born March 1874 age 26; Tonie G. son w m born December 1876 age 23; Ira A. son w m born September 1880 age 19; John E. son w m born May 1882 age 17; Carl son w m born March 1884 age 16; Newt C. son w m born August 1886 age 13; Benjiman son w m born June 1889 age 11; Cora M. dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Grover son w m born October 1891 age 8; **BRYANT**, Henry boarder w m born July 1878 age 21; Emma dnlaw w f born January 1878 age 22

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's father born in Georgia, Jennie's father born in Tennessee, Emma's father born in Michigan. William and Jennie have been married for 24

---

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

years and Jennie says she has had 9 children born and 9 are living. Emma says she has been married for 1 year and has no children born or living. William is a merchant and owns his home.]

### 1901 Marriage of Jennings Toney Hulsey and Sarah "Sallie" Pearl (BELCHER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss. Sallie Belcher Age: 18 Birth Date: abt 1883 Marriage Date: 4 Oct 1901 Marriage Location: St Francois, Missouri Marriage County: St Francois Spouse Name: Teney Hulsey Spouse Age: 21 Spouse Birth Date: abt 1880

### 1910 Federal Census

### 1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Jennings Toney Hulsey City: 620 West Joplin Avenue, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States Birth Date: 22 Dec 1876 Race: White Roll: 1683223 wife Sarah Pearl Hulsey date 12 Sep 1918

### 1919 Marriage of Jennings Toney Hulsey and Mrs. Hulda Ann (HULSEY)

#### Rogers Barnes Ritchey

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: J T Hulsey Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1919 Marriage Location: Webb City, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County: Jasper Spouse Name: Hulda A Ritchey

### 1920 Federal Census

Webb City Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri

**HALSEY**, Jennings ? 44; Huldah A 50; **ROGERS**, George W 31; Georgia A 29; Louise 6; **KANE**, Frankie 29; Dicksy I 4 [4 2/12]

### 1930 Federal Census

Webb City, Jasper, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Jennings T 52; Hulda A 59; **KANE**, Icel B 39; Dickey 14

### 1942 Death of Jennings Toney Hulsey

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6825

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Jennings T. Hulsey February \_\_, 1942 Jasper 6925

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Jennings married **Sarah "Sallie" Pearl Belcher**, daughter of **James F. Belcher** and **Harriet W. Copeland**, on 4 October 1901 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Sarah was born on 7 June 1884 in Madison Twp, Cedar, Missouri, United States, died on 13 October 1919 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 35, and was buried on 14 October 1919 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

### 1884 Birthblock of Sarah "Sallie" Pearl (BELCHER) daughter of James F. & Harriett W. (COPELAND) Belcher

Sarah "Sallie" Pearl (**BELCHER**) was born in Madison Twp, Cedar, Missouri, United States in 7 June 1884.

### 1900 United States Federal Census

Desloge Village, Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**BELCHER**, James 42 Harriet W 42 John W 19 Sallie P 16 Ella F 11 James O 1



# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

RIAL, Charley 22

## **1901 Marriage of Jennings Toney Hulsey and Sarah "Sallie" Pearl (BELCHER)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Sallie Belcher Age:18 Birth Date:abt 1883 Marriage Date:4 Oct 1901 Marriage Location:St Francois, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Teney Hulsey Spouse Age:21 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1880

## **1910 Federal Census**

## **1918 Husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Jenning Toney Hulsey City:620 West Joplin Avenue, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States Birth Date:22 Dec 1876 Race:White Roll:1683223 wife Sarah Pearl Hulsey date 12 Sep 1918

## **1919 Death of Sarah "Sallie" Pearl (BELCHER) Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #30572

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Sarah P. Hulsey October 13, 1919 Jasper Webb City 30572  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 258 F i. **Edith Hulsey** was born in 1902.

Jennings next married **Hulda Ann Hulsey**, daughter of **William Jasper Hulsey** and **Nancy Ann Simmons**, on 31 December 1919 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Hulda was born on 7 September 1867 in Grandin, Johnson Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States, died on 5 March 1940 in 422 North Madison, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 8 March 1940 in Webb City Cemetery, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## **1867 Birthblock for Hulda Ann (HULSEY) daughter of William Jasper and Nancy Ann (SIMMONS) Hulsey**

## **1870 Federal Census**

## **1880 Federal Census**

Webb, Jasper, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Jasper head w m 34; Nancy Ann wife w f 33; Hulday Ann dau wf 12; Edey Jane dau w f 10; William Miles son w m 8; Joseph H. son w m 6; Mary Ellen dau w f 4; Laura H. dau w f 6mos

## **1883 Death of father; William Jasper Hulsey**

William Jasper Hulsey died in Newton, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1883.

## **1886 Marriage of George Washington Rogers and Hulda Ann (HULSEY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:George W Rogers Marriage Date:29 Apr 1886 Marriage Location:Webb City, Japser, Missouri Spouse Name:Hulda A Hulsey

## **1889 Marriage of James Franklin "Frank" Barnes and Mrs. Hulda Ann (HULSEY) Rogers**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

## **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Name: J F Barnes Marriage Date: 21 Oct 1889 Marriage Location: Webb City, Jasper, Missouri  
Marriage County: Jasper Spouse Name: Hulda A Rogers

### **1900 Federal Census**

Webb Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri

**BARNES**, James F 34; Hulda H 30; **ROGERS**, George W 11; **BARNES**, Frankie I 9

### **1910 Federal Census**

Webb Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri

**BARNES**, Frank 41; Hulda 40; **ROGERS**, George W 21; **WILLIAMS**, Isel 19; **BLACK**, Jeff 30; **COULSTED**, Carl 22

### **1915 Marriage of Howard E. Ritchey and Mrs. Hulda Ann (HULSEY)**

#### **Rogers Barnes**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Hulda Barnes Marriage Date: 19 Oct 1915 Marriage Location: Carthage, Jasper, Missouri  
Marriage County: Jasper Spouse Name: Howard E Ritchey

### **1919 Marriage of Jennings Toney Hulsey and Mrs. Hulda Ann (HULSEY)**

#### **Rogers Barnes Ritchey**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: J T Hulsey Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1919 Marriage Location: Webb City, Jasper, Missouri  
Marriage County: Jasper Spouse Name: Hulda A Ritchey

### **1920 Federal Census**

Webb City Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri

**HALSEY**, Jenning ? 44; Huldah A 50; **ROGERS**, George W 31; Georgia A 29; Louise 6;  
**KANE**, Frankie 29; Dicksy I 4 [4 2/12]

### **1930 Federal Census**

Webb City, Jasper, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Jennings T 52; Hulda A 59; **KANE**, Icel B 39; Dickey 14

### **1940 Death of Hulda Ann (HULSEY) Rogers Barnes Ritchey Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #11367

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Hulda B. Hulsey March \_\_, 1940 Jasper 11367

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 85)**

### **175. Arthur Leslie Hulsey** (*William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 July 1878 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 March 1950 in Barnes Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 23 March 1950 in Leadwood Protestant Cemetery, Leadwood, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

### **1878 Birthblock of Arthur Leslie Hulsey son of William Henry Jr. & Virginia Dare**

#### **"Jenny" (BLANTON) Hulsey**

Arthur Leslie Hulsey was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1878.\_

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a,

**HULSEY**, William head w m 28; Jennie wife w f 19; Henry son w m 9; William son w m 6; Tony N. son w m 4; Arthur L. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's mother born in Kentucky, Jennie's father born in Ohio and mother born in Pennsylvania. William is a farmer.]

## **1900 Federal Census**

Miller Twp, Dallas, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 12 June 1900, line 17, house 153, family 160

**DOYLE**, Caroline head w f born June 1875 age 24; Lola P. dau w f January 1899 age 1;

**HULSEY**, Aurthur L. boarder w m born July 1879 age 21

[Caroline born in Missouri her parents born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Caroline has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Living with the Ruban & Sarah () Berry family. Arthur is single, no marital designation for Caroline.]

## **1900-1901 Marriage of Arthur Leslie Hulsey and Caroline Josephine (DOYLE)**

## **1910 Federal Census**

## **1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Arthur Lessly Hulsey City:Leadwood County:St Francois State:Missouri Birth Date:4 Julu 1878 Race:White Roll:1683565 Carline Hulsey date 12 Sep 1918

## **1920 Federal Census**

Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 102b & 103a, 5 January 1920, line 95, house 84, family 86

**HULSEY**, Arthur L. head w m 40; Caroline wife w f 44; Elsie dau w f 16; Bulah dau w f 14; Orbria son w m 12; Carl son w m 10; Arthur son w m 8; Fay dau w f 2-9.12

[All born in Missouri including paretns except Caroline's parents born in Kentucky. Arthur is a laborer in the lead mine and owns his home.]

## **1930 Federal Census**

Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, Arthur 51; Carlaine 53; Carl 20; Fay 13; Harold 9; **ANDERSON**, Jess 29; Bulah 24; Venita 5; Leslie 2 11/12; Donald 3/12

## **1950 Death of Arthur Leslie Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #10603

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Arthur Hulsey March \_\_, 1950 St. Louis City St. Louis City 10603

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Arthur married **Caroline Josephine Doyle**, daughter of **Richard Granville Doyle** and **Sarah Clemons**, from 1900 to 1901. Caroline was born on 19 June 1875 in Celt, Miller Twp, Dallas, Missouri, United States, died on 13 October 1959 in Cunningham Rest Home, Falt River, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 16 October 1959 in Leadwood Protestant Cemetery, Leadwood, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1875 Birthblock of Caroline Josephine (DOYLE) daughter of Richard & Sarah**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **(CLEMMONS) Doyle**

Caroline Josephine (**DOYLE**) was born in Celt, Miller Twp, Dallas, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1875.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Russell, Camden, Missouri

**DOYLE**, Richard 30; Sarah F. 25; Mary F. 10; Clara 7; Jos. C. 5; James A. 2

## **1900-1901 Marriage of Arthur Leslie Hulsey and Caroline Josephine (DOYLE)**

## **1900 Federal Census**

Miller Twp, Dallas, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 12 June 1900, line 17, house 153, family 160

**DOYLE**, Caroline head w f born June 1875 age 24; Lola P. dau w f January 1899 age 1;

**HULSEY**, Aurthur L. boarder w m born July 1879 age 21

[Caroline born in Missouri her parents born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Caroline has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Living with the Ruban & Sarah () Berry family. Arthur is single, no marital designation for Caroline.]

## **1910 Federal Census**

## **1918 Husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Arthur Lessly Hulsey City:Leadwood County:St Francois State:Missouri Birth Date:4 Julu 1878 Race:White Roll:1683565 Carline Hulsey date 12 Sep 1918

## **1920 Federal Census**

Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 102b & 103a, 5 January 1920, line 95, house 84, family 86

**HULSEY**, Arthur L. head w m 40; Caroline wife w f 44; Elsie dau w f 16; Bulah dau w f 14;

Orbria son w m 12; Carl son w m 10; Arthur son w m 8; Fay dau w f 2-9.12

[All born in Missouri including paretns except Caroline's parents born in Kentucky. Arthur is a laborer in the lead mine and owns his home.]

## **1930 Federal Census**

Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page

**HULSEY**, Arthur 51; Carlaine 53; Carl 20; Fay 13; Harold 9; **ANDERSON**, Jess 29;

Bulah 24; Venita 5; Leslie 2 11/12; Donald 3/12

## **1959 Death of Caroline Josephine (DOYLE) Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #37334

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Caroline J. Hulsey October 13, 1959 St. Francois 37334

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 259 M i. **Virgil Leslie Hulsey** was born on 20 March 1901 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 21 March 1901 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

+ 260 F ii. **Elsie Mae Hulsey** was born on 11 February 1903 in Esther, Randolph Twp, Saint

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 28 February 2003 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 100.

- + 261 F    iii. **Beulah Frances Hulsey** was born on 16 January 1905 in Esther, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 14 March 1981 in Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 76.

Beulah married **Jesse " Jess Anderson** from 1923 to 1925.

- + 262 M    iv. **William Arbria Obria Hulsey** was born on 4 June 1907 in Esther, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 24 December 1979 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 72.

William married **Alma Forrester** (d. 9 April 2001).

- + 263 M    v. **Carl Edward Hulsey** was born on 10 June 1909 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 25 May 2002 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, United States at age 92.

- + 264 M    vi. **Arthur Amiel Hulsey** was born on 5 August 1911 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 4 July 1991 at age 79.

- + 265 M    vii. **Jesse Leon Hulsey** was born on 14 March 1915 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 23 June 1916 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 1.

- + 266 F    viii. **Fay Margaret Hulsey** was born on 21 March 1917 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

- + 267 M    ix. **Harold Hulsey** was born on 14 August 1920 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**176. Ira Alexander Hulsey** (*William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 September 1880 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 13 July 1965 in Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 84.

## 1880 Birthblock of Ira Alexander Hulsey son of William Henry Jr. & Virginia Dare "Jenny"(BLANTON) Hulsey

Ira Alexander Hulsey was born in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 September 1880.\_

## 1900 Federal Census

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, William H 47; Jamie D 38; Henry A 27; William G 26; Tonie G 23; Ira A 19; John E. 17 Carl 16; Newt C 13 Benjamin 11 Cora M 8 Grove 8 **BRYANT**, Henry 21 Erma 22

## 1903 Marriage of Ira Alexander Hulsey and Rosa Anna (GORDON)

## 1910 Federal Census

Bunker Ward 3, Dent, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Ira A 28; Rosie A 26; Reginal 5; Leslie 3; Noel 1 11/12

## World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Ira A Hulsey County:Dent State:Missouri Birth Date:7 Sep 1880 Race:White FHL Roll

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Number:1683166

## 1920 Federal Census

Sinking, Dent, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Ira A 39; Rosey A 34; Reginald 15; Leslie 13; Noel G 11; June M 8; Denver G 3  
[3 8/12]

## 1930 Federal Census

Sinking, Dent, Missouri \_

**HULSEY**, Ira A 49; Rosa A 46; Leslie E 23; Jane M 18; Denver G 14

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Ira Hulsey SSN:494-07-8263 Last Residence:Missouri Born:7 Sep 1880 Died:July 1965  
State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Ira married **Rosa Anna Gordon**, daughter of **John Benjamin Gordon** and **Martha Ann Hall**, on 25 December 1903. Rosa was born on 30 June 1884 and died after 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 268 M i. **Ira Reginald Hulsey** was born on 9 December 1904 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died in February 1979 in Sunland, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 74.
- + 269 M ii. **Leslie Earl Hulsey** was born on 8 May 1906 in Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 14 April 1963 at age 56.  
Leslie married **Pauline Sutterfield** (d. 26 October 1993) in 1929 in Missouri.
- + 270 M iii. **Noel Glenwood Hulsey** was born on 3 May 1908 in Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 28 August 1950 at age 42.
- + 271 F iv. **June Madge Hulsey** was born on 8 July 1911 in Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.
- + 272 M v. **Denver Gordon Hulsey** was born on 1 April 1916 in Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 3 April 1984 at age 68.
- + 273 F vi. **Magnolia Hulsey** was born on 10 March 1910 and died on 23 March 1910.

**177. John Edward Hulsey** (*William Henry Jr.* <sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.* <sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1882 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 February 1955 in 602 Cayce, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 19 February 1955 in New Saint Marcus Cemetery, 7901 Gravois Road, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States.

## 1882 Birthblock of John Edward Hulsey

John Edward Hulsey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 May 1882.\_

-

-

## 1903 Marriage of John Edward Hulsey and Nannie (SHELTON)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:J Edward Hulsey Marriage Date:8 Mar 1903 Marriage Location:Near Desloge, St Francois,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Nannie Shelton

## **1955 Death of John Edward Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #5915  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John E. Hulsey February \_\_, 1955 St. Francois 5915  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

John married **Nannie Shelton** on 6 March 1903 near Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Nannie was born in 1888 and died on 4 July 1933 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 45.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 274 M      i. **Lawrence Oscar Hulsey** was born on 31 July 1903 in Missouri, United States, died on 11 August 1953 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 14 August 1953 in Lake Charles Park Cemetery , 7775 St. Charles Rock Road, Bel-Nor, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Lawrence married **Ruth**.

+ 275 F      ii. **Gladys Hulsey** was born on 18 April 1905.

John next married **Nellie Elizabeth Rose**, daughter of **John F. Rose** and **Angelia**, in 1908-1909. Nellie died on 6 July 1951 in Florida, United States.

**178. Carl Hulsey** (*William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 March 1884 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 2 September 1905 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 21.

## **1905 Marriage of Carl Hulsey and Mayme (MILLER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Carl Hulsey Age:22 Birth Date:abt 1883 Marriage Date:7 Jun 1905 Marriage Location:Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Mayme Miller Spouse Age:18 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1887

Carl married **Mamie Miller** on 7 June 1905 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**179. Newton Crow Hulsey** (*William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 August 1886 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 May 1954 in El Centro, Imperial, California, United States at age 67, and was buried in May 1954 in Evergreen Cemetery, El Centro, Imperial, California.

## **1906 Marriage of Newton Crow Hulsey and Anna Mae (MATTHEWS)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Newton Hulsey Age:19 Birth Date:abt 1887 Marriage Date:26 Mar 1906 Marriage Location:St Francois, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Moy Mathus Spouse Age:19 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1887

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Newton married **Anna Mae Matthews**, daughter of **Melvin New Mathews** and **Anne Eliza Hoffs**, on 26 March 1906 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Anna was born on 8 December 1886 and died on 2 February 1972 in El Centro, Imperial, California at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 276 M i. **Myron Hulsey** was born on 15 May 1908 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 277 M ii. **James Edward Hulsey** was born on 26 October 1926, died on 13 September 1928 at age 1, and was buried in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States.
- + 278 M iii. **Herschel Newton Hulsey** was born on 19 January 1910 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 279 M iv. **Melvin Charles Hulsey** was born on 26 July 1912 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 280 F v. **Helen Virginia Hulsey** was born on 14 July 1914 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 281 M vi. **William Clyde Hulsey** was born on 13 February 1916 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 282 M vii. **Robert Harold Hulsey** was born on 12 August 1918 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- + 283 F viii. **Anna Mae Hulsey** was born on 9 April 1921 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- + 284 F ix. **Shirley Grace Hulsey** was born on 3 October 1923 in Oklahoma, United States.
- + 285 F x. **Betty June Hulsey** was born on 8 February 1925 in Oklahoma, United States.

**180. Benjamin Franklin Hulsey** (*William Henry Jr.* <sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.* <sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 January 1889 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 5 October 1967 in Montebello, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 78, and was buried in October 1967 in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles, California, United States.

### 1900 Federal Census age 48

Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 167b, 14 June 1900, line 52, house 895, family 427

**HULSEY**, William H. head w m born February 1853 age 47; Jennie D. wife w f born May 1862 age 38; Henry A. son w m born November 1872 age 27; William G. son w m born March 1874 age 26; Tonie G. son w m born December 1876 age 23; Ira A. son w m born September 1880 age 19; John E. son w m born May 1882 age 17; Carl son w m born March 1884 age 16; Newt C. son w m born August 1886 age 13; Benjiman son w m born June 1889 age 11; Cora M. dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Grover son w m born October 1891 age 8; **BRYANT**, Henry boarder w m born July 1878 age 21; Emma dnlaw w f born January 1878 age 22

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's father born in Georgia, Jennie's father born in Tennessee, Emma's father born in Michigan. William and Jennie have been married for 24 years and Jennie says she has had 9 children born and 9 are living. Emma says she has been married for 1 year and has no children born or living. William is a merchant and owns his home.]

### 1910 Federal Census age 58



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page  
Name:William H Hulvey [William H Hulsey] Age in 1910:58 Estimated Birth Year:abt 1852  
Birthplace:Missouri Relation to Head of House:Head Father's Birth Place:Georgia Mother's Birth  
Place:Missouri Spouse's Name:Jamie Home in 1910:Randolph, St Francois, Missouri Marital  
Status:Married Race:White Gender:Male  
**HULSEY**, William H 58 Jennie 48 Benjamin F 21 Grover 18

## 1910-1917 Family Move

From Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to 502 South Ball, Webb City,  
Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## 1917 Death of father; William Henry Hulsey Jr.

William Henry Hulsey Jr. died at 502 South Ball, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States on  
4 June 1917.\_

## 1930 Federal Census

West 78th Place, Inglewood, Inglewood Twp, Los Angeles, California

**HULSEY**, Benjamin F 41; Della O 40; **WORMINGTON**, Ellis F nephew 22; **BLANTON**,  
Hartwell cousin 25

Benjamin married **Della O. Wormington**, daughter of **James Hassell Wormington** and **Agatha**  
**"Gatta" E. Boswell**, on 5 August 1915. Della was born on 13 October 1889 and died on 26 December  
1935 at age 46.

## 1900 Federal Census

Mount Pleasant, Lawrence, Missouri

**WORMINGTON**, James H 49; Gatta 42; Hattie F 12; Loren E 19; Esther F 16; John B 13; Della  
O 10

## 1909 Marriage of Rofa J. H. Rogers and Della O. (WORMINGTON)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Della O Wormington Marriage Date:22 Dec 1909 Marriage Location:MT Vernon, Lawrence,  
Missouri Marriage County:Lawrence Spouse Name:Rofa J H Rogers

## 1930 Federal Census

West 78th Place, Inglewood, Inglewood Twp, Los Angeles, California

**HULSEY**, Benjamin F 41; Della O 40; **WORMINGTON**, Ellis F nephew 22; **BLANTON**,  
Hartwell cousin 25

Benjamin next married **Beulah Alice Berry**, daughter of **Barnabus Messersmith "Barney" Berry**  
and **Mary Lucetta Bond**, on 20 October 1937. Beulah was born on 4 June 1901 in Lincoln,  
Oklahoma Territory, died on 28 December 1992 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, United States at  
age 91, and was buried in December 1992 in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles,  
California, United States.

**181. Grover Cleveland Hulsey** (*William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli"*  
*Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 October 1891 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,  
United States and died on 14 November 1958 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United  
States at age 67.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1958 Death of Glover Cleveland Hulsey

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: Grover Cleveland Hulsey Social Security #: 0 Sex: Male Birth Date: 25 Oct 1891  
Birthplace: Missouri Death Date: 14 Nov 1958 Death Place: Los Angeles Mother's Maiden  
Name: Blanton Father's Surname: Hulsey

**182. Cora Mae Hulsey** (*William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 October 1891 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## 1908 Marriage of Jesse E. Morris Jr. and Cora Mae (HULSEY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Cora Hulsey Age: 17 Birth Date: abt 1891 Marriage Date: 24 Feb 1908 Marriage Location: St  
Francois, Missouri Spouse Name: Jesse Morris Spouse Age: 19

Cora married **Jesse E. Morris Jr.** on 24 February 1908 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Jesse was born in 1890.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 286 F i. **Irene Morris** was born on 21 June 1909 and died on 21 June 1909.
- + 287 M ii. **Glenwood Leslie Morris** was born on 17 April 1911.
- + 288 M iii. **Virgil Morris** was born on 4 September 1913.
- + 289 M iv. **Lester C. Morris** was born on 17 January 1919.
- + 290 F v. **Cora Mae Morris** was born on 11 May 1921.

Cora next married **Eddie Cole**.

**183. Catherine "Katie" Hulsey** (*Alexander "Alex"*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 January 1877 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 24 December 1962 at age 85.

## 1896 Marriage of William R. Clonts and Katherine "Kate" (HULSEY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss. Katie Hulsey Marriage Date: 15 May 1896 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri  
Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Wm R Clonts

[2] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "E" 1890-1897, page 376

Wm. P. Clonts of Patsy, Crawford Co., Mo. under 21; Miss Katie Hulsey of Scotia, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; Wm. & Elizabeth Clonts parents of Wm. P. Clonts having given their assent to said marriage; 13 May 1896 license; married on 15 May 1896 by Eld. W. F. Keeny, Elder in the Church of Christ at the residence of A. Hulsey, Crawford Co., Mo.

Catherine married **William Patton Clonts**, son of **William Logan Clonts** and **Elizabeth Ann Ives**, on 15 May 1896 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born on 15 August 1877 in Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 August 1947 in rural Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 5 August 1947 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## 1880 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

**CLENTS**, William 41; Elizabeth 44; Matilda A. 20; Louisa 18; Henry L. 16; Julia C. 15; Idella

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

11; Martha E. 9; Eugee P. 6; William P. 2; **DUNKIN**, Saml 23

## **1896 Marriage of William R. Clonts and Katherine "Kate" (HULSEY)**

**[1]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss. Katie Hulsey Marriage Date: 15 May 1896 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri  
Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Wm R Clonts

**[2]** Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "E" 1890-1897, page 376

Wm. P. Clonts of Patsy, Crawford Co., Mo. under 21; Miss Katie Hulsey of Scotia, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; Wm. & Elizabeth Clonts parents of Wm. P. Clonts having given their assent to said marriage; 13 May 1896 license; married on 15 May 1896 by Eld. W. F. Keeny, Elder in the Church of Christ at the residence of A. Hulsey, Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1947 Death of William Patton Clonts**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #34057

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William P. Clonts August \_\_, 1947 Crawford 34057

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Catherine next married **Woods**.

**184. Edward Francis Hulsey** (*Alexander "Alex"<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 May 1879 in Butts, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 May 1928 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried on 29 May 1928 in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1928 Death of Edward Francis Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #16703

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Edward E. Hulsey May 27, 1928 Franklin 16703

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Edward married **Effie May Houston**, daughter of **Rufus Gaines Houston** and **Mary Malissa Smith**, on 4 October 1904 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Effie was born on 9 December 1885 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 22 November 1971 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in November 1971 in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**185. Nancy "Nannie" Elizabeth Hulsey** (*Alexander "Alex"<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 November 1882 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 January 1934 in Plattin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried on 7 January 1934 in Charter Memorial Gardens, Plattin Institute, Plattin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

## **1882 Birthblock for Nancy "Nannie" Elizabeth (HULSEY) daughter of Alexander "Alex" Washington & Mary (O'FARRELL) Hulsey**

## **1904 Marriage of George Augustus Wigger and Nancy "Nannie" Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

**[1]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss. Nannie Hulsey Marriage Date: 4 Oct 1904 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri  
Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Mr. George A Wiggers

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1910 Federal Census**

St Louis Ward 12, Saint Louis City, Missouri

**WIGGER**, George A 35; Nannie 28; **HULSEY**, Ethel 21; Eli 25; Carrick 23

## **1920 Federal Census**

Plattin, Jefferson, Missouri

**WIGGER**, George A 45; Nancy E 36; Beulah M 9; Freda M 7; Daisy I 3 [3 11/12]; Harrold L 0 [9/12]; **BIESER**, Joseph 35

## **1930 Federal Census**

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri \_

**WIGGER**, George 55; Nancy 47; Bula M 19; Freida M 17; Ilene G 13; Harold G 11; Edith P 6

## **1935 Death of Nancy "Nannie" Elizabeth (HULSEY) Wigger**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #1795

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Nancy Wigger January 05, 1935 Jefferson 1795

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **1935 Burial of Nancy "Nannie" Elizabeth (HULSEY) Wigger**

Charter Memorial Gardens, Plattin Institute, Plattin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

**Wigger** Claud P. 1926 1989 Married 9 / 4 / 1948

**Wigger** George A. 8 / 25 / 1875 5 / 14 / 1948 Dear Father

**Wigger** Harold G. 4 / 16 / 1919 9 / 27 / 1942 Dear Brother

**Wigger** Mildred P. 1927 no date Married 9 / 4 / 1948

**Wigger** Nancy E. 11 / 14 / 1882 1 / 5 / 1935 Dear Mother

Nancy married **George Augustus Wigger**, son of **John Wigger** and **Jane Fasone**, on 4 October 1904 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. George was born on 25 August 1875 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 14 May 1948 in Manchester Nursing Home, Manchester, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in May 1948 in Charter Memorial Gardens, Plattin Institute, Plattin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

## **1875 Birthblock of George Augustus Wigger son of John & Jane (FASONE) Wigger**

## **1904 Marriage of George Augustus Wigger and Nancy "Nannie" Elizabeth (HULSEY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Nannie Hulsey Marriage Date:4 Oct 1904 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mr. George A Wiggers

## **1910 Federal Census**

St Louis Ward 12, Saint Louis City, Missouri

**WIGGER**, George A 35; Nannie 28; **HULSEY**, Ethel 21; Eli 25; Carrick 23

## **1920 Federal Census**

Plattin, Jefferson, Missouri

**WIGGER**, George A 45; Nancy E 36; Beulah M 9; Freda M 7; Daisy I 3 [3 11/12]; Harrold L 0 [9/12]; **BIESER**, Joseph 35

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1930 Federal Census

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri \_

**WIGGER**, George 55; Nancy 47; Bula M 19; Freida M 17; Ilene G 13; Harold G 11; Edith P 6

## 1948 Death of George Augustus Wigger

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #18325

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: George A. Wiegger May \_\_, 1948 St. Louis 18325

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

**186. Eli Scott Hulsey** (*Alexander "Alex"<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 January 1884 and died in 1964 at age 80.

## 1914 Marriage of Eli Scott Hulsey and Ollie Jane Yarbarough (STEEL)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Eli Hulsey Marriage Date: 5 May 1914 Marriage Location: Union, Franklin, Missouri

Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Ollie Stelle

HULSEY, ELI SCOTT 27 JAN 1884 28 JAN 1968 (WAS NOT BURIED HERE)

HULSEY, OLLIE J. 25 JUN 1878 30 SEP 1971 W/O ELI SCOTT HULSEY

Eli married **Ollie Jane Yarbarough Steel** on 5 May 1914 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Ollie was born on 25 June 1878 in Howard Twp, Gentry, Missouri, United States, died on 30 September 1971 at age 93, and was buried in September 1971 in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## Social Security Death Index

Name: Ollie Hulsey SSN: 494-56-3252 Last Residence: 63660 Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri, United States of America Born: 25 June 1878 Died: Sep 1971 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1966)

## 1971 Death of Ollie Jane Yarbarough (STEEL) Hulsey

Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

HULSEY, ELI SCOTT 27 JAN 1884 28 JAN 1968 (WAS NOT BURIED HERE) HULSEY, OLLIE J. 25 JUN 1878 30 SEP 1971 W/O ELI SCOTT HULSEY

**187. Carrick DeLoss Hulsey** (*Alexander "Alex"<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 March 1886 in rural Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 14 April 1944 in enroute City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried on 17 April 1944 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## 1944 Death of Carrick DeLoss Hulsey

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12933

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Carrick D. Hulsey April \_\_, 1944 St. Louis City St. Louis City 12933

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Carrick married **Althea Mae Blunt**, daughter of **Robert L. Blunt** and **Mary Cook**, on 16 November 1912 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. Althea was born on 4 September 1888 in Festus, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 2 October 1937 in 6020 Marmaduke Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried on 4 October 1937 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

### **1900 Federal Census**

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**BLUNT**, Robert 36; Mary M 38; Althea M 11; Jason R 5

### **Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002**

Name:Althea Harman Age:24 Birth Date:abt 1888 Marriage Date:16 Nov 1912 Marriage

Location:Clayton, St Louis, Missouri Marriage County:St Louis Spouse Name:Carrick Halsey

Spouse Age:26

### **1937 Death of Althea Mae (BLUNT) Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #35688

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Althea M. Hulsey October 02, 1937 St. Louis City St. Louis City 35688

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

### **188. Cecil Calvert Hulsey** (*Alexander "Alex"<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 25 November 1889, died in 1975 at age 86, and was buried in Keysville Cemetery, Keysville, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002**

Name:Mr. Cecil C Hulsey Marriage Date:27 Feb 1907 Marriage Location:Keysville, Crawford,

Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss. Grace E Stinnett Father's Name:Alex Hulsey

Cecil married **Grace Ema Stinnett**, daughter of **James J. Stinnett** and **Sarah Hughes**, on 27 February 1907 in Keysville, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Grace was born on 17 September 1879 in Rustburgh Twp, Campbell, Virginia, United States, died on 28 June 1949 in rural Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 30 June 1949 in Keysville Cemetery, Keysville, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **1880 Federal Census**

Rustburgh, Campbell, Virginia

**STINNETT**, John J. 25; Sarah Q. 23; Gracie E. 9m

### **1949 Death of Grace Ema (STINNETT) Hulsey**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #22921

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Grace E. Hulsey June \_\_, 1949 Crawford 22921

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

**189. Ethel E. Hulsey** (*Alexander "Alex"<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 November 1889 and died on 3 November 1945 at age 55.

### **Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002**

Name:Miss Ethel Hulsey Marriage Date:25 Mar 1911 Marriage Location:Steelville, Crawford,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mr Thomas H Manning

Ethel married **Thomas Henry Manning** on 25 March 1911 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Ethel next married **Richard A. Wells** on 11 September 1916. Richard was born on 2 October 1889 and died on 11 January 1972 at age 82.

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Richard Wills SSN:490-03-2793 Last Residence:63628 Bonne Terre, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Born:2 Oct 1889 Died:Jan 1972 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

**190. Mable F. Hulsey** (*Alexander "Alex"<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 July 1891 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 January 1929 in Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 37, and was buried on 14 January 1929 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1929 Death of Mable F. (HULSEY) Greelee

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #886

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mabel Greenlee January 13, 1929 Dent 886

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Mable married **James Milton Greenlee**, son of **David Greenlee Jr.** and **Martha "Patsey" Moutray**, on 4 April 1908 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. James was born on 25 March 1880 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 March 1927 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 47, and was buried on 2 April 1927 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1927 Death of James Milton Greenlee

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #7759

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: James Milton Greenlee March 30, 1927 Franklin 7759

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

**191. Sarah Theresa Hulsey** (*Alexander "Alex"<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 March 1894 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**192. Albert Jeff Hulsey** (*Alexander "Alex"<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 February 1907 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 November 1945 in Placer, California, United States at age 38, and was buried in November 1945 in Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Sacramento, Sacrenton, California, United States.

## California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:Albert Jeff Hulsey Social Security #:332166339 Sex:Male Birth Date:28 Feb 1907

Birthplace:Missouri Death Date:3 Nov 1945 Death Place:Placer Mother's Maiden Name:Farrar

Father's Surname:Hulsey

**193. Emma Lucille Hulsey** (*Alexander "Alex"<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1909 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**194. Catherine Lillian Hulsey** (*Alexander "Alex"<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli"*)

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

*Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 February 1910 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 June 1985 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried in June 1985 in Cherryville Baptist Church Cemetery, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Catherine Swyers SSN:497-03-7450 Last Residence:65535 Leasburg, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America Born:23 Feb 1910 Died:Jun 1985 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Catherine married **Burl A. Swyers**, son of **Marion Swyers** and **Nellie**,. Burl was born on 19 August 1908 in Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States, died on 23 April 1974 in Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried in April 1974 in Cherryville Baptist Church Cemetery, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**195. Alexander "Alex" Walker Hulsey** (*Alexander "Alex"*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 November 1911 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 22 July 1949 in Bethesda General Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 37, and was buried on 25 July 1949 in Oak Grove Cemetery, 7800 Saint Charles Rock Road, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

**196. Irma Levina Hulsey** (*Eli Walls*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 September 1879 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 19 February 1945 at age 65.

## Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Ennie Hulsey Marriage Date:24 Sep 1899 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mr. Benj F Yankee

## 1900 Federal Census

Courtoise, Crawford, Missouri

**YANKEY**, Benjamin 21; Ernie 20

## 1910 Federal Census

Elk, Mineral, West Virginia

**YANKEY**, Benjamin 31; Junie 32; May Hazel 13; Jessie James 10; William R 7; Lena M 1 3/12 [1]; Henry 24

## 1920 Federal Census

Highland, Sharp, Arkansas

**VANKEY**, Ben 37; Imia F 40; Jessie J 18; Russell W 16; Leona S 7

Irma married **Benjamin Franklin Yankee** on 24 September 1899 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Benjamin was born on 1 January 1881 in Pendleton, West Virginia, United States and died on 31 December 1955 in Mineral, West Virginia, United States at age 74.

**197. Ann Eliza "Annie" Hulsey** (*Eli Walls*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 November 1880 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 7 January 1955 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 9 January 1955 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1900 Federal Census**

Courtoise, Crawford, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Eli W 44; Louisa 47; Annie 19; Charley 18; Jake 16; Ella 14; Christopher 12; Fred 11; Fannie 10; John 8; Alford 7; Lena 4

## **Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002**

Name: Annie Hulsy Marriage Date: 25 Feb 1904 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: George Summers

## **1920 Federal Census**

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

**SUMMERS**, George E 45; Anna E 39; Nellie F 15; William F 13; George E 10; Harry 8; Anna M 5

## **1930 Federal Census**

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

**SUMMERS**, George E 56; Anna E 49; William F 23; Harry 18; Annie M 15

## **1955 Death of Ann Eliza "annie" (HULSEY) Summers**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #742

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Annie E. Summers January \_\_, 1955 Franklin 742

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Ann married **George Elmer Summers**, son of **Elijah Pinson Summers** and **Barbara Ellen Glover**, on 25 February 1904 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. George was born on 25 February 1874 in Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 21 January 1951 in Butts, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 24 January 1951 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #663

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: George E. Summers January \_\_, 1951 Crawford 663

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

**198. Charles "Charley" E. Hulsey** (*Eli Walls*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 November 1881 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 12 May 1901 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 19, and was buried in May 1901 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**199. Jacob "Jake" William Hulsey** (*Eli Walls*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 July 1883 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died in December 1975 in Tylertown, Walthall, Mississippi, United States at age 92.

Jacob married **Minerva Liff** on 8 July 1908. Minerva was born on 24 August 1883.

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**200. Alexander "Alex" Hulsey** (*Eli Walls*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 December 1884 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 15 April 1973 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, United States at age 88.

Alexander married **Nellie Francis Lockhart** on 26 August 1906 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Nellie was born on 13 November 1888 and died on 10 August 1972 at age 83.

**201. Ella Hulsey** (*Eli Walls*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in December 1885.

**202. Christopher "Chris" Hulsey** (*Eli Walls*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 November 1886 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 24 October 1906 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 19, and was buried in October 1906 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**203. Fred F. Hulsey** (*Eli Walls*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in June 1888 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Fred married **Maggie M. Wright Dogley** on 22 June 1907. Maggie was born on 12 August 1885 in Indiana, United States and died on 10 May 1925 at age 39.

Fred next married **Lucy Jones** in 1927.

Fred next married **Ada E. Marshall Hancock** on 22 June 1932. Ada was born on 6 November 1906.

**204. Frances "Fannie" F. Hulsey** (*Eli Walls*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 February 1890 and died on 24 October 1945 at age 55.

Frances married **Ira F. Bailey**. Ira was born in 1887 in Texas, United States.

**205. John Benjamin Hulsey** (*Eli Walls*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 November 1891.

John married **Georgie B. Starkey** on 10 November 1921. Georgie was born on 26 April 1894 and died on 31 March 1959 at age 64.

**206. Alfred Hill Hulsey** (*Eli Walls*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1893 and died in December 1974 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States at age 81.

Alfred married **Mabel E.** about 1912. Mabel was born in 1892 in Illinois, United States.

**207. Delena S. "Lena" Hulsey** (*Eli Walls*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 December 1895.

### Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Lina Hulsey Marriage Date: 14 Mar 1912 Marriage Location: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Mr Leslie E Edwards Father's Name: Eli Hulsey

Delena married **Edward Leslie Edwards**, son of **George W. M. Edwards** and **Florence Myers**, on 14 March 1912 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Edward was born on 30 May 1891.

**208. Ida Shaffer** (*Perlina Frances Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

on 3 August 1877 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1951.

Ida married **John F. "Johnnie" Weber**, son of **Herman Weber** and **Mary Priester**, on 5 May 1898. John was born on 18 December 1863 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 September 1951 in Park Lane Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried on 24 September 1951 in Memorial Park Cemetery, 5200 Lucas & Hunt Road, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #31939

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John F. Weber September \_\_, 1951 St. Louis City St. Louis City 31939

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

**209. William Carl Shaffer** (*Perlina Frances Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 June 1879 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 14 May 1881 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried in May 1881 in Shaffer Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

William Carl Shaffer {FAG#\* 98663712}

Birth: 8 June 1879 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Death: 14 May 1881 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Burial: May 1881 - Shaffer Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Parents

Father: Daniel Webster Shaffer {FAG# 63783882} (1852-1934)

Mother: Perlina Frances (HULSEY) {FAG# 63784019} (1858-1943)

Note:

The Missouri Corp. of Engineers took a census of all the cemeteries that were going to be flooded due to the proposed 1985 Meramec Lake Project, which was finally defeated and I saw the headstones myself in 1985.

However, it appears that when the Corp published their intentions to flood these cemeteries, several family members moved their loved one's headstones to different cemeteries. See FAG# 51943912.

I saw Wiliam's actual headstone in 1985 and recorded the dates as indicated. Where and how they came up with the dates on the FAG in Sullivan Cemetery is unknown. Since they do not have a picture of the headstone, the dates could be conjecture.

Whether or not they removed the remains is unknown, however, this is the original resting place for these ancestors and since the Meramec Lake Project never took place, it is probably where many of our ancestors are still buried. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[Edit Bio] <[fg.cgi?page=editor&editThis=bi&editThisIntId=98663712](http://fg.cgi?page=editor&editThis=bi&editThisIntId=98663712)>

Family links: [Edit] <[fg.cgi?page=editRelationships&ERid=98663712](http://fg.cgi?page=editRelationships&ERid=98663712)>

Parents:

[Daniel Webster Shaffer \(1852 - 1934\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63783882>](http://fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63783882)

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

[Frances Purlina Hulsey Shaffer \(1858 - 1943\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63784019>](http://fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63784019)

Inscription: [\[Edit\] <fg.cgi?page=editor&editThis=markerTranscription&editThisIntId=98663712>](http://fg.cgi?page=editor&editThis=markerTranscription&editThisIntId=98663712)

William Shaffer died May 14, 1881 aged 1year 11 months 6 days

Note: Aged date calculates to a birth date of 8 June 1879.

**210. Henry Otis Shaffer** (*Perlina Frances Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 August 1881 in Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 24 December 1957 in 737 Coulter Avenue, Kirkwood, Saitn Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 26 December 1957 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1910 Federal Census**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**SHIOFFER**, Henry 28; Sodie 17

## **1920 Federal Census**

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

**SHAFFER**, Elmer J 28; Ethel M 20; Henry O 38; William J 18; Daniel W 67; Polina F 62; Mary E 25

## **1930 Federal Census**

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

**SHAFFER**, Henry O 49; Daniel W 77; Pearl F 72

**211. Jessie Perlina Shaffer** (*Perlina Frances Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 August 1883 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States, died on 24 June 1966 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in June 1966 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

**SCHAFFER**, Daniel 46; Pauline 42; Henry 19; Jessie 16; Ollie 14; Elmer 10; Sadie 8; Mary 6; Alice M 4; Cate 9mos

## **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec Ward 1, Franklin, Missouri

**SHAFFER**, Daniel W 56; Paulina 52; Jessie 25; Ollie 23; Sadie 17; Elmer 20; Mary 5 [15]; Mittie 13; Kattie 10; Willie 8

## **Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002**

Name: Jessie Shaffer Marriage Date: 15 June 1910 Marriage Location: Union, Franklin, Missouri  
Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: John R Collins

## **1930 United States Federal Census**

South Litchfield, Montgomery, Illinois

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**COLLINS**, John R 46; Jesse 46; Arvel 17

Jessie married **John Russell Collins**, son of **William Collins** and **Fannie Thurmond**, on 15 June 1910 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. John was born on 3 August 1883 in Morrellton, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 27 December 1949 in Saint Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried on 27 December 1949 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #43115

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John R. Collins December \_\_, 1949 St. Louis Clayton 43115  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

**212. Ollie Hazel Shaffer** (*Perlina Frances Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 4 June 1886, died after 1930, and was buried in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1900 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**SCHAFFER**, Daniel 46; Pauline 42; Henry 19; Jessie 16; Ollie 14; Elmer 10; Sadie 8; Mary 6; Alice M 4; Cate 9mos

## 1910 Federal Census

Meramec Ward 1, Franklin, Missouri

**SHAFFER**, Daniel W 56; Paulina 52; Jessie 25; Ollie 23; Sadie 17; Elmer 20; Mary 5 [15]; Mittie 13; Kattie 10; Willie 8

## 1920 Federal Census

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

**CLINE**, Albert B 33; Ollie M 33

## 1930 Federal Census

Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri \_

**CALLINS**, Albert B 44; Ollie M 43

Ollie married **Albert B. Collins**, son of **Louis Collins** and **Unknown**, from 1903 to 1904. Albert was born on 17 March 1886 in Missouri, died on 13 January 1947 in 737 Coulter Avenue, Kirkwood, Saitn Louis (county), Mlssouri, United States at age 60, and was buried on 14 January 1947 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #3369

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Albert M. Collins January \_\_, 1947 St. Louis Kirkwood 3369  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

**213. Elmer Webster Shaffer** (*Perlina Frances Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli"*

*Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1889 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 26 June 1983 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 94, and was buried in June 1983 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1889 Birthblock for Elmer Webster Shaffer son of Daniel Webster & Perlina Frances (HULSEY) Shaffer**

### **1900 Federal Census**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

**SCHAFFER**, Daniel 46; Pauline 42; Henry 19; Jessie 16; Ollie 14; Elmer S 10; Sadie 8; Mary 6; Alice M 4; Cate 9mos

### **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec Ward 1, Franklin, Missouri

**SHAFFER**, Daniel W 56; Paulina 52; Jessie 25; Ollie 23; Sadie 17; Elmer 20; Mary 5; Mittie 13; Kattie 10; Willie 8

### **1917 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Elmer Webster Schaffer County:Morrellton, Franklin State:Missouri Birthplace: Franklin, Missouri Birth Date:29 May 1889 Race:Caucasian (White) FHL Roll Number:1683213 Date: 5 June 1917

### **1919 Marriage of Elmer Webster Shaffer and Ethel Mae (KIMBERLIN)**

**[1]** Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 477

Elmer W. Shaffer of Morrellton, Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Ethel M. Kimberlin of Algire, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 31 December 1919 license; married on 31 December 1919 by H. E. Koenig, MG at Union, Franklin Co., Mo.

**[2]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Ethel M Kimberlin Algire Marriage Date:31 Dec 1919 Marriage Location:Union, Franklin, MO Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Elmer W Shoffer of Morrellton

### **1920 Federal Census**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 188b, 30 January 1920, line 68, house 334, family 356

**SHAFFER**, Elmer J. head w m 28; Ethel M. wife w f 20; Henry O. bro w m 38; Willian J. bro w m 18; David W. father w m 67; Polina F. mother w f 62; Mary E. sis w f 25

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except; Elmer's father born in Ohio, David born in Ohio as was his parents. Elmer is a farmer and rents his farm.]

### **1930 Federal Census**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 274b, 15 April 1930, line 94, house 295, family 305

**SHAFFER**, Elmer W. head w m 39; Ethel M. wife w f 30; Leslie K. son w m 9; Fairy J. dau w f 9mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Elmer's father born in Ohio. Elmer is a laborer for the State park. They own their home. living next door to Eli & Margaret () Hulsey family.]

### **1983 Death of Elmer Webster Shaffer**

Elmer Webster Shaffer died in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 26 June 1983.

### **1983 Burial of Elmer Webster Shaffer**

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Shaffer, Emer W. 1889-1983 h/o Ethel K.  
Shaffer, Ethel K. 1899-1991

## Social Security Death Index

Name: Elmer Shaffer SSN: 489-03-0920 Last Residence: 63640 Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Born: 29 May 1889 Last Benefit: 63640 Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Died: Jun 1983 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Elmer married **Ethel Mae Kimberlin**, daughter of **Benjamin Edward Kimberlin** and **Dora Belle Northcutt**, on 31 December 1919 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Ethel was born on 20 August 1899 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 20 February 1991 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried in February 1991 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1899 Birthblock of Ethel Mae (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Benjamin Edward & Dora Belle (NORTHCUTT) Kimberlin

Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1899.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1899 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1900 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1900 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1900 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 1899.

Date from the SSDI states she was born 20 August 1899.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date and place from "History of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Family" by Ethel K. Shaffer (see father's notes)

## 1900 Federal Census age 1

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 190a, 2 June 1900, line 24, house 180, family 183

**KIMBERLIN**, Benjamin head w m born July 1870 age 29; Dora wife w f born May 1880 age 20; Hazel dau w f born April 1894 age 6; Jessie dau w f born February 1896 age 4; Ethel dau w f born March 1899 age 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Ben and Dora have been married for 1 year. Benjamin is a farmer and owns his farm. Living a few doors down from her alleged Uncle William Smith Northcutt family.]

## 1902 Childbirth of sister; Myrtle Alice (KIMBERLIN)

Myrtle Alice (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1902 and died on 2 February 1904.

## 1910 Federal Census age 11

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 225b, 20 April 1910, line 96, house 41, family 44

**KIMBERLIN**, Benjamin E. head w m 39, Dora wife w f 30; Hazel dau w f 15; Jessie dau w f 13; Ethel dau w f 10

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Hazel was born in Oklahoma. Benjamin says this is his second marriage, this is Dora's first. Dora says she had 2 children born and 1 is living. They have been married for 12 years. Benjamin is a garmer and owns his farm. Living next door to Phillip S. & Mary C. (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt family.]

## **1919 Marriage of Elmer Webster Shaffer and Ethel Mae (KIMBERLIN)**

[1] Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 477--Elmer W. Shaffer of Morrellton, Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Ethel M. Kimberlin of Algire, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 31 December 1919 license; married on 31 December 1919 by H. E. Koenig, MG at Union, Franklin Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Ethel M Kimberlin Algire Marriage Date:31 Dec 1919 Marriage Location:Union, Franklin, MO Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Elmer W Shoffer of Morrellton

## **1920 Federal Census age 21**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 188b, 30 January 1920, line 68, house 334, family 356

**SHAFFER**, Elmer J. head w m 28; Ethel M. wife w f 20; Henry O. bro w m 38; Willian J. bro w m 18; David W. father w m 67; Polina F. mother w f 62; Mary E. sis w f 25

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except; Elmer's father born in Ohio, David born in Ohio as was his parents. Elmer is a farmer and rents his farm.]

## **1930 Federal Census age 31**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 274b, 15 April 1930, line 94, house 295, family 305

**SHAFFER**, Elmer W. head w m 39; Ethel M. wife w f 30; Leslie K. son w m 9; Fairy J. dau w f 9/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Elmer's father born in Ohio. Elmer is a laborer for the State park. They own their home. living next door to Eli & Margaret () Hulsey family.]

## **1983 Death of spouse; Elmer Webster Shaffer**

Elmer Webster Shaffer died in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 26 June 1983.

## **1991 Death of Ethel Mae (KIMBERLIN) Shaffer**

Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) Shaffer died in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 20 February 1991.

## **1991 Burial of Ethel Mae (KIMBERLIN) Shaffer**

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Shaffer, Emer W. 1889-1983 h/o Ethel K.

Shaffer, Ethel K. 1899-1991

## **Social Security Death Index**

Name:Ethel K. Shaffer SSN:498-22-2847 Born:20 Aug 1899 Died:Feb 1991 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

**"History of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Family"** by Ethel K. Shaffer, in possession of compiler, Floyd Thomas Pratt.



## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin, son of Jacob and Delilah ( **HARPER**) Kimberlin was born near Anthonies Mill, Missouri on July 14, 1870. In early manhood he went to Oklahoma Territory where he participated in the historic race for homesteads in 1893 on what was known as the Cherokee Strip near Blackwell. He and his brother-in-law Benjamin Pinson, each won a quarter section of land. I remember him saying that he spent his last dollar for a horse which he trained for weeks before the race was scheduled, then two days before the big day his horse stepped in a gopher hole and sprained a leg so badly he could not run. So, B.E. rode the race on a borrowed horse. He ran twelve miles before finding a claim he could stake as his own. The first thing you had to do was dismount, drive a stake in the ground, and start an improvement. His improvement project was to dig a well. He had quite a hole dug before the next man stopped on that section so of course his claim was first and therefore valid. He said the whole country was just a bare prairie till after the race but by sun up the next day there was a city of tents including restaurants, lawyers offices, stores, and most important a land office where you could stake your claim and get all the necessary legal papers. He ate in a tent restaurant where the sand was blowing in on the tables so thick he said "you had to scrape the butter before you cut off your slab." He built a 12 X 14 ft. sod house on his land and then came back to Missouri in 1893 and married Nancy (**JACKSON**) of near Richwoods, Missouri and took her back to Oklahoma.

On April 12, 1894 their first daughter, Hazel Ann, was born in the sod house with only his sister and another neighbor in attendance. I heard him tell her that the rats in the sod used to kick dirt out on her and they kept her bed in the middle of the room to keep the rats from jumping on it. They grew corn and wheat and made improvements on the homestead. Ben also hauled lumber for the town builders who were building the town of Blackwell by leaps and bounds. Their chief entertainment in those days was going to watch the Indian dances. Their war whoops would ring out over the prairie and that, linked with the howling of cayotes, was the only sounds they knew. Sounds like a small bit of heaven to us in 1960 with the noise of our trains, planes, automobiles, and last but not least, television!

In 1896, Ben sent his wife back to his father's home in Missouri where she gave birth to their second daughter, Jessie Delilah, on February 20, 1896. They returned to Oklahoma and in March 1897, a son was born and named Lester. His mother died when he was ten days old and then little Lester died a few weeks later. They are both buried in a cemetery near Blackwell, Oklahoma.

Left with two little daughters, he brought them back to Missouri by train, to his parents, who with the help of his brother Orville and his wife Sadie, took care of them for him while he returned to Oklahoma and sold his homestead. He loaded his meager possessions into a covered wagon and started back to Missouri. Roads were muddy and it was a long journey. Thirty days later he arrived at the home of his parents on Brazil Creek. His two little girls had completely forgotten him and he had to get acquainted with them all over again. After a few months B.E. bought a 240 acre farm on Indian Creek near Algire, Missouri. There were no improvements on the land and he soon built a six room house (frame) which was the envy of the old timers who mostly lived in log houses. This new "modern" structure built by the young handsome widower from Oklahoma, was two stories high and painted white with green trim and what was most amazing, the windows were large one pane affairs and the living room boasted a double window known as a bay window, which was as modern then as our picture windows were when they came out a few years ago.

Ben and his two little girls, with his Mother and a hired girl, moved into the new house in 1898 and in a few months he married again. This bride was Miss Dora Belle ( **NORTHCUTT**), daughter of Rev. B.F. and Celia Northcutt, whose farm joined his on the south. On August 20, 1899 their first child arrived, Ethel Mae and on May 9, 1902 another daughter was born, Myrtle Alice, who died of pneumonia in February 1904 and is buried in the Bryant Cemetery one mile south of the

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

home. The family lived at the Indian Creek place until all three daughters were married. Then in 1923 they traded farms with Mr. William Jackson for his farm on the Meramec River near Meramec State Park. They lived on this farm until 1946 when they moved to 228 Watson Road in Sullivan, Missouri where they lived the remainder of their lives. Dora Belle died July 7, 1953 at the age of 73 and Benjamin Edward died April 16, 1954 at the age of 84. Both are buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Sullivan, Mo.

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin born July 14, 1870, died April 16, 1954

Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**) Kimberlin- born September 1, 1879, died July 7, 1953.

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was the son of Jacob, brother of Michael L. Kimberlin.

Ethel K. Shaffer [end]

[Where I obtained this document is unknown to me. Ethel K. Shaffer is Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) mentioned above. It appears the document was written in 1960 as she eludes to this in paragraph number five. The document was typed on white paper one and one-half sheet. I have enclosed it here in it's entirety for future generations. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Children from this marriage were:

- + 291 M i. **Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer** was born on 21 October 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 18 September 1948 in Veterans Administration Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Carondelet Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 27, and was buried on 20 September 1948 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Leslie married **Mary Sue Juergens** (d. 8 September 1941) from 1937 to 1941.

Leslie next married **Marguerithe "Margaret" Oestreicher** on 1 February 1947 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 292 F ii. **Fairy J. Shaffer** was born in 1929 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**214. Sadie Shaffer** (*Perlina Frances Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 March 1892.

### 1920 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 13, St Louis

**PITTS**, Rosie 43; Lolita 16; Helen 8; **BADLEY**, Benjamin 24; Gertrude 23; **SCHAEFER**, Mittie 23; **STOVALL**. Sadie 27

Sadie married **Harry Meier**.

Sadie next married **Glen Stovall**.

**215. Mary Ellen Shaffer** (*Perlina Frances Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 September 1894.

Mary married **Carl Pierce**. Carl was born on 22 December 1899.

**216. Alice Mittie Shaffer** (*Perlina Frances Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 November 1896 and died in June 1976 in Cedar Hill, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 79.

### 1920 Federal Census

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

St Louis Ward 13, St Louis

**PITTS**, Rosie 43; Lolita 16; Helen 8; **BADLEY**, Benjamin 24; Gertrude 23; **SCHAEFER**, Mittie 23; **STOVALL**, Sadie 27

Alice married someone **John Douglas Davis** on 30 June 1921 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. John was born on 9 February 1897 in St. Augustine, St. Johns, Florida and died on 17 March 1965 in Veterans Administration Hospital, Livermore, Alameda, California, USA at age 68.

## California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: John D Davis Social Security #: 552071758 Sex: Male Birth Date: 9 Feb 1897

Birthplace: Florida Death Date: 17 Mar 1965 Death Place: Alameda Mother's Maiden Name: Winfield

**217. Katherine "Kate" Shaffer** (*Perlina Frances Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 August 1899 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Katherine married **Leslie George McCallister**, son of **Martin Van Buren McCallister** and **Martha Thurmond**, on 28 September 1920 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. Leslie was born on 7 January 1896 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 18 April 1968 in Cedar Hill, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 72.

## 1900 Federal Census

Central, Franklin, Missouri

**MCCALLISTER**, Martin 51; Martha 45; Joseph 19; Arthur 17; Russell 15; Ethel 13; Leslie 4

## 1920 Federal Census

Central, Franklin, Missouri

**MCCALLISTER**, Martha 65; Leslie 23

## 1920 Federal Census

Central, Franklin, Missouri

**JOHN**, Geo A 33; Elsie 28; **MCCALLISTER**, Leslie 26; **JACK**, Floyd 17

## U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Leslie G McCallister Service Info.: CPL US ARMY WORLD WAR I Birth Date: 7 Jan 1896

Death Date: 18 Apr 1968 Service Start Date: 7 Jul 1918 Interment Date: 22 Apr 1968

Cemetery: Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery Cemetery Address: 2900 Sheridan Road St. Louis, MO 63125 Buried At: Section H Site 283

**218. William "Bill" Shaffer** (*Perlina Frances Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 September 1902 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**219. Henry Clark Boring** (*Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1854 in Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, died on 6 September 1945 in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried on 7 September 1945 in Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

## 1854 Birthblock for Henry Clark Boring son of Robert A. & Martha Jane (CALLAWAY)

### Boring

Henry C. Boring was born either Madison County, Missouri or Iron County, Missouri on 2 May

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

1854.\_

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born May 1866 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 2 May 1854 in Pilot Knob, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## 1859 Childbirth of brother; John Thomas Boring

John T. Boring was born near Pilot Knob Post Office, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States in 3 March 1859.\_

## 1860 Federal Census age 6

Pilot Knob Post Office, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 13, 6

June 1860, line 10, house 102, family 97

**BRING**, Robert A. w m 30; Martha J. w f 29; Henry C. w m 6; John T. w m 1

[Robert born in Missouri, Martha born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Robert's a teamster.] \_

## 1864 Father's U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name:Robert A. Boring Side:Union Regiment State/Origin:Missouri Regiment Name:40

Missouri Infantry Regiment Name Expanded:40th Regiment, Missouri Infantry Company:H Rank

In:Private Rank In Expanded:Private Rank Out:Private Rank Out Expanded:Private Film

Number:M390 roll 5

## 1863 Childbirth of brother; William Andress Boring

William Andress Boring was born near Ironton Post Office, Township 35 Range 3 East, Iron, Missouri, United States 23 May 1863.\_

## 1870 Federal Census age 16

Ironton Post Office, Township 35 Range 3 East, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 550a, 13

September 1870, line 38, house 23, family 23

**BORING**, Robt A. w m 40; Martha J. w f 40; Henry C. w m 16; [page 550b] Jno T. w m 10; Wm

A. w m 6

[Robert born in Missouri, Martha born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Robert's a farmer.]

## 1880 Federal Census age 26

IronTwp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 496b, 1 June 1880, line 7, house 10, family 10

**BELL**, Jane head w f 64; Ingabo dau w f 23; Margaret Ann dau w f 22; Julia H. dau w f 18;

**BORING**, H.[Henry] C.[Clark] boarder w m 23

[Jane was born in Missouri her parents in Kentucky, all the rest born in Missouri their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri. They are farming.]

## 1885 Marriage of Henry Clark Boring and Nancy Ellen (PHILPOT)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Name: Henry C Boring Marriage Date: 9 Apr 1885 Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri  
Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Miss Ellen Philpot

## **1885-1900 Family Move**

From Washington, Missouri, United States to Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.  
Checking the deed books of both counties might reveal if and when he bought and sold property.

## **1887 Childbirth of son; William Sanford Boring**

William Sanford Boring was born in either Washington, Missouri, United States or in Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1887.

## **1893 Childbirth of daughter; Maggie Mae (BORING)**

Maggie Mae (**BORING**) was born in either Washington, Missouri, United States or in Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1893.

## **1900 Federal Census age 46**

Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 232a, 14 June 1900, line 4, house 137, family 139

**BORING**, Clark H. head w m born May 1866 age 34; Nancy E. wife w f born May 1861 age 39; William S. son w m born September 1887 age 12; Maggie M. dau w f born November 1893 age 6

[Clark was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Nancy was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri, the rest in Missouri as was their parents. they have been married 14 years and Nancy says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Clark is a farmer and rents his farm.]

## **1910 Federal Census age 56**

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 137a, 19 April 1910, line 1, house 43, family 44

**BORING**, Henry head w m 54; Ellen wife w f 49; Maggie dau w f 16

[Henry was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Virginia, Ellen was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri, Maggie was born in Missouri as was her parents. They have been married for 25 years and Nancy Ellen says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Clark is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## **1920 Federal Census age 66**

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 155a, 21 January 1920, line 16, house 124, family 131

**BOEING**, Henry C. head w m 64; Nancy E. wife w f 58; Maggie W. dau w f 26; Irene gdau w f 5

[Henry was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was her parents. Henry is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## **1930 Federal Census age 76**

Dogwood Road, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri \_

**BORING**, Henry C. head w m 75; Nancy E. wife w f 68; Wm H. gson w m 7

## **1937 Death of spouse; Nancy Ellen (PHILPOT) Boring**

Nancy Ellen (**PHILPOT**) Boring died in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1937.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1945 Death of Henry Clark Boring**

Henry Clark Boring died in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1945.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #38846  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Henry C. Borings September \_\_, 1945 Webster 38846  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **1945 Burial of Henry Clark Boring**

Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

Henry married **Nancy Ellen Phillpot**, daughter of **Samuel Phillpot** and **Rebecca Garrett**, on 9 April 1885 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born on 8 May 1861 near Caledonia Post Office, Bellevue Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 18 March 1937 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 20 March 1937 in Masonic Cemetery, Seymour, Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

## **1861 Birthblock for Nancy Ellen (PHILPOT) daughter of Samuel & Rebecca (GARRETT) Philpot**

Nancy Ellen (**PHILPOT**) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Bellevue Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 May 1861.

## **1870 Federal Census**

Bellevue, Washington, Missouri

**PHILPOT**, Samuel 43; Rebecca 40; Amanda J 14; Mary E 12; Frances 10; Nancy E 8; Eliza E 6

## **1880 Federal Census**

Belgrade, Washington, Missouri

**PHILPOT**, Samuel 52; Rebecca C. 51; Fannie L. 21; Ellen 19; Eliza 17

## **1885 Marriage of Henry Clark Boring and Nancy Ellen (PHILPOT)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Henry C Boring Marriage Date: 9 Apr 1885 Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri  
Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Miss Ellen Philpot

## **1885-1900 Family Move**

From Washington, Missouri, United States to Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States. Checking the deed books of both counties might reveal if and when he bought and sold property.

## **1887 Childbirth of son: William Sanford Boring**

William Sanford Boring was born in either Washington, Missouri, United States or in Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1887.

## **1893 Childbirth of daughter: Maggie Mae (BORING)**

Maggie Mae (**BORING**) was born in either Washington, Missouri, United States or in Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1893.

## **1900 Federal Census age 46**

Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 232a, 14 June 1900, line 4, house 137, family 139

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**BORING**, Clark H. head w m born May 1866 age 34; Nancy E. wife w f born May 1861 age 39; William S. son w m born September 1887 age 12; Maggie M. dau w f born November 1893 age 6 [Clark was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Nancy was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri, the rest in Missouri as was their parents. they have been married 14 years and Nancy says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Clark is a farmer and rents his farm.]

## 1910 Federal Census age 56

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 137a, 19 April 1910, line 1, house 43, family 44

**BORING**, Henry head w m 54; Ellen wife w f 49; Maggie dau w f 16

[Henry was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Virginia, Ellen was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri, Maggie was born in Missouri as was her parents. They have been married for 25 years and Nancy Ellen says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Clark is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## 1920 Federal Census age 66

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 155a, 21 January 1920, line 16, house 124, family 131

**BOEING**, Henry C. head w m 64; Nancy E. wife w f 58; Maggie W. dau w f 26; Irene gdau w f 5

[Henry was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was her parents. Henry is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## 1930 Federal Census age 76

Dogwood Road, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri \_

**BORING**, Henry C. head w m 75; Nancy E. wife w f 68; Wm H. gson w m 7

## 1937 Death of Nancy Ellen (PHILPOT) Boring

Nancy Ellen (**PHILPOT**) Boring died in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1937.

## 1937 Burial of Nancy Ellen (PHILPOT) Boring

Masonic Cemetery, Seymour, Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

Children from this marriage were:

- + 293 M i. **William Sanford Boring** was born on 25 September 1887 in Missouri, United States and died on 17 June 1963 in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 75.  
  
William married **Rosa Lea Lewis** (d. 27 June 1924) from 1908 to 1909.  
  
William next married **Bertha Swearengin** (d. 5 August 1983) on 2 April 1927 in Christian, Illinois, United States.
- + 294 F ii. **Maggie Mae Boring** was born on 11 November 1893 and died on 14 April 1983 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 89.  
  
Maggie married **Charles Franklin Silvey** (d. 5 October 1972) on 30 November 1913 in Webster, Missouri, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**220. John Thomas Boring** (*Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 March 1859 in Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, died on 28 March 1921 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried on 30 March 1921 in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1859 Birthblock of John Thomas Boring son of Robert A. & Martha Jane (CALLAWAY) Boring**

John Thomas Boring was born near Pilot Knob Post Office, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States on 3 March 1859. \_

## **1860 Federal Census age 1**

Pilot Knob Post Office, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 13, 6 June 1860, line 10, house 102, family 97

**BRING**, Robert A. w m 30; Martha J. w f 29; Henry C. w m 6; John T. w m 1

[Robert born in Missouri, Martha born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Robert's a teamster.] \_

## **1864 Father's U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865**

Name:Robert A. Boring Side:Union Regiment State/Origin:Missouri Regiment Name:40 Missouri Infantry Regiment Name Expanded:40th Regiment, Missouri Infantry Company:H Rank In:Private Rank In Expanded:Private Rank Out:Private Rank Out Expanded:Private Film Number:M390 roll 5

## **1863 Childbirth of brother; William Andress Boring**

William Andress Boring was born near Ironton Post Office, Township 35 Range 3 East, Iron, Missouri, United States 23 May 1863. \_

## **1870 Federal Census age 11**

Ironton Post Office, Township 35 Range 3 East, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 550a, 13 September 1870, line 38, house 23, family 23

**BORING**, Robt A. w m 40; Martha J. w f 40; Henry C. w m 16; [page 550b] Jno T. w m 10; Wm A. w m 6

[Robert born in Missouri, Martha born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Robert's a farmer.]

## **1880 Federal Census**

## **1883 Marriage of John Thomas Boring and Ollie S. (BARGER)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "1" 1881-1889, page 121  
John Boring of Belgrade, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Ollie S. Barger Belgrade, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 24 October 1883 license; married on 25 October 1883 by A. M. Goforth, Judge of the County Court at Belgrade

## **1900 Federal Census**

Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri

**BARING**, Jno T head w m 41; Ollie wife w f 37; Jessee L. son w m 12; W. Robert son w m 10; Myrtle B. w f 6; Jno E. son w m 3

## **1910 Federal Census**

St Francois, Saint Francois, Missouri

**BORNES**, John T. head w m 51; Ollie wife w f 38; Jessie L. son w m 23; Robert W. son w m 20;



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Earl J. son w m 13; Martha E. dau w f 16

## 1920 Federal Census

Saint Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**BORING**, John head w f 60; Ollie wife w f 56

## 1921 Death of John Thomas Boring

John Thomas Boring died at Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1921.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #7674-b

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John T. Boring March 28, 1921 St. Francois 7674-b

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## 1921 Burial of John Thomas Boring

Odd Fellows Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

John married **Ollie S. Barger**, daughter of **William Shuffel Barger** and **Nancy E. Black**, on 25 October 1883 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Ollie was born on 4 January 1863 near Caledonia Post Office, Bellevue Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 April 1947 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 21 April 1947 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bismarck, Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1863 Birthblock of Ollie S. (BARGER) daughter of William Shuffel and Nancy E. (BLACK)

### Barger

Ollie S. (**BARGER**) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Bellevue Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or in Virgil Twp, Vernon, Missouri, United States on 4 January 1863.

It depends on when her father moved from Washington County to Vernon County.

## 1870 Federal Census

Virgil Twp, Vernon, Missouri

**BARGER**, W. S. w m 32; Nancy w f 28; Ollie w f 8; Laura B. w f 2; **GREEN**, Isabell w f 13;

Mary J. w f 11

## 1880 Federal Census

Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri

**BARGER**, William head w m 46; Nancy C. wife w f 40; Olla dau w f 17; Laura B. dau w f 11;

Marietta 7; Willie 4

## 1883 Marriage of John Thomas Boring and Ollie S. (BARGER)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "1" 1881-1889, page 121

John Boring of Belgrade, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Ollie S. Barger Belgrade, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 24 October 1883 license; married on 25 October 1883 by A. M. Goforth, Judge of the County Court at Belgrade

## 1900 Federal Census

Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri

**BARING**, Jno T head w m 41; Ollie wife w f 37; Jessee L. son w m 12; W. Robert son w m 10;

Myrtle B. w f 6; Jno E. son w m 3

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1910 Federal Census

St Francois, Saint Francois, Missouri

**BORNES**, John T. head w m 51; Ollie wife w f 38; Jessie L. son w m 23; Robert W. son w m 20; Earl J. son w m 13; Martha E. dau w f 16

## 1920 Federal Census

Saint Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**BORING**, John head w f 60; Ollie wife w f 56

## 1921 Death of John Thomas Boring

John Thomas Boring died at Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1921.

## 1930 Federal Census

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri \_

**BORING**, Olie 68ntblJohn E 33ntblLucille A 12

## 1947 Death of Ollie S. (BARGER) Boring

Ollie S. (**BARGER**) Boring died in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 19 April 1947.

## 1947 Burial of Ollie S. (BARGER) Boring

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bismarck, Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

Children from this marriage were:

- + 295 M i. **Charles Boring** was born on 26 October 1884 in Peoria, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 296 M ii. **Jesse Lee. Boring** was born on 7 December 1886 in Peoria, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 297 M iii. **William Robert Boring** was born on 25 August 1890 in Peoria, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 298 F iv. **Martha Myrtle E. Boring** was born in March 1894 in Peoria, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1951.  
  
Martha married someone **Elva Guy Light** (d. 2 November 1951) on 9 January 1912 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 299 M v. **John Earl Boring** was born on 25 July 1896 in Bismarck, Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 4 July 1947 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 6 July 1947 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**221. William Address Boring** (*Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1863 in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, died on 12 June 1948 in Bellevue, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 14 June 1948 in Bellevue, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.

## 1863 Birthblock for William Address Boring son of Robert A. & Martha Jane (CALLAWAY) Boring

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

William Andress Boring was born near Ironton Post Office, Township 35 Range 3 East, Iron, Missouri, United States 23 May 1863.\_

## 1870 Federal Census age 7

Ironton Post Office, Township 35 Range 3 East, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 550a, 13 September 1870, line 38, house 23, family 23

**BORING**, Robt A. w m 40; Martha J. w f 40; Henry C. w m 16; [page 550b] Jno T. w m 10; Wm A. w m 6

[Robert born in Missouri, Martha born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Robert's a farmer.]

## 1878 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Robert A Boring Issue Date:30 Nov 1878 State of Record:Missouri Acres:42.94

Accession Number:MO4300\_\_\_.100 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Ironton Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:1595 Legal Land Description: Section 12; Twp 34-N; Range 2-E; 5th PM Meridian Counties: Iron

NW¼ of the NE¼ of Section 12, in Township 34 North, of range 2 east

[This property is located south of Banner Road southwest of Bellevue north of Highway O, in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States consisting of 42.94 acres.]

## 1880 Federal Census age 17

Kaolin Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 492a, 9 June 1880, line 25, house 54, family 55

**BOHRING**, Robert head w m 50; Martha wife w f 50; William son w m 17

[Robert was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Georgia. Martha was born in Virginia as was her parents. William was born in Missouri as was his father, his mother was born in Virginia. Robert is a farmer.]

## 1888 Source Reference

**"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri"** © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 972

Robert A. Boring, farmer, is the son of Leroy C. and Mary (Hulsey) Boring, natives of Tennessee and Georgia, respectively. When young they came to Missouri, were married in Franklin County, and here the father followed agricultural pursuits for some time. He held the position of justice of the peace, and died in the full strength of manhood. The mother afterward married John Peters. She still lives and is seventy-eight years of age. Three children were born to her first marriage, and three to her second. Robert A. was the eldest of the children born to the first marriage, his birth occurring in 1830. His early education was wholly neglected, but upon reaching manhood he acquired a practical education by his own efforts. His early life was one of hardship, and when fifteen years old he began working for himself at 25 cents a day. Until 1853 he worked at whatever he could get to do, and in that year married Miss Martha J. Callaway, a native of Virginia, who bore him six children, three now living: Henry C., John T., and William A. Both Mr. Boring and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. In 1864 Mr. Boring enlisted in Company H of the Fortieth Missouri Infantry, United States army, and served until August of the following year. He was in the battles of Nashville and Spanish Fort. While marching through Nashville he fell headlong into a pit and injured himself for life. He was discharged at St. Louis and is now drawing a pension. For a number of years after marriage Mr. Boring hauled iron at Pilot Knob, but for the last twenty years he has been engaged

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

in farming, and has 121 acres. He is a Republican in politics, and a member of the G. A. R. He may be called a self-made man in every sense of the word, as he made his all by hard work and economy.

## **1890 Father's Veterans Schedules**

Veteran's Name: Robert Boring Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Belgrade, Washington, Missouri Year enlisted: 1864 Year discharged: 1865 Rank: Private

## **1888-1900 Death of mother; Martha Jane (CALLAWAY) Boring**

Martha Jane (CALLAWAY) Boring died after the Goodspeed's article (1888) and before the 1900 census date. Either in Kaolin Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States or Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri.

## **1892 Marriage of William Address Boring and Hattie Ida (BUCKLEY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William A Boring Marriage Date: 23 Oct 1892 Marriage Location: Belgrade, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Hattie Berckley

## **1900 Federal Census age 37**

Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 247a, 15 June 1900, line 21, house 194, family 194

**BORING**, Robert head w m born March 1830 age 70; William son w m born May 1863 age 37; Hattie daughter w f born February 1873 age 27; George V. g son w m born December 1893 age 6; John W. g son w m born December 1899 age 6 mos  
[Robert was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Georgia. William was born in Missouri as was his father his mother was born in Virginia, Hattie was born in Missouri, her father in Pennsylvania, her mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Hattie says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. They have been married for 7 years. Robert is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## **1900-1910 Death of father; Robert A. Boring**

Robert A. Boring died in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States after 15 June 1900 and before the 1910 census.

## **1910 Federal Census age 47**

Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri

**BORING**, William head w m 46; Hattie J. wife w f 37; George Victor son w m 16; John W. son w m 11; Bertha L. dau w f 8; Edith E. dau w f 5; Maude May dau w f 2

## **1920 Federal Census age 57**

Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri

**BORING**, William A. head w m 56; Hattie wife w f 46; Wesley son w m 21; Bertha dau w f 18; Edna dau w f 16; Maud dau w f 12

## **1930 Federal Census age 67**

Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri

**BORING**, William A. head w m 66; Hattie I. wife w f 56

## **1948 Death of William Address Boring**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

William Address Boring died in Bellevue, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States on 12 June 1948.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #19350

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William A. Boring June \_\_, 1948 Iron 19350

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

William married **Hattie Ida Buckley**, daughter of **Daniel Roebuck Buckley** and **Margeline J. Sitton**, on 23 October 1892 in Belgrade, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Hattie was born on 18 February 1873 near Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 9 October 1950 in Bellevue, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 11 October 1950 in Masonic Cemetery, Iron, Missouri, United States.

## **1873 Birthblock of Hattie Ida (BUCKLEY) daughter of Daniel Roebuck and Margeline J. (SITTON) Buckley**

Hattie Ida (**BUCKLEY**) was born near Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1873.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**BUCKLEY**, D.[Daniel] R.[Roebuck] head w m 36; M.[Margeline] wife w f 33; M. M. dau w f 9; H. [Hattie] I.[Ida] dau w f 7; H. W. son w m 4

## **1892 Marriage of William Address Boring and Hattie Ida (BUCKLEY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William A Boring Marriage Date: 23 Oct 1892 Marriage Location: Belgrade, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Hattie Berckley

## **1900 Federal Census age 37**

Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 247a, 15 June 1900, line 21, house 194, family 194

**BORING**, Robert head w m born March 1830 age 70; William son w m born May 1863 age 37; Hattie dau w f born February 1873 age 27; George V. gson w m born December 1893 age 6; John W. gson w m born December 1899 age 6mos  
[Robert was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Georgia. William was born in Missouri as was his father his mother was born in Virginia, Hattie was born in Missouri, her father in Pennsylvania, her mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Hattie says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. They have been married for 7 years. Robert is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## **1900-1910 Death of father; Robert A. Boring**

Robert A. Boring died in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States after 15 June 1900 and before the 1910 census.

## **1910 Federal Census age 47**

Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri

**BORING**, William head w m 46; Hattie J. wife w f 37; George Victor son w m 16; John W. son w m 11; Berthy L. dau w f 8; Edith E. dau w f 5; Maude May dau w f 2

## **1920 Federal Census age 57**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri

**BORING**, William A. head w m 56; Hattie wife w f 46; Wesley son w m 21; Bertha dau w f 18; Edna dau w f 16; Maud dau w f 12

## 1930 Federal Census age 67

Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri \_

**BORING**, William A. head w m 66; Hattie I. wife w f 56

## 1948 Death of spouse; William Address Boring

William Address Boring died in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States on 12 June 1948.

## 1950 Death of Hattie Ida (BUCKLEY) Boring

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #33383

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Hattie I. Boring October \_\_, 1950 Iron 33383

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 300 M i. **George Victor Boring** was born on 8 December 1893 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States and died in August 1969 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 75.  
  
George married **Geraldine M. Phillips** (d. After 1930) on 4 September 1918 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.
- + 301 M ii. **John Wesley Boring** was born on 5 December 1898 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States and died on 9 August 1980 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 81.  
  
John married **Mollie Lenora Reed** (d. 12 August 2000) on 13 March 1929 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.
- + 302 F iii. **Bertha L. Boring** was born on 23 July 1901 in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States and died on 3 June 1993 in Caledonia, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 91.  
  
Bertha married someone **Robert Bays** (d. January 1977) on 2 August 1925 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.
- + 303 F iv. **Edith Edna Boring** was born on 2 December 1904 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, died on 25 May 1920 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 15, and was buried on 27 May 1920 in Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.
- + 304 F v. **Maude May Boring** was born on 28 January 1908 in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States and died in March 1984 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States at age 76.

**222. Ambrose E. Kimberlin** (*Martha Jane Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1880.

## 1867 Birthblock of Ambrose E. Kimberlin son of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Ambrose E. Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1867.\_

## 1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 40, house 100, family 100

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph w m 29; [page 98a] Martha J. w f 28; Ambros C. w m 3; Nora M. w f 1  
[All born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father, Renard Kimberlin family.]

## 1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

**223. Nora M. Kimberlin** (*Martha Jane Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 July 1956 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried on 16 July 1956 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1869 Birthblock for Nora M. (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Nora M. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on April 1869. \_

## 1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 40, house 100, family 100

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph w m 29; [page 98a] Martha J. w f 28; Ambros C. w m 3; Nora M. w f 1  
[All born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father, Renard Kimberlin family.]

## 1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

## 1880-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## 1881-1900 Death of mother; Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Martha Jane (**ROZIER-PETERS**) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie ( **KIMBERLIN**) and

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

before 7 June 1900 census date.

## **1889 Marriage of Albert Sidney Converse and Nora M. (KIMBERLIN)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 428

A. S. Converse and Nora Kimberlin were married on 6 March 1889 in Washington Co., MO.

## **1900 Federal Census**

914 Josephine Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 167b, 2 June 1900, line 95, house 914, dwelling 27, family 41

**CONVERSE**, A. S. head w m born September 1867 age 32; Nora wife w f born April 1869 age 31; **KIMBERLIN**, Jentry bnlw w m born February 1865 age 35

[A. was born in Missouri, his father was born at sea near Vermont, his mother was born in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 11 years and Nora says 2 children born and none are living. A is a stationary engine fireman and Jentry is a machinist helper. They are renting.]

## **1900-1910 Marriage Separation**

Albert S. Converse and Nora M. (**KIMBERLIN**) Converse were separated after 2 June 1900 census date and before 1910 census date.

## **1910 Federal Census**

St Louis Ward 17, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

ntblName:Abra Cornine [Nora Condine] ntbl Age in 1910:39ntbl Estimated Birth Year:abt

1871ntbl Birthplace:Missourintbl Relation to Head of House:Lodgerntbl Father's Birth

Place:Missourintbl Mother's Birth Place:Missourintbl Home in 1910:ntbl Marital Status:Singlntbl

Race:Whitntbl Gender:Female

**GILLMORE**, Harry 56; Mary 30; **SCOLL**, Eugene 30; **CORNINE**, Abra 39; **SMITZ**,

L Harry 29

## **1918-1920 Death of father: Joseph Kimberlin**

Joseph Kimberlin died in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States between 12 September 1918 date of World War 1 draft registration card for son; Mont Kimberlin and the 1920 census date.

## **1920 Federal Census**

St Louis Ward 17, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

ntblName:Tora Converse [Nora Connors] ntbl Home in 1920:ntbl Age:50 years ntbl Estimated

Birth Year:abt 1870ntbl Birthplace:Missourintbl Relation to Head of House:Headntbl Father's Birth

Place:Missourintbl Mother's Birth Place:Missourintbl Marital Status:Widowntbl Race:Whitntbl

Sex:Femalntbl Home owned:Rentntbl Able to read:Yesntbl Able to Write:Yesntbl Image:229

**CONVERSE**, Tora 50

## **1930 Federal Census**

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

ntblName:Nora Conrersentbl Home in 1930: Age:60ntbl Estimated Birth Year:abt 1870ntbl

Birthplace:Missourintbl Relation to Head of House:Roomerntbl Race:White

**DOTSON**, Thomas 28; Esther 20; Edwin 1 10/12; **CONVERSE**, Nora 60; **AILARA**,

John 65



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1956 Death of Nora M. (KIMBERLIN) Converse**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #45027

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Nora Converse July \_\_, 1956 St. Louis 45027

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Nora married **Albert Sidney Converse**, son of **Dr. Abel H. Converse** and **Emily "Emma" Franklin**, on 6 March 1889 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Albert was born on 17 September 1867 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 April 1933 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 27 April 1933 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

## **1867 Birthblock for Albert Sidney Converse son of Dr. Abel H. & Emily "Emma" (FRANKLIN) Converse**

Albert Sidney Converse was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 September 1867. \_

## **1870 Federal Census**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95a, 15

August 1870, line 38, house 66, family 66

**CONVERSE**, A. H. w m 48; Emily w f 28; Lewis w m 8; [page 95b] Albert S. w m 2;

**FRANKLIN**, Susan w f 15

[A. was born in Vermont, the rest in Missouri. A. is a physican. Living next door to Madison Franklin family.]

## **1880 Federal Census**

## **1889 Marriage of Albertr Sidney Converse and Nora M. (KINBERLIN)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 428

A. S. Converse and Nora Kimberlin were married on 6 March 1889 in Washington Co., MO.

## **1900 Federal Census**

914 Josephine Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 167b, 2 June 1900, line 95, house 914, dwelling 27, family 41

**CONVERSE**, A. S. head w m born September 1867 age 32; Nora wife w f born Aprl 1869 age 31; **KIMBERLIN**, Jentry bnlw w m born February 1865 age 35

[A. was born in Missouri, his father was born at sea near Vermont, his mother was born in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 11 years and Nora says 2 children born and none are living. A is a staionary engine fireman and Jentry is a machinist helper. They are renting.]

## **1900-1910 Marriage Seperation**

Albert S. Converse and Nora M. (**KIMBERLIN**) Converse were seperated after 2 June 1900 census date and before 1910 census date.

## **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**BIVIN**, Mrs Mary E 63; **CONVERSE**, Albert S 43; **COLLINS**, Margaret A 65;

**SAPPINGTON**, J Percelle 26; **SPOOKMAN**, Jacob 60

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

1920

1930

## **1933 Death of Albert Sidney Converse**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15278

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Sidney Converse April 26, 1933 St. Louis City St. Louis City 15278

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

**224. George Marvin Kimberlin** (*Martha Jane Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 March 1871 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 25 September 1951 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 28 September 1951 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1871 Birthblock for George Marvin Kimberlin son of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin**

George Marvin Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 March 1871. \_

## **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

## **1880-1900 Family Move**

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## **1881-1900 Death of mother; Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin**

Martha Jane (**ROZIER-PETERS**) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie ( **KIMBERLIN**) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

## **1903 Marriage of George Marvin Kimberlin and Ida (JUSTIN)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Marvin Kimberlin of Flat River Marriage Date:21 October 1903 Marriage

Location:Farmington, St Francois, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Ida Jesten of Flat River

## **1900 Federal Census**

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 7 June 1900, line 53, house 173, family 194

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m born February 1841 age 59; Marvin son w m born march 1871 age 28; Jent son w m born February 1873 age 27; Mont son w m born September 1874 age 25;

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Fred son w m born February 1877 age 22; Kittie dau w f born September 1881 age 18  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a widower. The boys work in the lead mines and they are renting.]

## **1910 Federal Census**

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 253a, 22 April 1910, line 43, house 58, family 58

**KIMBERLIN**, Marvin head w m 38; Ida wife w f 29; Joseph father w m 68

[Marvin born in Missouri as was his parents, Ida born in Missouri her father born in France, her mother in Missouri, Joseph born in Missouri his parents born in Virginia. They have been married for 6 years. Joseph is a widower. They are farming and they are renting.]

## **1918-1920 Death of father; Joseph Kimberlin**

Joseph Kimberlin died in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States between 12 September 1918 date of World War 1 draft registration card for son; Mont Kimberlin and the 1920 census date.

## **1920 Federal Census**

Flat River Town, Saint Francois, Saint Francois Twp, Missouri, United States, page 169b, 21 January 1920, line 56, house 379, family 379

**KIMBERLAND**, Maron head w m 47; Ida wife w f 42; Alberta w f 11

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Marvin is a lead miner and they own their home.]

## **1930 Federal Census**

Flat River Town, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 92a, 3 April 1930, line 30, house 41, family 41

**KIMBERLIN**, Marvin head w m 59; Ida wife w f 56; Alberta M. dau w f 21

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Marvin was first married at age 32, Ida at age 22. Marvin is a lead miner and they own their home. Alberta is a teacher.]

## **1951 Death of George Marvin Kimberlin**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #31242

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: George M. Kimberlain September \_\_, 1951 St. Francois 31242

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

George married **Ida Justin**, daughter of **Philipe "Phillip" Justine** and **Rosillia "Rosie" Marie Coleman**, on 21 October 1903 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Ida was born on 23 September 1879 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 31 August 1938 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried on 3 September 1938 in Assumption Catholic Cemetery, Herculaneum, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

## **1879 Birthblock for Ida (JUSTIN) daughter of Philipe "Phillip" and Rosillia "Rosie" Marie (COLEMAN) Justin**

Ida (**JUSTIN**) was born in 3237 North 19th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 23 September 1877.\_

Date from the 1880 census states she was born September 1879 in Missouri.

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Date from the 1900 census states she was born September 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1878 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 23 September 1877 in Washington County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 23 September 1879.

Date from the obituary states she was born 23 July 1878 in Washington County, Missouri.

## **1880 Federal Census**

Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 314b, 12 June 1880, line 3, house 211, family 254

**JESENEY**, Philipe head w m 26; Rosa wife w f 23; Primen son w m 3; Ida dau w f 8mos [Born in September]

[Philipe born in France as was his parents, Rosa born in Missouri as was her parents, the children born in Missouri their father in France thier mother in Missouri.]

## **1900 Federal Census**

Flat River Town, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 214b, 2 June 1900, line 54, house 63, family 72 \_

**RODGERS**, Ralfise head w m born January 1870 age 30; Mary wife w f born March 1874 age 26; **JUSTIN**, Ida servant w f born September 1881 age 18

[Ralpise was born in George as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri her father in New York her mother in Missouri, Ida was born in Missouri, her father in France her mother in Missouri. They have been married for 1 year and have had no children born and none are living. Ida is single. Ralpise is a carpenter and they are renting.]

## **1903 Marriage of George Marvin Kimberlin and Ida (JUSTIN)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Marvin Kimberlin of Flat River Marriage Date:21 October 1903 Marriage

Location:Farmington, St Francois, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Ida Jesten of Flat River

## **1910 Federal Census**

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 253a, 22 April 1910, line 43, house 58, family 58

**KIMBERLIN**, Marvin head w m 38; Ida wife w f 29; Joseph father w m 68

[Marvin born in Missouri as was his parents, Ida born in Missouri her father born in France, her mother in Missouri, Joseph born in Missouri his parents born in Virginia. They have been married for 6 years. Joseph is a widower. They are farming and they are renting.]

## **1920 Federal Census**

Flat River Town, Saint Francois, Saint Francois Twp, Missouri, United States, page 169b, 21 January 1920, line 56, house 379, family 379

**KIMBERLAND**, Maron head w m 47; Ida wife w f 42; Alberta w f 11

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Marvin is a lead miner and they own their home.]

## **1930 Federal Census**

Flat River Town, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 92a, 3

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

April 1930, line 30, house 41, family 41

**KIMBERLIN**, Marvin head w m 59; Ida wife w f 56; Alberta M. dau w f 21

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Marvin was first married at age 32, Ida at age 22. Marvin is a lead miner and they own their home. Alberta is a teacher.]

## **1938 Death of Ida (JUSTIN) Kimberlin**

Ida (**JUSTIN**) Kimberlin died in Flat River Town, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 31 August 1938.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #29904

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Ida Kimberlin August \_\_, 1938 St. Francois 29904

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **1938 Burial of Ida (JUSTIN) Kimberlin**

Assumption Catholic Cemetery, Herculaneum, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States  
Kimberlin, Ida Sept 23 1879--Aug 31 1938

Justin, Arthur Jan 23 1881 Dec 11 1918

Justin, Herman Jun 17 1889 Nov 26 1918

Justin, Phyllis M. 1958 None "Little Sister"

Justin, Rose June 29 1856 Nov 29 1930 Erected 2002 by Paul Polette

The child from this marriage was:

+ 305 F i. **Alberta Kimberlin** was born in 1909 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**225. William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin** (*Martha Jane Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 February 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 February 1911 at age 37, and was buried in February 1911 in Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1873 Birthblock of William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin son of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin**

William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1873. \_

## **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

## **1880-1900 Family Move**

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## **1881-1900 Death of mother; Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin**

Martha Jane (**ROZIER-PETERS**) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie ( **KIMBERLIN**) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

## 1900 Federal Census

914 Josephine Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 167b, 2 June 1900, line 95, house 914, dwelling 27, family 41

**CONVERSE**, A. S. head w m born September 1867 age 32; Nora wife w f born April 1869 age 31; **KIMBERLIN**, Jentry bnlw w m born February 1865 age 35

[A. was born in Missouri, his father was born at sea near Vermont, his mother was born in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 11 years and Nora says 2 children born and none are living. A is a stationary engine fireman and Jentry is a machinist helper. They are renting.]

## 1900 Federal Census

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 7 June 1900, line 53, house 173, family 194

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m born February 1841 age 59; Marvin son w m born March 1871 age 28; Jent son w m born February 1873 age 27; Mont son w m born September 1874 age 25; Fred son w m born February 1877 age 22; Kittie dau w f born September 1881 age 18

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a widower. The boys work in the lead mines and they are renting.]

1910 Federal Census

## 1911 Death of William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin

William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin died in     on 8 February 1911.

## 1911 Burial of William Gentry "Jent" Kimberlin

Anthones Mill Cemetery, Anthones Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

**226. John Mont Kimberlin** (*Martha Jane Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 September 1875 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 October 1947 in Missouri State Hospital #4, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 14 October 1947 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1875 Birthblock of John Mont Kimberlin son of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

John Mont Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1875.\_

## 1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1880-1900 Family Move**

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## **1881-1900 Death of mother; Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin**

Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie ( KIMBERLIN) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 7 June 1900, line 53, house 173, family 194

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m born February 1841 age 59; Marvin son w m born march 1871 age 28; Jent son w m born February 1873 age 27; Mont son w m born September 1874 age 25; Fred son w m born February 1877 age 22; Kittie dau w f born September 1881 age 18  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a widower. The boys work in the lead mines and they are renting.]

## **1902 Marriage of John Mont Kimberlin and Nettie (BEATTY)**

[1] Saint Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 214--Mont Kimberlin of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 21; Nettie Bodie of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. under 18; 21 May 1902 license; married on 21 May 1902 by Jere S. Gossom, Probate Judge at Farmington, St. Francois Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mont Kimberlin Marriage Date:21 May 1902 Marriage Location:Farmington, St Francois, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Nettie Bodie

## **1910 Federal Census**

Main Street, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 142a, 15 April 1910, line 24, house 8, family 8

**MOON**, Joseph G. head w m 59; Sarah A. wife w f 54; Joseph H. son w m 20; **HUGHES**, Maggie B. servant w f 19; **FLEMMING**, Lillie M. servant w f 18; **HORN**, Anna servant w f 19; **KIMBERLAND**, Fred boarder w m 30; Mont boarder w m 34; **DEAN**, Marion boarder w m 40; **HALTER**, John boarder w m; **KEINERT**, Fred boarder w m 52; **LEWIS**, William H. boarder w m 30; **OSTERLE**, Clarence boarder w m 22

[All born in Missouri as was their parents with the following exceptions; Lillie's father born in the US her mother born in Illinois, Halter born in Kentucky his parents born in Germany, Keinert born in Germany as was his parents, Lewis born in Texas, his father in Kentucky his mother in Virginia. Joseph and Sarah have been married first time for 35 years and Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Joseph is married, Mont is married first time for 5 years, the rest are single. Joseph owns a Hotel, Fred is a miner for a mining compnay, Mont is a bar tender for a saloon, the girls are cooks, Dean is a sampler for the lead mine, Halter is a house painter, Keinert is a laborer for the lead mine, Lewis is a reporter for the newspaper, Osterle is a salesman for a shoe store. Keinert is a naturalized citizen arriving in 1883.]

## **1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Mont Kimberlin of Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
County:St Francois State:Missouri Birth Date:3 September 1875 Race:White FHL Roll  
Number:1683688 Miner for Federal Lead Co. Nearest relative...Joseph Kimberlin, Flat River,

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States Date: 12 September 1918

## **1918-1920 Death of father; Joseph Kimberlin**

Joseph Kimberlin died in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States between 12 September 1918 date of World War 1 draft registration card for son; Mont Kimberlin and the 1920 census date.

1920

## **1930 Federal Census**

Main Street, Falt River Town, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 20b, 14 April 1930, line 69, house 247, family 260

**PIPITONE**, Sam head w m 70; Marie wife w f 63; **KIMBERLIN**, Mont roomer w m 54

[Sam and Marie were born in Italy as was their parents, Mont was born in Missouri as was his parents. Sam was first married at age 28, Marie at age 22 and Mont is divorced. Sam is the propietor of a lunch room and Marie is a waitress, Mont is a house painter. They are renting.]

## **1947 Death of John Mont Kimberlin**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #35445--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John M. Kimberlin October \_\_, 1947 St. Francois 35445

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

John married **Nellie B. Beattie**, daughter of **Giles W. Beattie** and **Ida Rorane Lemen**, on 21 May 1902 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Nellie was born on 25 September 1888 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 17 August 1938 in 6142 Westminster Avenue, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried on 19 August 1938 in Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

## **1888 Birthblock of Nellie B. (BEATTY) daughter of Giles W. & Ida R. ( ) Beattie**

Nellie B. (**BEATTY**) was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 25 September 1888.\_

[1] Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910

Name:Nellie Beattie Birth Date:25 Sep 1888 Birth County:St Louis Birth Location:St Louis

Race/Ethnicity:White Gender:F (Female) Mother's Name:Ida Father's Name:Giles

## **1900 Federal Census**

St Louis Ward 24, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

**BEATTIE**, Giles W 51; Ida R 40; Pauline E 15; Nellie B 11; Abby L 7; Edith B 5

## **1902 Marriage of John Mont Kimberlin and Nettie (BEATTY)**

[1] Saint Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 214--Mont Kimberlin of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 21; Nettie Bodie of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. under 18; 21 May 1902 license; married on 21 May 1902 by Jere S. Gossom, Probate Judge at Farmington, St. Francois Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mont Kimberlin Marriage Date:21 May 1902 Marriage Location:Farmington, St Francois, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Nettie Bodie



# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1902-1906 Divorce and/or Separation of John Mont Kimberlin and Nettie (BEATTY) Kimberlin**

## **1907 Marriage of George Williams McFadden and Nellie B. (BEATTY) Kimberlin**

### **1910 Federal Census**

St Louis Ward 23, Saint Louis City, Missouri

**BEATTIE**, Giles W 60; Ida R 55; Abby L 17; Edith R 15; **MCFADDEN**, Nellie B 21; George M 38

### **1920 Federal Census**

St Louis Ward 15, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

**ARNSON**, George 52; Martha 40; Anna 15; Arthur 13; Kate 26; Florence 72; **KIMBERLIN**, Nellie 32

### **1930 Federal Census**

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

**MCFADDEN**, George W 58; Nellie B 40; George 20; **BEATTIE**, Ida R 70; **MARTIN**, Sweetie 45

## **1938 Death of Nellie B. (BEATTIE) Kimberlin McFadden**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #27331

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Nellie B. McFadden August \_\_, 1938 St. Louis City St. Louis City 27331

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **1938 Burial of Nellie B. (BEATTIE) Kimberlin McFadden**

Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

**227. Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin** (*Martha Jane Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 February 1877 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 May 1941 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried on 6 May 1941 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1877 Birthblock of Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin son of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin**

Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 February 1877.

### **1880 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 99, family 104

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m 39; Matha wife w f 38; Ambrose son w m 13; Nora dau w f 11; George son w m 9; William son w m 7; John son w m 5; Frederick son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's and Martha's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a farmer. Living next door to father; Rinard Kimberlin and family.]

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1880-1900 Family Move**

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## **1881-1900 Death of mother; Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin**

Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie ( KIMBERLIN) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 7 June 1900, line 53, house 173, family 194

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m born February 1841 age 59; Marvin son w m born march 1871 age 28; Jent son w m born February 1873 age 27; Mont son w m born September 1874 age 25; Fred son w m born February 1877 age 22; Kittie dau w f born September 1881 age 18  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a widower. The boys work in the lead mines and they are renting.]

## **1910 Federal Census**

Main Street, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 142a, 15 April 1910, line 24, house 8, family 8

**MOON**, Joseph G. head w m 59; Sarah A. wife w f 54; Joseph H. son w m 20; **HUGHES**, Maggie B. servant w f 19; **FLEMMING**, Lillie M. servant w f 18; **HORN**, Anna servant w f 19; **KIMBERLAND**, Fred boarder w m 30; Mont boarder w m 34; **DEAN**, Marion boarder w m 40; **HALTER**, John boarder w m; **KEINERT**, Fred boarder w m 52; **LEWIS**, William H. boarder w m 30; **OSTERLE**, Clarence boarder w m 22

[All born in Missouri as was their parents with the following exceptions; Lillie's father born in the US her mother born in Illinois, Halter born in Kentucky his parents born in Germany, Keinert born in Germany as was his parents, Lewis born in Texas, his father in Kentucky his mother in Virginia. Joseph and Sarah have been married first time for 35 years and Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Joseph is married, Mont is married first time for 5 years, the rest are single. Joseph owns a Hotel, Fred is a miner for a mining compnay, Mont is a bar tender for a saloon, the girls are cooks, Dean is a sampler for the lead mine, Halter is a house painter, Keinert is a laborer for the lead mine, Lewis is a reporter for the newspaper, Osterle is a salesman for a shoe store. Keinert is a naturalized citizen arriving in 1883.]

## **1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Fred Kimberlin of Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
County:St Francois State:Missouri Birth Date:20 February 1877 Race:White FHL Roll  
Number:1683688 Miner for Federal Lead Co. Nearest relative...Joseph Kimberlin, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States Date: 12 September 1918

## **1918-1920 Death of Father; Joseph Kimberlin**

Joseph Kimberlin died in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States between 12 September 1918 date of World War 1 draft registration card for son; Mont Kimberlin and the 1920 census date.

1920

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1930 Federal Census

Scott Hotel, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page  
**SCOTT**, James R. 55; Nellie M 50; Cleo C 21; Leo S 17; Hazel T 12; **KIMBERLIN**,  
Fred 53; **HARRIS**, Herman 42; Hazel W 40; **SMITH**, Clarence 27; **ANDERSON**, Ralph  
O 22; **EDWARD**, Neman O 40; **SMITH**, Denver L 31; **ANDERSON**, Carl H 21;  
**COGLE**, Harry P 37

## 1941 Death of Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #22571  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Reuben F. Kimberlain May \_\_, 1941 St. Francois 22571  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## 1941 Burial of Reuben Frederick "Fred" Kimberlin

Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
Kimberlin Reuben Frederick

**228. Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie Kimberlin** (*Martha Jane Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 September 1881 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 January 1957 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 28 January 1957 in Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1881 Birthblock for Katherine Vernettie "Kittie" (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Joseph & Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Katherine Vernettie "Kittie" ( **KIMBERLIN**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1881.

## 1881-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## 1881-1900 Death of mother; Martha Jane (ROZIER-PETERS) Kimberlin

Martha Jane (**ROZIER-PETERS**) Peters Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after September 1881; the birth of daughter Kittie ( **KIMBERLIN**) and before 7 June 1900 census date.

## 1900 Federal Census

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 7 June 1900, line 53, house 173, family 194

**KIMBERLIN**, Joseph head w m born February 1841 age 59; Marvin son w m born march 1871 age 28; Jent son w m born February 1873 age 27; Mont son w m born September 1874 age 25; Fred son w m born February 1877 age 22; Kittie dau w f born September 1881 age 18

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joseph's parents born in Virginia. Joseph is a widower. The boys work in the lead mines and they are renting.]

## 1900 Marriage of Oscar L. Thomure and Katherine Vernettie "Kittie" (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Saint Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 370

Oscar Thomure of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. under 21; Miss Vernettie Kimberlin of Flat

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

River, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 18; L. S. Thomure, father of the said Oscar Thomure being present give his consent to the issuance of this license; 27 June 1900 license; married on 28 June 1900 by W. J. Level, JP at Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo.

**[2]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Vernellie Kimberlin Marriage Date: 28 June 1900 Marriage Location: Flat River, St. Francois, Missouri Marriage County: St. Francois Spouse Name: Oscar Thomure

## **1918-1920 Death of father; Joseph Kimberlin**

Joseph Kimberlin died in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States between 12 September 1918 date of World War 1 draft registration card for son; Mont Kimberlin and the 1920 census date.

## **1918-1920 Family Move**

From Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to 3012 Lucas Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

## **1920 Federal Census**

3012 Lucas Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 113b, 5 January 1920, line 84, house 3012, dwelling 47, family 123

**CONVERSE**, Nora head w f 50; **THOMURE**, Oscar head w m 39; Kittie wife w f 38; Isom son w m 18; Arville son w m 16; Glenwood son w m 12; Mont son w m 4 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was the parents. Nora is a dress maker. Oscar is a laborer in a factory. Isom is a o packer in a factory.

## **1930 Federal Census**

## **1957 Death of Katherine Vernettie "Kittie" (KIMBERLIN) Thomure**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6692

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Catherine Thomure January 27, 1957 St. Louis City 6692

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **1957 Burial of Katherine Vernettie "Kittie" (KIMBERLIN) Thomure**

Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

Katherine married **Oscar L. Thomure**, son of **Louis Sifroid Thomure** and **Anna E. Wilson**, on 28 June 1900 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Oscar was born on 29 October 1880 in Union Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died on 4 February 1955 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 6 February 1955 in Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1880 Birthblock for Oscar L. Thomure son of Louis Sifroid & Anna E. (WILSON) Thomure**

Oscar L. Thomure was born in Union Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1880.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 232a, 14 June 1900, line 23, house 375, family 419 & 420

**THOMURE**, Jesse head w m born March 1877 age 23; Rosa wife w f born December 1879 age 20; Ernest son w m born December 1898 age 1 [family 420] Lewis head w m born January 1857

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

age 43; Anna E. wife w f born November 1855 age 44; Jennie M. dau w f born November 1873 age 26; Oscar son w m born October 1880 age 19; Leslie son w m born October 1884 age 15; Gilbert son w m born March 1889m age 11; Annie dau w f born February 1892 age 8; Effie dau w f born December 1893 age 6

[All born in Missouri as was the parents except Lewis' mother was born in Kentucky, Anna's parents were born in Georgia. Jesse and Rosa have been married for 2 years and Rosa says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Lewis and Ann have been married for 27 years and Anna says sha has had 8 children born and 8 children are living. Jesse and Oscar are lead miners, Lewis and Leslie are day laborers They all are renting.]

## **1900 Marriage of Oscar L. Thomure and Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie (KIMBERLIN)**

[1] Saint Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 370--Oscar Thomure of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. under 21; Miss Vernettie Kimberlin of Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 18; L. S. Thomure, father of the said Oscar Thomure being present give his consent to the issuance of this license; 27 June 1900 license; married on 28 June 1900 by W. J. Level, JP at Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Vernellie Kimberlin Marriage Date:28 June 1900 Marriage Location:Flat River, St Francois, Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Oscar Thomure

## **1910 Federal Census**

Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 192a, 23 April 1910, line 44, house 204, family 235

**THOMURE**, Oscar head w m 29; Kittie wife w f 28; Isom son w m 8; Ourville son w m 5; Elmwood son w m 2; **BEASLEY**, John H. boarder w m 32

[All born in Missouri as was the parents except John's father born in Germnay. This is their first marriage and they ahve been married for 9 years. Kitte says she has had 4 children born and 3 are lviing. Oscar and John are machinemen at the lead mine and they are renting. John is divorced.]

## **1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Oscar Thomure of Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States County:St Francois State:Missouri Birth Date:26 October 1880 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683688 Nearest relative: Kitty Thomure, Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Lead Miner--Federal Lead Co. Date: 12 September 1918

## **1918-1920 Family Move**

From Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to 3012 Lucas Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

## **1920 Federal Census**

3012 Lucas Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 113b, 5 January 1920, line 84, house 3012, dwelling 47, family 123

**CONVERSE**, Nora head w f 50; **THOMURE**, Oscar head w m 39; Kittie wife w f 38; Ison son w m 18; Arville son w m 16; Glenwood son w m 12; Mont son wm 4 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was the parents. Nora is a dress maker. Oscar is a laborer in a factory. Isom is a o packer in a factory.

## **1930 Federal Census**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1955 Death of Oscar L. Thomure**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6564  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Oscar Thomure February \_\_, 1955 St. Louis 6564  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **1955 Burial of Oscar L. Thomure**

Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

Children from this marriage were:

- + 306 M    i. **Isom Thomure** was born on 11 March 1902 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died in November 1979 in Lancaster, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 77.
- + 307 M    ii. **Orville Thomure** was born in 1905 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 308 M    iii. **Glennwood C. Thomure** was born on 16 March 1908 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 15 April 1977 at age 69, and was buried in April 1977 in Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 309 M    iv. **Monte Thomure** was born on 9 May 1915 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died in February 1966 at age 50.

**229. Eugene Julius Peters** (*William W. Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 March 1873 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 October 1955 in 6110 Ridge Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 26 October 1955 in Memorial Park Cemetery, 5200 Lucas & Hunt Road, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

## **1873 Birthblock of Eugene J. Peters**

Eugene J. Peters was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1873.

## **1876 Childbirth of sister; Grace (PETERS)**

Grace (**PETERS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1876.

## **1876 Death of grandfather; John Jacob Peters III**

John Jacob Peters III died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1876.

Date from headstone states he died 26 September 1876.

## **1878 Childbirth of sister; Mabel (PETERS)**

Mabel (**PETERS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on October 1878.

## **1880 Federal Census age**

Short Bend Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, page 406a, 12 June 1880, line 33, house 190, family 194

**PETERS**, William head w m 35; Kate wife w f 28; Eugene son w m 8; Grace dau w f 4; Mabel

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

dau w f 3

[All born in Missouri as was the children's parents except William's father was born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri, Kate's father was born in Kentucky and her mother born in Virginia. William is a laborer.]

## **1900 Federal Census**

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri

PARKER, J A 51; Margerite M 46; Warren 18; Lillie 22; Clay 16; Elmer 13; Albert 11; Arthur 9; Marguerite 6; **ELLEDEGE**, Joseph 45; **PETERS**, Eugene J 27; **POESLEY**, John 37

## **1903 Marriage of Eugene Julius Peters and Effie May (FRASIER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Eugene J Peters Age:29 Birth Date:abt 1874 Marriage Date:2 June 1903 Marriage

Location:Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Effa M Fraser Spouse Age:20

## **1910 Federal Census**

St Francois, Saint Francois, Missouri

**PETERS**, Eugene J 36; Effie M 27; Reppel E 6; Olive O 5

## **1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Eugene Julius Peters City:St Louis County:St Louis (Independent City) State:Missouri

Birth Date:6 Mar 1873 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683852 Date 12 September 1918

## **1920 Federal Census**

## **1930 Federal Census**

Central, St Louis, Missouri \_

**PETERS**, Eugene J 55

## **1955 Death of Eugene J. Peters**

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #35065

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Eugene J. Peters October \_\_, 1955 St. Louis City St. Louis 35065

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Eugene married **Effie May Frasier**, daughter of **George Frasier** and **Margaret Yager**, on 2 June 1903 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Effie was born on 18 April 1882 in Missouri, United States, died on 1 June 1956 in De Paul Hospital, 2415 North Kingshighway Blvd, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 4 June 1956 in Memorial Park Cemetery, 5200 Lucas & Hunt Road, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

## **1882 Birthblock of Effie May (FRASIER) daughter of George & Margaret (YAGER) Frasier**

## **1900 Federal Census**

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**FRASER**, Geo M 51; Margaret 44; John D 25; Cora O 22; Evie M 18; Grover C 15; Mabel L 12

-

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1903 Marriage of Eugene Julius Peters and Effie May (FRASIER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Eugene J Peters Age:29 Birth Date:abt 1874 Marriage Date:2 June 1903 Marriage Location:Missouri Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Effa M Fraser Spouse Age:20

## 1910 Federal Census

St Francois, Saint Francois, Missouri

PETERS, Eugene J 36; Effie M 27; Reppel E 6; Olive O 5

## 1918 Husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Eugene Julius Peters City:St Louis County:St Louis (Independent City) State:Missouri Birth Date:6 Mar 1873 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683852 Date 12 September 1918

## 1920 Federal Census

## 1930 Federal Census

Central, St Louis, Missouri \_

PETERS, Eugene J 55

## 1956 Death of Effie May (FRASIER) Peters

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #18439

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Effa M. Peters June \_\_, 1956 St. Louis City 18439

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

**230. Grace Peters** (*William W. Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876 in Missouri, United States.

**231. Mabel Peters** (*William W. Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in October 1878 in Missouri, United States.

**232. Robert G. Peters** (*William W. Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in December 1880 in Short Bend Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

**233. Pearl Peters** (*William W. Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in August 1883 in Missouri, United States.

**234. Benjamin Harrison Peters** (*William W. Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 July 1888 in Sligo, Short Bend Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 28 November 1949 in Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado, United States at age 61.

Benjamin married **Ruth Columbia Sprouse**. Ruth was born in September 1891 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States and died on 29 January 1949 in Aurora, Colorado, United States at age 57.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 310 M i. **Joe Clifford Peters**.

Joe married someone.



## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**235. Ralph Peters** (*William W. Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1891 in Missouri, United States.

**236. Owen Martin** (*Susan A. Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869 near Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**237. Flora Hulsey** (*James B.*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis Franklin "Frank" W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1880.

**238. Lula Hulsey** (*James B.*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis Franklin "Frank" W.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1911 in Missouri, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**239. Bert Walden Rogers** (*Edith "Edy" Jane Hulsey<sup>4</sup>, William Jasper<sup>3</sup>, James W.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*).

**240. Lola Ethel Groom** (*Mary Jane Hulsey<sup>4</sup>, Charles Leroy<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 August 1892 in DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died in December 1984 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 92.

### **1913 Marriage of Phillip Sheridan Murdick and Lola Ethel (GROOM)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Lolo Groom Marriage Date:8 Feb 1913 Marriage Location:De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri  
Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:P S Mardick

Lola married **Phillip Sheridan Murdick**, son of **William Joseph Murdick** and **Sarah Jane Merseal**, on 8 February 1913 in DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Phillip was born on 2 September 1889 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 November 1942 in Missouri State Hospital #4, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 53, and was buried on 1 December 1942 in Park View Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

### **1889 Birthblock of Phillip Sheridan Murdick son of William Joseph & Sarah Jane (MERSEAL) Murdick**

- **1900**

- **1910**

### **1913 Marriage of Phillip Sheridan Murdick and Lola Ethel (GROOM)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Lolo Groom Marriage Date:8 Feb 1913 Marriage Location:De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri  
Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:P S Mardick

### **1917 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Phil Murdick City:Flat River County:St Francois State:Missouri  
Birthplace:Missouri;United States of America Birth Date:2 Sep 1889 Race:Caucasian (White)  
Roll:1683688 Date 5 June 1917  
Works as a miner for the Federal Lead Company, Flat River, MO. Has a wife and 2 children.

1920

1930

### **1842 Death of Phillip Sheridan Murdick**

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #41800

Phillip S. Murdick white married male was born 2 September 1887 in Richwoods, Missouri to Mr. William J. Murdick born in Richwoods, Missouri and Miss Sarah Merseal born in Richwoods, Missouri. Phillip's occupation was an attendant at the Missouri States Hospital #4 at Farmington, Missouri. His wife is Mrs. Lola Groom Murdick age 50 years old. His usual residence was 105

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

East Main, Flat River, Missouri. He died on 28 November 1942 at the Missouri States Hospital #4 at Farmington, Missouri. He was buried on 1 December 1942 at Park View Cemetery, Farmington, Missouri. The informant was Mrs. Lola Murdick, 105 East Main, Flat River, Missouri.

[2] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #41800

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Phillip S. Murdick died November \_\_, 1942 in St. Francois County, Missouri death certificate #41800

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **1842 Burial of Phillip Sheridan Murdick**

Park View Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

The child from this marriage was:

+ 311 M i. **William "Bill" George Murdick** was born on 15 July 1918 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 4 December 2005 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried in December 2005.

William married **Malinda Irene Hulsey** (d. 24 February 2006) on 14 September 1940 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Lola next married **Luther Sylvester Clarke Mayberry**, son of **Francis Marion Mayberry** and **Martha Ann Merritt**, on 8 January 1944. Luther was born on 6 March 1881 in Goodwater, Dent Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, died on 15 December 1961 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried in December 1961 in Parkview Cemetery, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1881 Birthblock for Luther Sylvester Clarke Mayberry son of Francis Marion & Martha Ann (MERRITT) Mayberry**

### **1900 Federal Census**

Dent Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 223a, 1 June 1900, house 3, family 3

**MABERY**, Francis M. head w m born Sep 1859 age 40; Martha A. wife w f born July 1859 age 40; Luther S. son w m born March 1881 age 19; Clara F. dau w f born Sept 1882 age 17; Walter S. son w m born April 1886 age 14; James W. son May 1899 age 1; Otho E. son w m born April 1882 age 8; Jessa F. son w m born May 1886 age 4; Maggie L. dau w f born Sept 1898 age 1  
[As you probably noticed the censustaker really messed up the birthdates and ages on this family. This is why I record all census information to do comparisons on previous and subsequent census information. Francis was born in Tennessee as was his parents, all the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Francis and Martha have been married for 20 years. Martha has had 9 children born and 9 are living. Francis owns his own farm and his boys help him.]

Martha had said in the 1910 census that she was married twice. Maybe someone of those children are those from a previous marriage.

## **1902 Marriage of Luther Sylvester Clarke Mayberry and Birdie Mae (MONTGOMERY)**

[1] Saint Francois County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 313

Luther Mayberry of Desloge, St. Francois Co., Mo. over 21; Birdie Montgomery of Desloge, St. Francois Co., Mo. under 18; Father of Birdie Montgomery granting written consent hereto; 19 November 1902 license; married on 19 November 1902 by J. S. Gossom, Judge of Probate at Farmington, St. Francois Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Name: Birdie Montgomery of Desloge Age: 15 Birth Date: abt 1887 Marriage Date: 19 November 1902 Marriage Location: St Francois, Missouri Marriage County: St Francois Spouse Name: Luther Mayberry of Desloge Spouse Age: 21 Spouse Birth Date: abt 1881

## 1910 Federal Census

Taft Street, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 152b, 25 April 1910, line 53, house 204, family 230

**MAYBERRY**, Luther S. head w m 29; Birdie E. wife w f 22; Lillie M. dau w f 6; Oillie O. dau w f 4 [All born in Missouri as was their parents except Luther's mother born in Texas. This is their first marriage and they have been married seven years nad Birdie says she has had 3 children born and 2 are living. Luther is a repair man for a lead mill and they own their home.]

## 1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Luther Mayberry, Flat River County: St Francois State: Missouri Birth Date: 6 March 1881 Race: White FHL Roll Number: 1683688 nearest relative: Birdie Mayberry, Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States Date: 12 September 1918

1920

## 1930 Federal Census

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri \_

**MAYBERRY**, Lutha 49; Berdie 44; Altha E 18; Mildred M 17

## 1961 Death of Luther Sylvester Clarke Mayberry

**241. Virgil Hulsey** (*Andrew Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 April 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri and died on 28 November 1971 at age 66.

**242. Edward Harrison Hulsey** (*Benjamin Harrison*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin Francis*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 July 1922 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 12 July 1937 in 3718 Jennings Road, Pine Lawn, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 15, and was buried on 15 July 1937 in Lake Charles Park Cemetery , 7775 St. Charles Rock Road, Bel-Nor, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #28316

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Edward H. Hulsey July 12, 1937 St. Louis 28316

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

**243. Pauline M. H. Hulsey** (*Benjamin Harrison*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin Francis*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1919.

**244. Polly Anne Hulsey** (*William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 October 1886 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 19 August 1932 in Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 45.

## 1886 Birthblock for Polly Anne (HULSEY) daughter of William Gano & Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON) Hulsey

Polly Anne (**HULSEY**) was born near Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 7 October 1886.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **1900 Federal Census**

Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 57a, 1 June 1900, line 43, house 30, family 30

**HULSEY**, William G. head w m born February 1863 age 39; Nannie wife w f born October 1866 age 33; Annie dau w f born October 1886 age 13; Elmar son w m born March 1890 age 10; Floyd son w m born February 1894 age 6; Glenwood son w m born December 1899 age 6mos  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents 3except Nannie's father born in Virginia. They have been married 14 years and Nannie says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. William is a pumpman at the lead works and he owns his home.]

## **1902 Marriage of William Sidney Wigger and Polly Anne (HULSEY)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Annie Hulsey Marriage Date:29 Jul 1902 Marriage Location:Ironton, Iron, MO Marriage County:Iron Spouse Name:William Wigger

## **1910 Federal Census**

Pendleton, Saint Francois, Missouri

**WIGGER**, William 27; Annie 23; Frankie 7; Mabel 5; Fed 4; Ruth 2

## **1920 Federal Census**

Elvins City, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 129b, 13 January 1920, line 56, house 137, family 153

**WIGGER**, Annie head w m 34; Franky dau w f 16; Mable dau w f 15; Ted sonw m 13; Gertrude dau w f 4; Gerdeline dauw f 1.3mos; **HAYNES**, Trixey sister w f 18; George bnlaw w f 20;

**HULSEY**, Glenwood brother w m 19

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Annie keeps her own boarding house, George and Glenwood works in the lead mine. Annie is renting.]

## **1930 Federal Census**

South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana \_

**OSBORNE**, Albert 40; Anna 43; Bobbie 5; **WIGGIN**, Gertrude 14; Geraldine 11

## **1932 Death of Polly Anne (HULSEY) Wigger**

Polly Anne (**HULSEY**) Wigger died in Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States on 19 August 1932. [needs verification]

Polly married **William Sidney Wigger**, son of **Joseph F. Wigger** and **Margaret Banchagerne**, on 29 July 1902 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States. William was born on 18 February 1883 in Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, died on 24 December 1918 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 35, and was buried on 26 December 1918 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1883 Birthblock of William Sidney Wigger son of Joseph F. & Margaret (BANCHAGERNE) Wigger**

William Sidney Wigger was born in Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1883.\_

## **1902 Marriage of William Sidney Wigger and Polly Anne (HULSEY)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Name: Annie Hulsey Marriage Date: 29 Jul 1902 Marriage Location: Ironton, Iron, MO Marriage County: Iron Spouse Name: William Wigger

## 1910 Federal Census

Pendleton, Saint Francois, Missouri

**WIGGER**, William 27; Annie 23; Frankie 7; Mabel 5; Fed 4; Ruth 2

## 1918 Death of William Sidney Wigger

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #48256

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William Sidney Wigger December 24, 1918 St. Francois 48256

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 312 F i. **Frances Margaret Wigger** was born on 29 May 1903 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 31 October 1963 at age 60.  
Frances married **George D. Simpson** (d. 19 April 1955).
- + 313 F ii. **Mabel Ellen Wigger** was born on 27 September 1904 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
Mabel married **Allen Lee Parks** on 29 October 1923.
- + 314 M iii. **Theodore Marvin Wigger** was born on 15 July 1906 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 26 September 1969 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 63.  
Theodore married **Hazel Butts** on 28 March 1925.
- + 315 F iv. **Gertrude Opal "Toni" Wigger** was born on 19 January 1916 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died in 1982 in Folly Beach, Charleston, South Carolina, United States at age 66.  
Gertrude married **Frank Data Jr.** in 1941.  
Gertrude next married **Richard Hutson Sr.** in 1949.
- + 316 F v. **Geraldine Wigger** was born on 14 September 1918 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
Geraldine married **George Davis** on 18 April 1936.
- + 317 F vi. **Helen Wigger**.
- + 318 M vii. **Stanley Wigger**.
- + 319 F viii. **Rhonda Wigger**.
- + 320 F ix. **Ruth Wigger**.

Polly next married **Albert Osborne**. Albert was born in 1890 in Tennessee, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 321 M i. **Robert Eugene Osborne** was born on 23 March 1923 in South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana, United States and died on 20 September 1947 at age 24.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Robert married **Caroline**.

**245. Elmer Hulsey** (*William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 March 1890 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 25 September 1971 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in September 1971.

## **1890 Birthblock of Elmer Husley son of William Gano & Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON) Hulsey**

Elmer Husley was born in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 3 March 1890.\_

## **1900 Federal Census**

Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 57a, 1 June 1900, line 43, house 30, family 30

**HULSEY**, William G. head w m born February 1863 age 39; Nannie wife w f born October 1866 age 33; Annie dau w f born October 1886 age 13; Elmar son w m born March 1890 age 10; Floyd son w m born February 1894 age 6; Glenwood son w m born December 1899 age 6mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents 3except Nannie's father born in Virginia. They have been married 14 years and Nannie says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. William is a pumpman at the lead works and he owns his home.]

## **1908 Marriage of Elmer Hulsey and Malinda Jane "Jennie Lynn" (HENSON)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Elmer Hulsey Marriage Date:16 May 1908 Marriage Location:Iron, MO Marriage County:Iron Spouse Name:Jennie Henson

## **1910 Federal Census**

Pendleton, Saint Francois, Missouri

**HALSEY**, Elmer 20; Jennie 20; Lether 10/12 [0]

## **1920 Federal Census**

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Elmer 29; Jennie 30; Luther 10; Edgar 7; Leon 4; Irene 2

## **1930 Federal Census**

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri \_

**HULSEY**, Elmer 40; Jennie 40; Luther 20; Edgar 18; Leon 15; Irene 13

## **1971 Death of Elmer Hulsey**

## **Social Security Death Index**

Name:Elmer Hulsey SSN:493-03-9736 Last Residence:63640 Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Born:3 Mar 1890 Died:Sep 1971 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951 )

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Elmer married **Malinda Jane "Jennie Lynn" Henson**, daughter of **Robert Frank Henson** and **Mary Louise Smith**, on 16 May 1908 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States. Malinda was born on 11 September 1889 and died on 22 December 1966 at age 77.

## 1889 Birthblock of Malinda Jane "Jennie Lynn" (HENSON) daughter of Robert Frank & Mary Louise (SMITH) Henson

Malinda Jane "Jennie Lynn" ( HENSON)\_

## 1900 Federal Census

Pendleton, St Francois, Missouri

**HENSON**, Robert 33; Mary L 34; William T 14; Sarah E H12; Melinda J 10; John H 9; Mary L 6; Fred Mck 1

## 1908 Marriage of Elmer Hulsey and Malinda Jane "Jennie Lynn" (HENSON)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Elmer Hulsey Marriage Date:16 May 1908 Marriage Location:Ironton, Iron, MO Marriage County:Iron Spouse Name:Jennie Henson

## 1910 Federal Census

Pendleton, Saint Francois, Missouri

**HALSEY**, Elmer 20; Jennie 20; Lether 10/12 [0]

## 1920 Federal Census

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Elmer 29; Jennie 30; Luther 10; Edgar 7; Leon 4; Irene 2

## 1930 Federal Census

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri \_

**HULSEY**, Elmer 40; Jennie 40; Luther 20; Edgar 18; Leon 15; Irene 13

Children from this marriage were:

- + 322 M i. **Luther Hulsey** was born on 8 June 1909 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 31 January 1970 at age 60.  
  
Luther married **Delores Pearl Cummings** (d. 16 January 1990) on 22 March 1932 in Perryville, Perry, Missouri, United States.
- + 323 M ii. **Raymond Hulsey** was born on 27 October 1910 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 17 February 1912 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried on 19 February 1912 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 324 M iii. **William Edgar Hulsey Sr.** was born on 28 May 1912 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 6 August 1974 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 62.  
  
William married **Ovella Helen Brum** on 26 April 1935 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.
- + 325 M iv. **Robert Leon Hulsey** was born on 15 March 1915 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 11 May 1974 in Farmington, Perry Twp,



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 59.

+ 326 F v. **Malinda Irene Hulsey** was born on 8 June 1917 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 24 February 2006 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried in February 2006 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Malinda married **William "Bill" George Murdick** (d. 4 December 2005) on 14 September 1940 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 311)**

**246. Floyd Hulsey Sr.** (*William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 February 1894 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died in November 1982 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried in November 1982 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1894 Birthblock for Floyd Hulsey son of William Gano & Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON) Hulsey**

Floyd Hulsey was born in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1894.\_

## **1900 Federal Census**

Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 57a, 1 June 1900, line 43, house 30, family 30

**HULSEY**, William G. head w m born February 1863 age 39; Nannie wife w f born October 1866 age 33; Annie dau w f born October 1886 age 13; Elmar son w m born March 1890 age 10; Floyd son w m born February 1894 age 6; Glenwood son w m born December 1899 age 6mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents 3except Nannie's father born in Virginia. They have been married 14 years and Nannie says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. William is a pumpman at the lead works and he owns his home.]

## **1910 Federal Census**

Pendleton, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, G William 47; Hannie 49; Floyd 16; Glenwood 10; Tresie 4

## **1915 Marriage of Floyd Hulsey and Mattie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (YOUNT)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Floyd Hulsey Marriage Date:22 Dec 1915 Marriage Location:Madison, Missouri

Marriage County:Madison Spouse Name:Lizzie Yount

## **1917 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Floyd Hulsey City:Leadwood County:St Francois State:Missouri Birthplace:Doe Run, Missouri, United States of America Birth Date:3 Feb 1894 Race:Caucasian (White)

Roll:1683565 Draft Board:0

Responsible for wife & 1 child and father and mother date: 5 June 1917

## **1920 Federal Census**

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

**MULREY**, Fayd 26; Elizebath 27; Alwin 3; Hilton 1 6/12; **GAUNT**, Delma 21

## **1930 Federal Census**

Pendleton, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Floyd 36; Elizabeth 37; Alvin 13; Helen 11; Floyd 9; Willis E 7; Cecil 5; Maxine 3 7/12; Earla 1 11/12

## **1957 Death of spouse; Mattie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (YOUNT) Hulsey**

Mattie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**YOUNT**) Hulsey died at Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 7 August 1957. \_

## **1960 Marriage of Floyd Hulsey Sr, & Virginia Mary Waltman Hood**

## **Social Security Death Index**

Name:Floyd Hulsey SSN:493-05-9711 Last Residence:63601 Park Hills, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Born:3 Feb 1894 Last Benefit:63601 Park Hills, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Died:Oct 1982 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951 )

Floyd married **Mattie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Yount**, daughter of **William Daniel Yount** and **Josephine Samarimas "Josie" Stone**, on 22 December 1915 in Mine La Motte, Madison, Missouri, United States. Mattie was born on 6 August 1892 in Crooked Creek Twp, Bollinger, Missouri, United States, died on 7 August 1957 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 10 August 1957 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1892 Birthblock of Mattie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (YOUNT) daughter of William Daniel & Josephine Samarimas "Josie" (STONE) Yount**

Mattie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**YOUNT**) was born in Crooked Creek Twp, Bollinger, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1892.\_

## **1900 Federal Census**

Crooked Creek, Bollinger, Missouri

**YOUNT**, Susan 76; William 47; Josaphine 22; Susan 11; Malen 9; Maties 6; Caroline 4; Dedie 9mos

## **1910 Federal Census**

Castor, Madison, Missouri

**PETERS**, Thomas F 48; Josephine 42; Bessie 3; Ester 2; **YOUNT**, Elizabeth 18; Caroline 15; Deda 12; Willie M 9

## **1915 Marriage of Floyd Hulsey and Mattie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (YOUNT)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Floyd Hulsey Marriage Date:22 Dec 1915 Marriage Location:Madison, Missouri Marriage County:Madison Spouse Name:Lizzie Yount

## **1917 Husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Floyd Hulsey City:Leadwood County:St Francois State:Missouri Birthplace:Doe Run, Missouri, United States of America Birth Date:3 Feb 1894 Race:Caucasian (White)

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Roll:1683565 DraftBoard:0

Responsible for wife & 1 child and father and mother date: 5 June 1917

## 1920 Federal Census

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**MULREY**, Fayd 26; Elizebeth 27; Alwin 3; Hilton 1 6/12; **GAUNT**, Delma 21

## 1930 Federal Census

Pendleton, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Floyd 36; Elizabeth 37; Alvin 13; Helen 11; Floyd 9; Willis E 7; Cecil 5; Maxine 3 7/12; Earla 1 11/12

## 1957 Death of Mattie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (YOUNT) Hulsey

Mattie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (YOUNT) Hulsey died at Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 7 August 1957. \_

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #25878

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Elizebeth Hulsey August 07, 1957 St. Francois 25878

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## 1957 Burial of Mattie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (YOUNT) Hulsey

Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

Children from this marriage were:

- + 327 M i. **Alvin Hulsey** was born on 27 February 1917 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
Alvin married **Mary Edith O'Bannon** on 11 May 1942 in Texas, United States.
- + 328 F ii. **Alva Helen Hulsey** was born on 28 August 1918 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
Alva married **Clyde Noltkamper** on 18 June 1942 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 329 M iii. **Floyd Hulsey Jr.** was born on 17 October 1921 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
Floyd married **Grace A. Noltkamper** on 5 April 1946 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 330 M iv. **Willis Eugene Hulsey** was born on 20 August 1923 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
Willis married **Laverne "Babe" Wiley** on 21 July 1951 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 331 M v. **Cecil Milan Meredith Hulsey** was born on 29 January 1925 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
Cecil married **Norma Jean Gordon** on 11 October 1947.
- + 332 F vi. **Maxine Evelyn Hulsey** was born on 16 September 1926 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Maxine married **Donald Lee Price** in 1947.

- + 333 M vii. **Earl Lee Hulsey** was born on 24 May 1928 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 13 May 1952 in Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 23, and was buried on 15 May 1952 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 334 F viii. **Barbara Elizabeth Hulsey** was born on 3 December 1932 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Barbara married **Milton Sherwood Fitz** (d. 24 August 1987) on 15 December 1954.

Floyd next married **Virginia Mary Waltman Hood**, daughter of **William Henry Hood** and **Rebecca Ann Jenkerson**, on 5 April 1960 in Corning, Clay, Arkansas, United States. Virginia was born on 20 October 1894.

**247. Glenwood "Glenn" Hulsey** (*William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 December 1899 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 24 January 1969 in Park Hills, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 69.

## 1899 Birthblock of Glenwood Hulsey son of William Gano & Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON) Hulsey

Glenwood Hulsey was born in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 2 December 1899.\_

## 1900 Federal Census

Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 57a, 1 June 1900, line 43, house 30, family 30

**HULSEY**, William G. head w m born February 1863 age 39; Nannie wife w f born October 1866 age 33; Annie dau w f born October 1886 age 13; Elmar son w m born March 1890 age 10; Floyd son w m born February 1894 age 6; Glenwood son w m born December 1899 age 6mos  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Nannie's father born in Virginia. They have been married 14 years and Nannie says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. William is a pumpman at the lead works and he owns his home.]

## 1910 Federal Census

Pendleton, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, G William 47; Hannie 49; Floyd 16; Glenwood 10; Tresie 4

## 1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Gleenwood Hulsey, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States Birth Date:2 December 1900 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683565  
Nearest realtive William Hulsey date: 12 September 1918

## 1920 Federal Census

Doe Run Village, Farmington, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 6b, 6 January 1920, line 72, house 36, family 36

**HULSEY**, W.[William] G.[Gano] head w m 56; Nannie wife w f 54; Glenn son w m 20  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Nannie's father born in Kentucky. William is a engineer at the lead mine and owns his home.] \_

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1920 Federal Census

Elvins City, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 129b, 13 January 1920, line 56, house 137, family 153

**WIGGER**, Annie head w m 34; Franky dau w f 16; Mable dau w f 15; Ted sonw m 13; Gertrude dau w f 4; Gerdeline dauw f 1.3mos; **HAYNES**, Trixey sister w f 18; George bnlaw w f 20;

**HULSEY**, Glenwood brother w m 19

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Annie keeps her own boarding house, George and Glenwood works in the lead mine. Annie is renting.]

## 1920 Marriage of Glenwood "Glenn" Hulsey and Dedie Ann "Delma" (YOUNT)

Glenwood "Glenn" Hulsey and Dedie Ann "Delma" ( **YOUNT**) were married on 5 March 1920.

[needs verification]\_

## 1930 Federal Census

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri \_

**HULSEY**, Glenwood 30; Delma 31; Glendel 9; Dorothea 5; La Vern 5/12

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Glenwood Hulsey SSN:493-03-9737 Last Residence:63601 Park Hills, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Born:2 Dec 1899 Died:Jan 1969 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Glenwood married **Dedie Ann "Delma" Yount**, daughter of **William Daniel Yount** and **Josephine Samarimas "Josie" Stone**, on 5 March 1920. Dedie was born on 3 August 1898 in Crooked Creek Twp, Bollinger, Missouri, United States and died on 9 January 1997 in Park Hills, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 98.

## 1898 Birthblock for Dedie Ann "Delma" (YOUNT) daughter of William Daniel & Josephine Samarimas "Josie" (STONE) Yount

Dedie Ann "Delma" ( **YOUNT**) was born in Crooked Creek Twp, Bollinger, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1898.\_

## 1900 Federal Census

Crooked Creek, Bollinger, Missouri

**YOUNT**, Susan 76; William 47; Josaphine 22; Susan 11; Malen 9; Maties 6; Caroline 4; Dedie 9mos

## 1910 Federal Census

Castor, Madison, Missouri

**PETERS**, Thomas F 48; Josephine 42; Bessie 3; Ester 2; **YOUNT**, Eizabeth 18; Caroline 15; Deda 12; Willie M 9

## 1920 Federal Census

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**MULREY**, Fayd 26; Elizebath 27; Alwin 3; Hilton 1 6/12; **GAUNT**, Delma 21

## 1920 Marriage of Glenwood "Glenn" Hulsey and Dedie Ann "Delma" (YOUNT)

Glenwood "Glenn" Hulsey and Dedie Ann "Delma" ( **YOUNT**) were married on 5 March 1920.

[needs verification]\_

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1930 Federal Census

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri \_

**HULSEY**, Glenwood 30; Delma 31; Glendel 9; Dorothea 5; La Vern 5/12

## 1997 Death of Dedie Ann "Delma" (YOUNT) Hulsey

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Delma A. Hulsey SSN:487-68-5353 Last Residence:63601 Park Hills, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Born:3 Aug 1898 Died:9 Jan 1997 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1973)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 335 M i. **Glenwood J. "Glendal" Hulsey Jr.** was born on 8 February 1921 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 16 August 1981 in Miami, Dade, Florida, United States at age 60.  
  
Glenwood married **Inez Marguerite Ellis** on 18 November 1941.  
  
Glenwood next married **Mary**.
- + 336 F ii. **Dorothy Marie Hulsey** was born on 6 June 1924 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
  
Dorothy married **Harold Eugene Howard** (d. 1946) on 21 August 1942 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
  
Dorothy next married **Hugh Graydon Griffin Sr.** on 27 May 1945.
- + 337 F iii. **Marguerite Laverne Hulsey** was born on 30 October 1929 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
  
Marguerite married **Lawrence Clements Jr.** on 22 August 1945.  
  
Marguerite next married **Kenneth A. Bohs** on 29 September 1952.  
  
Marguerite next married **Jack Welch**.  
  
Marguerite next married **Lawrence Harry "Pat" Crawford**.
- + 338 M iv. **David Harold Hulsey** was born on 7 March 1940 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 21 April 1960 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 20.

**248. Trixie Marguerite Hulsey** (*William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 July 1901 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 7 January 1988 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 86.

## 1901 Birthblock of Trixie Marguerite (HULSEY) daughter of William Gano & Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON) Hulsey

Trixie Marguerite (**HULSEY**) was born near Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1901.

## 1910 Federal Census

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Pendleton, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, G William 47; Hannie 49; Floyd 16; Glenwood 10; Tresie 4

## **1919 Marriage of George Warren Hoehn and Trixie Marguerite (HULSEY)**

### **1920 Federal Census**

Elvins City, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 129b, 13 January 1920, line 56, house 137, family 153

**WIGGER**, Annie head w m 34; Franky dau w f 16; Mable dau w f 15; Ted sonw m 13; Gertrude dau w f 4; Gerdeline dauw f 1.3mos; **HOEHN**, Trixey sister w f 18; George bnlaw w f 20;

**HULSEY**, Glenwood brother w m 19

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Annie keeps her own boarding house, George and Glenwood works in the lead mine. Annie is renting.]

### **1930 Federal Census**

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri \_

**HOEHN**, George 30; Trixie 28

### **Social Security Death Index**

Name:Trixie M. Hoehn SSN:493-03-3767 Last Residence:63640 Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Born:19 Jul 1901 Died:7 Jan 1988 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Trixie married **George Warren Hoehn**, son of **John A. Hoehn** and **Margaret "Maggie" Weitzel**, on 21 September 1919. George was born on 3 August 1899 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 13 March 1971 in Ellington, Logan Twp, Reynolds, Missouri, United States at age 71.

## **1899 Birthblock of George Warren Hoehn son of John and Margaret "Maggie" (WEITZEL) Hoehn**

### **1900 Federal Census**

Pendleton, St Francois, Missouri

**HAHN**, John 36; Maggie 27; Benjamin F 9; Edward O 6; Albert L 4; George W 9/12;

**HANKS**, Joseph A 58; Carrie 23

### **1910 Federal Census**

Pendleton, Saint Francois, Missouri

**HOEHN**, John 46; Maggie 39; Frank 19; Edward 16; Albert 14; George 11; Paul 8; Mary 5; Roxy 2

### **World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:George Warnie Hoehn County:St Francois State:Missouri Birth Date:3 Aug 1899 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683565

## **1919 Marriage of George Warren Hoehn and Trixie Marguerite (HULSEY)**

### **1920 Federal Census**

Elvins City, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 129b, 13 January 1920,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

line 56, house 137, family 153

**WIGGER**, Annie head w m 34; Franky dau w f 16; Mable dau w f 15; Ted son w m 13; Gertrude dau w f 4; Gerdeline dau w f 1.3mos; **HOEHN**, Trixie sister w f 18; George bnlaw w f 20; **HULSEY**, Glenwood brother w m 19

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Annie keeps her own boarding house, George and Glenwood works in the lead mine. Annie is renting.]

## 1930 Federal Census

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri \_

**HOEHN**, George 30; Trixie 28

## Social Security Death Index

Name: George Hoehn SSN:493-03-9238 Last Residence:63639 Ellington, Reynolds, Missouri, United States of America Born:3 Aug 1899 Died:Mar 1971 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

**249. Myrtle Lula Hulsey** (*Benjamin Franklin "Frank" <sup>4</sup>, John Gano <sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 May 1901 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 September 1931 in Calumet Hospital, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, United States at age 30, and was buried in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Myrtle married **Guy Severe Carter**, son of **Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter** and **Ida Wilhemina Dierking**,. Guy was born on 16 July 1902 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 September 1968 in Fontana, San Bernadino, California, at age 66, and was buried in September 1968 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Covina Hills), Covina, Los Angeles, California, United States.

**250. Floyd Prather** (*James Alexander Prather <sup>4</sup>, Susan Elizabeth Hulsey <sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 August 1893 in Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 5 September 1958 in Robert Koch Hospital, Koch, Carondelet Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 9 September 1958 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1892 Birthblock for Floyd Prather son of James Alexander & Fidelia Nancy (BAY) Prather

Floyd Prather was born in Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 August 1893.\_

Date from the 1900 census states he was born August 1892 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1894 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 15 August 1893 in Moselle, Franklin, Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1894 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1894 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 15 August 1893 in Moselle, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

## 1900 Federal Census

Union, Franklin, Missouri

**PRATHER**, James 36; Fidelia 30; Susan 11; Grover 9; Floyd 7; Essie 3



# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec Ward 1, Franklin, Missouri

**PRATHER**, James 44; Fidelia 39; Grover 20; Floyd 16; Essie 12; Edna 10; Myrtle 5; Walter 3

## **1916 Marriage of Floyd Prather and Mary Addie (BLANTON)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Addie Blanton Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1916 Marriage Location: Potosi, Washington, Missouri

Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Floy Prather

## **1917 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name: Floyd Prather City: Richwoods County: Washington State: Missouri Birthplace: Moselle, Missouri; United States of America Birth Date: 15 Aug 1893 Race: Caucasian (White)

Roll: 1683936

wife & child 5 June 1917

## **1920 Federal Census**

St Louis Ward 24, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

**PRATHER**, Floyd 26; Addi 22; Paul 2 5/12

## **1930 Federal Census**

St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

**PRATHER**, Floyd 36; Addie 32; Paul 12 .11mos; Elnore 9 6/12

## **1958 Death of Floyd Prather**

Floyd Prather died at Robert Koch Hospital, Koch, Carondelet Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 5 September 1958.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #35116

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Floyd Prather September 05, 1958 St. Louis 35116

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **1958 Burial of Floyd Prather**

Odd Fellows Cemetery (IOOF), Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Floyd married **Mary Addie Blanton**, daughter of **Elbert "Albert" Sevier Blanton Jr.** and **Alice Mary Garner**, on 18 December 1916 in Potosi Town, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Mary was born in March 1897 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died after 1930.

## **1897 Birthblock for Mary Addie (BLANTON) son of Elbert "Albert" Sevier Jr. & Mary Alice (GARNER) Blanton**

Mary Addie (**BLANTON**) was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in March 1897.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1897 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1897 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1898 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1898 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Date from the headstone states she was born

## 1900 Federal Census

Vine Street, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 186a, 2  
June 1900, line 32, house 31, family 32

**BLANTON**, Albert head w m born May 1872 age 28; Alice wife w f born June 1876 age 24;  
William son w m born July 1894 age 5; Mary dau w f born March 1897 age 3; Annie dau w f born  
September 1899 age 8/12

[All born in Missouri including their parents except Alice's parents born in Indiana. They have  
been married 6 years and Alice says she has had 3 children born 3 are living. Albert is a day  
laborer and they are renting.]

## 1910 Federal Census

Vine Street, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 235b, 19 & 20  
April 1910, line 90, house 171, family 174

**BLANTON**, Elbert head w m 37; Alice wife w f 34; Willie son w m 15; Addie dau w f 13; Annie  
dau w f 11; James son w m 5; Eva dau w f 2

[All born in Missouri including parents except Elbert's parents born in Tennessee and Alice's  
parents born in Indiana. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 16 years. Alice  
say she had 6 children born and 5 are living. Elbert is a laborer Alice is a washerwoman and they  
are renting.]

## 1916 Marriage of Floyd Prather and Mary Addie (BLANTON)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Addie Blanton Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1916 Marriage Location: Potosi, Washington,  
Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Floy Prather

## 1917 Husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Floyd Prather City: Richwoods County: Washington State: Missouri Birthplace: Moselle,  
Missouri; United States of America Birth Date: 15 Aug 1893 Race: Caucasian (White)  
Roll: 1683936  
wife & child 5 June 1917

## 1920 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 24, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

**PRATHER**, Floyd 26; Addi 22; Paul 2 5/12

## 1930 Federal Census

St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

**PRATHER**, Floyd 36; Addie 32; Paul 12.11mos; Elnore 9 6/12

Children from this marriage were:

+ 339 M i. **Paul Prather** was born in 1918.

+ 340 F ii. **Eleanor Prather** was born in 1921 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**251. Earl Hulsey** (*Mary Etta Prather*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Elizabeth Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 June 1898 in Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 18 March 1899 in Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, and was buried in March 1899 in New Hope Cemetery aka Bryant Burial Ground, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**1898 Birthblock of Earl Hulsey son of William Augusta & Mary Etta (PRATHER) Hulsey**

Earl Hulsey was born in Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 29 June 1898.

**1899 Death of Earl Hulsey**

Earl Hulsey died at Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1899.

**1899 Burial of Earl Hulsey**

New Hope Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
HULSEY, EARL 29 JUN 1898--18 MAR 1899 S/O WILLIAM AUGUSTA & ETTA MARY (PRATHER) HULSEY. ON SAME STONE AS JOSEPH & SUSAN E. (HULSEY) PRATHER.

**252. Jesse Lee Hulsey** (*Mary Etta Prather*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Elizabeth Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 January 1900 in Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died in February 1986 at age 86.

**1900 Birthblock of Jesse Lee Husley son of William Augusta & Mary Etta (PRATHER) Hulsey**

Jesse Lee Hulsey was born in Desloge Village, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 21 January 1900.

-

**Social Security Death Index**

Name:Jessie Hulsey SSN:494-10-9685 Last Residence:63111 Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States of America Born:21 Jan 1900 Died:Feb 1986 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

**253. Howard Tracy Center** (*Sarah Alice Prather*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Elizabeth Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 November 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in December 1966 in Fenton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 66.

**1900 Birthblock of Howard Tracy Center son of Thomas Tilden & Sarah Alice (PRATHER) Center**

Howard Tracy Center was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1900.\_

**1910 Federal Census**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri  
**CENTER**, Thos 33; Alice 28; Howard T 9

**1920 Federal Census**

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

**CENTER**, Thomas T 43; Sarah A 37; Howard T 19

## **1923 Marriage of Howard Tracy Center and Mabel M. (MISSEY)**

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 310

Howard Tracy Center of Richwoods, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Mabel M. Missey of Richwoods, Washington Co., Mo. under 18 21; Written consent of Parents as to Miss Mabel M. Missey; 28 November 1923 license; married on 30 November 1923 by Rev. S. P. Northcutt, MG at Algire, Washington Co., Mo.

## **1930 Federal Census**

Richwoods, Washington, Missouri

**CENTERS**, Howard T 29; Mable 24; Mildred J 4; Helen E 2 5/12

## **1966 Death of Howard Tracy Center**

### **Social Security Death Index**

Name:Howard Center SSN:498-16-8971 Last Residence:63026 Fenton, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America Born:23 Nov 1900 Died:Dec 1966 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Howard married **Mabel M. Missey**, daughter of **Andrew Jackson Missé Missey** and **Allie Jane Calvert**, on 30 November 1923 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Mabel was born in 1901 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1901 Birthblock for Mabel M. (MISSEY) daughter of Andrew Jackson & Allie Jane (CALVERT) Missé**

Mabel M. (MISSEY) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1901.\_

## **1910 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 227b, 25 April 1910, line 96, house 78, family 82

**MISSEY**, Andrew J. head w m 43; Allie J. wife w f 31; Virginia F. dau w f 13; Mabel M. dau w f 9; Guthie A. dau w f 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Andrew says this is his second marriage, Allie says this is her first. They have been married 14 years. Allie says she had 6 children born 4 are living. Andrew is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## **1920 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 226a, 22 January 1920, line 27, farm 122, family 122

**MISSEY**, Andrew J. head w m 53; Allie J. wife w f 40; Mable M. dau w f 13; Gertha L. dau w f 10; Herbert N. son w m 8; Ermatinde dau w f 6; Willard E. son w m 3 10/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Andrew is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## **1923 Marriage of Howard Tracy Center and Mabel M. (MISSEY)**

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 310

Howard Tracy Center of Richwoods, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Mabel M. Missey of Richwoods, Washington Co., Mo. under 18 21; Written consent of Parents as to Miss Mabel M. Missey; 28 November 1923 license; married on 30 November 1923 by Rev. S. P. Northcutt, MG at

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Algire, Washington Co., Mo.

## 1930 Federal Census

Richwoods, Washington, Missouri

**CENTERS**, Howard T 29; Mable 24; Mildred J 4; Helen E 2 5/12

**254. Lula Kolb Cobb Hulsey** (*Henry Austin*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1903.

**255. Ruth Jane Hulsey** (*William Augustus*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 January 1904 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 13 June 1985 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 81.

Ruth married **William Thomas Wines**. William was born on 5 August 1896 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 7 September 1976 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 80.

**256. Nellie Naomi Hulsey** (*William Augustus*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 July 1906 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**257. Lillie Dorothy Hulsey** (*William Augustus*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 July 1908 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 21 April 1987 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in April 1987 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1908 Birthblock of Lille Dorothy (HULSEY) daughter of William Augustus & Mary

### Elizabeth (EATON) Hulsey

Lille Dorothy (**HULSEY**) was born in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 22 July 1908.

## 1910 Federal Census

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, William A 36; Mary E 32; Ruth 6; Nellie 3; Lily 1

## 1920 Federal Census

Saint Francois, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, William 45; Mary 42; Ruth 16; Nellie 13; Lily 11

## 1987 Death of Lillie Dorothy (HULSEY) Raby

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Lillie Raby SSN:494-56-4775 Last Residence:63640 Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Born:22 Jul 1908 Died:Apr 1987 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1966)

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Lillie married **Noah Milton Raby**, son of **Mitchell Andrew Raby** and **Mary Jane Skaggs**,. Noah was born on 13 December 1906 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 8 December 1989 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in December 1989 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1920 Federal Census

George, Covington, Alabama

**RABY**, John E 50 Mananda 53 Preston L 21 Lillie May 19 Noah M 16 Elija H 14 Lucius John 10

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Noah M. Raby SSN:488-09-4162 Last Residence:63640 Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Born:13 Dec 1906 Died:8 Dec 1989 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

**258. Edith Hulsey** (*Jennings Toney*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902.

**259. Virgil Leslie Hulsey** (*Arthur Leslie*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 March 1901 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 21 March 1901 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**260. Elsie Mae Hulsey** (*Arthur Leslie*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 February 1903 in Esther, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 28 February 2003 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 100.

**261. Beulah Frances Hulsey** (*Arthur Leslie*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 January 1905 in Esther, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 14 March 1981 in Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 76.

Beulah married **Jesse " Jess Anderson** from 1923 to 1925. Jesse was born in 1901.

**262. William Arbria Obria Hulsey** (*Arthur Leslie*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 June 1907 in Esther, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 24 December 1979 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 72.

## Social Security Death Index

Name:W. Hulsey SSN:497-01-9846 Last Residence:63653 Leadwood, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Born:4 Jun 1907 Died:Dec 1979 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

William married **Alma Forrester**, daughter of **Robert Forrester** and **Emma McCarron**,. Alma was born on 6 June 1911 in Irondale, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 9 April 2001 in NHC HealthCare, Desloge, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried in April 2001 in Leadwood Protestant Cemetery, Leadwood, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## 1911 Birthblock of Alma (FORRESTER) daughter of Robert & Emma (McCARRON) Forrester

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## **2001 Obituary of Alma (FORRESTER) Hulsey**

Alma Hulsey

Wednesday, April 11, 2001

LEADWOOD -- Alma Hulsey, 89, of Leadwood, passed away April 9, 2001, at NHC HealthCare in Desloge. She was born June 6, 1911, in Irondale, daughter of the late Robert and Emma (McCarron) Forrester. Also preceded by husband, Orbria Hulsey; two daughters, Carolyn Hulsey and Barbara Belfield; great-grandson, Jason Dodson; three brothers: Robert, Otto and Virgil Forrester; two sisters, Charlotte Pryor and Genevieve Brown. She was a member of the First Church of God in Leadwood and a member of the Rebecca's Lodge of Leadwood. She is survived by one son, James A. Hulsey (June) of Florida; three daughters: Shirly Pipes of Montana, Loretta Dodson of Bonne Terre, Patti (Mrs. Fred) Means of Farmington; 18 grandchildren; 35 great-grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; three sisters: Diane Agnew of Park Hills, Agnes Talley of Bismarck and Emily Edgar of the state of Washington.

Visitation will be Wednesday at 5 p.m. at C. Z. Boyer and Son Funeral Home in Leadwood.

Funeral services will be Thursday at 1 p.m. at C.Z. Boyer and Son Chapel in Leadwood with Rev. Ed Watson officiating. Burial in Leadwood Cemetery. Memorials: Alzheimer's Association.

## **Social Security Death Index**

Name:Alma Hulsey SSN:490-24-7284 Last Residence:63640 Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Born:6 Junr 1911 Died:9 April 2001 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

**263. Carl Edward Hulsey** (*Arthur Leslie*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 June 1909 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 25 May 2002 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, United States at age 92.

**264. Arthur Amiel Hulsey** (*Arthur Leslie*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 August 1911 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 4 July 1991 at age 79.

## **Social Security Death Index**

Name:Arthur A. Hulsey SSN:493-07-9391 Born:5 Aug 1911 Died:4 Jul 1991 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951 )

**265. Jesse Leon Hulsey** (*Arthur Leslie*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 March 1915 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 23 June 1916 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 1.

**266. Fay Margaret Hulsey** (*Arthur Leslie*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 March 1917 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**267. Harold Hulsey** (*Arthur Leslie*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 August 1920 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**268. Ira Reginald Hulsey** (*Ira Alexander*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 December 1904 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died in February 1979 in Sunland, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 74.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Ira Hulsey SSN:494-07-4427 Last Residence:91040 Sunland, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Born:9 Dec 1904 Last Benefit:91040 Sunland, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Died:Feb 1979 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951 )

**269. Leslie Earl Hulsey** (*Ira Alexander<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 May 1906 in Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 14 April 1963 at age 56.

Leslie married **Pauline Sutterfield** in 1929 in Missouri. Pauline was born in 1914 in Greely, Reynolds, Missouri and died on 26 October 1993 at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 341 M i. **Elwood Sherdell Hulsey** was born in 1930 in Missouri and died in 1968 at age 38.

**270. Noel Glenwood Hulsey** (*Ira Alexander<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 May 1908 in Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 28 August 1950 at age 42.

**271. June Madge Hulsey** (*Ira Alexander<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 July 1911 in Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

**272. Denver Gordon Hulsey** (*Ira Alexander<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 April 1916 in Bunker, Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 3 April 1984 at age 68.

**273. Magnolia Hulsey** (*Ira Alexander<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 March 1910 and died on 23 March 1910.

**274. Lawrence Oscar Hulsey** (*John Edward<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 July 1903 in Missouri, United States, died on 11 August 1953 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 14 August 1953 in Lake Charles Park Cemetery , 7775 St. Charles Rock Road, Bel-Nor, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #33444

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Lawrence O. Hulsey August \_\_, 1953 St. Louis City St. Louis City 33444

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Lawrence married **Ruth**.

**275. Gladys Hulsey** (*John Edward<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 April 1905.

**276. Myron Hulsey** (*Newton Crow<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 May 1908 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**277. James Edward Hulsey** (*Newton Crow<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah*



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

"Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 October 1926, died on 13 September 1928 at age 1, and was buried in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States.

**278. Herschel Newton Hulsey** (*Newton Crow<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 January 1910 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**279. Melvin Charles Hulsey** (*Newton Crow<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 July 1912 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**280. Helen Virginia Hulsey** (*Newton Crow<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 July 1914 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**281. William Clyde Hulsey** (*Newton Crow<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 February 1916 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**282. Robert Harold Hulsey** (*Newton Crow<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 August 1918 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**283. Anna Mae Hulsey** (*Newton Crow<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 April 1921 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**284. Shirley Grace Hulsey** (*Newton Crow<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 October 1923 in Oklahoma, United States.

**285. Betty June Hulsey** (*Newton Crow<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 February 1925 in Oklahoma, United States.

**286. Irene Morris** (*Cora Mae Hulsey<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 June 1909 and died on 21 June 1909.

**287. Glenwood Leslie Morris** (*Cora Mae Hulsey<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 April 1911.

**288. Virgil Morris** (*Cora Mae Hulsey<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 September 1913.

**289. Lester C. Morris** (*Cora Mae Hulsey<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 January 1919.

**290. Cora Mae Morris** (*Cora Mae Hulsey<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 May 1921.

**291. Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer** (*Elmer Webster Shaffer<sup>4</sup>, Perlina Frances Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 October 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 18 September 1948 in Veterans Administration

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Carondolet Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 27, and was buried on 20 September 1948 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1920 Birthblock of Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer son of Elmer Webster & Ethel Mae (KIMBERLIN) Shaffer**

Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 October 1920.\_

## **1930 Federal Census**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 274b, 15 April 1930, line 94, house 295, family 305

**SHAFFER**, Elmer W. head w m 39; Ethel M. wife w f 30; Leslie K. son w m 9; Fairy J. dau w f 9/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Elmer's father born in Ohio. Elmer is a laborer for the State park. They own their home. living next door to Eli & Margaret () Hulsey family.]

## **1937-1941 Marriage of Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer and Mary Sue (JUERGENS)**

## **1941 Death of spouse; Mary Sue (JUERGENS) Shaffer**

Mary Sue (**JUERGENS**) Shaffer died in Saint James Hospital, Saint James, Phelps, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1941.

## **1942 U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946**

Name:Leslie K Shaffer Birth Year:1920 Race:White, Citizen (White) Nativity State or Country:Missouri State of Residence:Missouri County or City:Franklin Enlistment Date:21 Sep 1942 Enlistment State:Missouri Enlistment City:Jefferson Barracks Branch:Infantry Branch Code:Infantry Grade:Private Grade Code:Private Term of Enlistment:Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component:Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of Source:Civil Life Education:4 years of high school Civil Occupation:Machinists Marital Status:Single, without dependents Height:66 Weight:151

## **1947 Marriage of Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer and Marguerithe "Margaret" (OESTREICHER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Leslie K Shaffer Age:26 Birth Date:abt 1921 Marriage Date:1 Feb 1947 Marriage Location:Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Phelps Spouse Name:Marguerithe Oestreicher Spouse Age:22 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1925

## **1948 Death of Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer**

Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer died in the Veterns Administration Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Carondolet Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 18 September 1948.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #35202

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Leslie K. Shaffer September \_\_, 1948 St. Louis 35202 <<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **1948 Burial of Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer**

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Leslie married **Mary Sue Juergens**, daughter of **William Selby Juergens** and **Edna Blanche Tourville**, from 1937 to 1941. Mary was born on 31 March 1922 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 8 September 1941 in Saint James Hospital, Saint James, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 19, and was buried on 10 September 1941 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1922 Birthblock of Mary Sue (JUERGENS) daughter of William S. & Edna B. (TOURVILLE) Juergens**

Mary Sue (**JUERGENS**) was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 31 March 1922.\_

## **1930 Federal Census**

Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri \_

**JUERGENS**, William S. head w m 31; Edna B. wife w f 31; Maxine S. dau w f 9; Mary S. dau w f 8; Myron E. son w m 5

## **1937-1941 Marriage of Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer and Mary Sue (JUERGENS)**

## **1941 Death of Mary Sue (JUERGENS) Shaffer**

Mary Sue (**JUERGENS**) Shaffer died in Saint James Hospital, Saint James, Phelps, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1941.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #29088

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary S. Shaffer September \_\_, 1941 Phelps 29088

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **1941 Burial of Mary Sue (JUERGENS) Shaffer**

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Leslie next married **Marguerithe "Margaret" Oestreicher** on 1 February 1947 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Marguerithe was born in 1925 in Sweden.

## **1925 Birthblock for Marguerithe "Margaret" (OESTREICHER)**

-  
-

## **1947 US Arrival**

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

Name:Marguerit Oestreicher Arrival Date:26 January 1947 Birth Year:abt 1925 Age:22

Gender:Female Ethnicity/Race-/Nationality:Swedish Port of Departure:Shannon,Ireland Port of Arrival:New York, New York Airline:Pan American Airways Destinatuion: Rolla, Mo.

## **1947 Marriage of Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer and Marguerithe "Margaret" (OESTREICHER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Leslie K Shaffer Age:26 Birth Date:abt 1921 Marriage Date:1 Feb 1947 Marriage

Location:Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Phelps Spouse Name:Marguerithe

Oestreicher Spouse Age:22 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1925

## **1948 Death of Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer**

Leslie Kimberlin Shaffer died in the Veterns Administration Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Carondolet Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 18 September 1948.

## **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

**292. Fairy J. Shaffer** (*Elmer Webster Shaffer*<sup>4</sup>, *Perlina Frances Hulsey*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1929 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**1929 Birthblock for Fairy J. (SHAFFER) daughter of Elmer Webster & Ethel Mae (KIMBERLIN) Shaffer**

Fairy J. (**SHAFFER**) was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1929.\_

**1930 Federal Census**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 274b, 15 April 1930, line 94, house 295, family 305

**SHAFFER**, Elmer W. head w m 39; Ethel M. wife w f 30; Leslie K. son w m 9; Fairy J. dau w f 9mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Elmer's father born in Ohio. Elmer is a laborer for the State park. They own their home. living next door to Eli & Margaret () Hulsey family.]

**293. William Sanford Boring** (*Henry Clark Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 September 1887 in Missouri, United States and died on 17 June 1963 in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 75.

**1887 Birthblock of William Sanford Boring son of Henry Clark & Nancy Ellen (PHILPOT) Boring**

William Sanford Boring was born in either Washington, Missouri, United States or in Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1887.

**1893 Childbirth of sister; Maggie Mae (BORING)**

Maggie Mae (**BORING**) was born in either Washington, Missouri, United States or in Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1893.

**1900 Federal Census age 13**

Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 232a, 14 June 1900, line 4, house 137, family 139

**BORING**, Clark H. head w m born May 1866 age 34; Nancy E. wife w f born May 1861 age 39; William S. son w m born September 1887 age 12; Maggie M. dau w f born November 1893 age 6  
[Clark was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Nancy was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri, the rest in Missouri as was their parents. they have been married 14 years and Nancy says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Clark is a farmer and rents his farm.]

**1908-1909 Marriage of William Sanford Boring and Rosa Lea (LEWIS)**

**1910 Federal Census age 23**

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 135b, 18 April 1910; line 98, house 21; family 21

**BORINGE**, Sanfred head w m 22; Rosa wife w f 18

[William was born in Missouri as was his parents, Rosa was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia. This is their first marriage then have been married for less than a year and no children born or living. William is a farmer and owns his farm.]

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

## **1913 Childbirth of son; Orville Boring**

Orville Boring was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1913. \_

## **1915 Childbirth of daughter; Garnett (BORING)**

Garnett (**BORING**) was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1915. \_

## **1919 Childbirth of daughter; Edith M. (BORING)**

Edith M. (**BORING**) was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1919. \_

## **1920 Federal Census age 33**

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 155b, 23 January 1920, line 89, house 138, family 143

**BOERING**, William head w m 32; Rosa L. wife w f 28; Orval son w m 7; Garnett dau w f 5; Edith M. dau w f 7mos

[William was born in Missouri as was his parents, Rosa was born in Virginia, her father in Kentucky her mother in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their father, their mother was born in Virginia. William is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## **1924 Death of spouse; Rosa Lea (LEWIS) Boring**

Rosa Lea (**LEWIS**) Boring died in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 27 June 1924.

## **1927 Marriage of William Sanford Boring and Bertha (SWEARENGIN)**

## **1928 Childbirth of son; Albert Boring**

Albert Boring was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1928 and died in 1928.

## **1929 Childbirth of son; John Wesley Boring**

John Wesley Boring was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 17 July 1929.

## **1930 Federal Census age 43**

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page \_

**BORING**, Wm S 42; Bertha 36; Orville 17; Garnett 15; Edith M 10; John W 9mos

## **1963 Death of William Sanford Boring**

William Sanford Boring died in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 17 June 1963.

William married **Rosa Lea Lewis**, daughter of **William Lewis** and **Sarah Virginia "Jennie" Givens**, from 1908 to 1909. Rosa was born on 26 July 1891 in Virginia, United States, died on 27 June 1924 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 32, and was buried on 28 June 1924 in Denney Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

## **1891 Birthblock for Rosa Lea (LEWIS) daughter of William & Sarah Virginia "Jennie" (GIVENS) Lewis**

Rosa Lea (**LEWIS**) was born in Virginia, United States on 26 July 1891.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born July 1891 in Virginia.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1892 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1892 in Virginia.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 26 July 1891 in Tennessee.

Date from the headstone states she was born

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1900 Federal Census**

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 209a, 28 June 1900, line 32, house 393, family 396

**LEWIS**, Jennie head w f born February 1869 age 31; Maude dau w f born February 1890 age 10; Rosa dau w f born July 1891 age 8; Omer son w m born March 1896 age 4; Otis son w m born December 1898 age 1

[Jennie born in Virginia as was her parents , Maud and Rosa born in Virginia, their father born in Kentucky their mother born in Virginia, Omer and Otis born in Missouri, their father born in Kentucky their mother born in Virginia. Jennie is a widow with 4 children born and 4 are living. She is farming and is renting.]

## **1908-1909 Marriage of William Sanford Boring and Rosa Lea (LEWIS)**

## **1910 Federal Census**

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 135b, 18 April 1910; line 98, house 21; family 21

**BORINGE**, Sanfred head w m 22; Rosa wife w f 18

[William was born in Missouri as was his parents, Rosa was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia. This is their first marriage then have been married for less than a year and no children born or living. William is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## **1913 Childbirth of son; Orville Boring**

Orville Boring was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1913. \_

## **1915 Childbirth of daughter; Garnett (BORING)**

Garnett (**BORING**) was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1915. \_

## **1919 Childbirth of daughter; Edith M. (BORING)**

Edith M. (**BORING**) was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1919. \_

## **1920 Federal Census**

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 155b, 23 January 1920, line 89, house 138, family 143

**BOERING**, William head w m 32; Rosa L. wife w f 28; Orval son w m 7; Garnett dau w f 5; Edith M. dau w f 7mos

[William was born in Missouri as was his parents, Rosa was born in Virginia, her father in Kentucky her mother in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their father, their mother was born in Virginia. William is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## **1924 Death of Rosa Lea (LEWIS) Boring**

Rosa Lea (**LEWIS**) Boring died in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 27 June 1924.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #19633

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Rosa Lea Baring June 27, 1924 Webster 19633

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **1924 Burial of Rosa Lea (LEWIS) Boring**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Denney Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

Children from this marriage were:

+ 342 M i. **Orville Boring Sr.** was born on 25 June 1912 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, died on 2 October 1957 in rural Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 45, and was buried on 7 October 1957 in Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

Orville married **Lucille Lockhart** on 30 July 1932 in Ozark, Christian, Missouri, United States.

+ 343 F ii. **Garnett Boring** was born in 1915 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

Garnett married **Howard Jordan** on 29 April 1933 in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

+ 344 F iii. **Edith M. Boring** was born in 1919 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

William next married **Bertha Swearengin**, daughter of **Lewis Swearengin** and **Mary Ann Johns**, on 2 April 1927 in Christian, Illinois, United States. Bertha was born on 9 May 1893 in Douglas, Missouri, United States and died on 5 August 1983 in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 90.

## 1893 Birthblock for Bertha (SWEARENGIN) daughter of Lewis & Mary Ann (JOHNS) Swearengin

### 1900 Federal Census

Lincoln, Douglas, Missouri

**SWEARENGIN**, Lewis 42; Mary A 42; Alice 17; Laura B 15; Oliver M C 13; Bertha 7; Albert H 4/12

### 1910 Federal Census

Spencer, Douglas, Missouri

**SWEARINGIN**, Louis 53; Mary A 54; Laura 26; Bertha 16

### 1920 Federal Census

Spencer, Douglas, Missouri

**SWEARENGIN**, Lewis 63; Mary 63; Laura 36; Bertha 26

## 1927 Marriage of William Sanford Boring and Bertha (SWEARENGIN)

### 1928 Childbirth of son; Albert Boring

Albert Boring was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1928 and died in 1928.

### 1929 Childbirth of son; John Wesley Boring

John Wesley Boring was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 17 July 1929.

### 1930 Federal Census age 43

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page \_

**BORING**, Wm S 42; Bertha 36; Orville 17; Garnett 15; Edith M 10; John W 9mos

### 1963 Death of spouse; William Sanford Boring

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1983 Death of Bertha (SWEARENGIN) Boring

### Social Security Death Index

Name: Bertha Boring SSN: 489-68-0749 Last Residence: 65746 Seymour, Webster, Missouri, United States of America Born: 9 May 1893 Died: Aug 1983 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1973)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 345 M i. **Albert Boring** was born in 1928 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States and died in 1928 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.
- + 346 M ii. **John Wesley Boring** was born on 17 July 1929 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States and died on 27 July 1994 in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 65.

John married **Mollie Lenora Reed** on 13 March 1929 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.

**294. Maggie Mae Boring** (*Henry Clark Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 November 1893 and died on 14 April 1983 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 89.

### 1893 Birthblock of Maggie Mae (BORING) daughter of Henry Clark & Nancy Ellen (PHILLPOT) Boring

Maggie Mae (**BORING**) was born in either Washington, Missouri, United States or in Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1893.

### 1900 Federal Census age 46

Hazelwood Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 232a, 14 June 1900, line 4, house 137, family 139

**BORING**, Clark H. head w m born May 1866 age 34; Nancy E. wife w f born May 1861 age 39; William S. son w m born September 1887 age 12; Maggie M. dau w f born November 1893 age 6 [Clark was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Nancy was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri, the rest in Missouri as was their parents. they have been married 14 years and Nancy says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Clark is a farmer and rents his farm.]

### 1910 Federal Census age

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri

**BORING**, Henry head w m 54; Ellen wife w f 49; Maggie dau w f 16

### 1913 Marriage of Charles Franklin Silvey and Maggie Mae (BORING)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Maggie Borings Marriage Date: 30 Nov 1913 Marriage Location: Webster, Missouri

Marriage County: Webster Spouse Name: C F Silvey

### 1920 Federal Census age

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri

**BOEING**, Henry C. head w m 64; Nancy E. wife w f 58; Maggie W. dau w f 26; Irene gdau w f 5



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1930 Federal Census

Finley, Webster, Missouri

**SILVEY**, Chas F 42; Maggie M 36; Irene B. 15

## 1983 Death of Maggie Mae (BORING) Silvey

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Maggie Silvey SSN:486-44-4018 Last Residence:65807 Springfield, Greene, Missouri, United States of America Born:11 Nov 1893 Died:Apr 1983 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1956-1957)

Maggie married **Charles Franklin Silvey**, son of **Jackson Silvey** and **Rebecca A. Embry**, on 30 November 1913 in Webster, Missouri, United States. Charles was born on 24 September 1886 and died on 5 October 1972 in Seymour, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 86.

## 1886 Birthblock of Charles Franklin Silvey son of Jackson & Rebecca A. (EMBRY) Silvey

## 1900 Federal Census

Finley, Webster, Missouri

**SILVEY**, Jackson 39; Rebecka A 32; Charles F 13; John W 12; Ethel M 10; James L 5; Luther B 4/12; Minerva J 67

1910 Federal Census

## 1913 Marriage of Charles Franklin Silvey and Maggie Mae (BORING)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Maggie Borings Marriage Date:30 Nov 1913 Marriage Location:Webster, Missouri Marriage County:Webster Spouse Name:C F Silvey

## 1920 Federal Census

Finley, Webster, Missouri

**SILVEY**, Jackson 59; Rebeka A 51; Charles F 33; Luther B 20; Joice E 68; Alfred 9

## 1930 Federal Census

Finley, Webster, Missouri

**SILVEY**, Chas F 42; Maggie M 36; Irene B 15

## 1972 Death of Charles Franklin Silvey

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Charles Silvey SSN:499-36-6792 Last Residence:65746 Seymour, Webster, Missouri, United States of America Born:24 Sep 1886 Died:Oct 1972 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1951-1952)

**295. Charles Boring** (*John Thomas Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 October 1884 in Peoria, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**296. Jesse Lee. Boring** (*John Thomas Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 December 1886 in Peoria, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

United States.

**297. William Robert Boring** (*John Thomas Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 August 1890 in Peoria, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**298. Martha Myrtle E. Boring** (*John Thomas Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in March 1894 in Peoria, Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1951.

## **1912 Marriage of Elva Guy Light and Martha Myrtle E. (BORING)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mattie Boring Age: 17 Birth Date: abt 1895 Marriage Date: 9 Jan 1912 Marriage Location: St Francois, Missouri Spouse Name: Elva G Light Spouse Age: 23

Martha married someone **Elva Guy Light**, son of **Solomon Light** and **Cynthia Schrum**, on 9 January 1912 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Elva was born on 5 November 1889 in Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 2 November 1951 in Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 4 November 1951 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bismarck, Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #38582

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Elva G. Light November \_\_, 1951 St. Francois 38582

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

**299. John Earl Boring** (*John Thomas Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 July 1896 in Bismarck, Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 4 July 1947 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 6 July 1947 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**300. George Victor Boring** (*William Andress Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 December 1893 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States and died in August 1969 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 75.

## **1918 Marriage of George Victor Boring and Geraldine M. (PHILLIPS)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Geo V Boring Marriage Date: 4 Sep 1918 Marriage Location: Ironton, Iron, Missouri Marriage County: Iron Spouse Name: Geraldine M Phillips

George married **Geraldine M. Phillips**, daughter of **George Benton Phillips** and **Bertha Mabel Cole**, on 4 September 1918 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States. Geraldine was born in September 1897 in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States and died after 1930.

**301. John Wesley Boring** (*William Andress Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 December 1898 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States and died on 9 August 1980 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 81.

## **Social Security Death Index**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Name:J. Boring SSN:494-38-5724 Last Residence:63623 Bellevue, Iron, Missouri, United States of America Born:5 Dec 1898 Died:Aug 1980 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1952-1953)

John married **Mollie Lenora Reed** on 13 March 1929 in Bellevue, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States. Mollie was born on 16 February 1909 in Piedmont, Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States and died on 12 August 2000 in Potosi Manor, Potosi, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 91.

**302. Bertha L. Boring** (*William Andress Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 July 1901 in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States and died on 3 June 1993 in Caledonia, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 91.

## 1910 Federal Census age 47

Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri

**BORING**, William head w m 46; Hattie J. wife w f 37; George Victor son w m 16; John W. son w m 11; Berthy L. dau w f 8; Edith E. dau w f 5; Maude May dau w f 2

## 1920 Federal Census age 57

Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri

**BORING**, William A. head w m 56; Hattie wife w f 46; Wesley son w m 21; Bertha dau w f 18; Edna dau w f 16; Maud dau w f 12

## 1925 Marriage of Robert Bays and Bertha L. (BORING)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Bertha L Boring Marriage Date:2 Aug 1925 Marriage Location:Bellevue, Iron, MO Marriage County:Iron Spouse Name:Robert Bays

## 1930 Federal Census

Caledonia, Washington, Missouri

**BAYS**, Robert E 26; Bertha L 28; Betty R 6/12; **BORING**, Maud M 22

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Bertha L. Bays SSN:489-46-8187 Last Residence:63631 Caledonia, Washington, Missouri, United States of America Born:23 Jul 1901 Died:3 Jun 1993 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1959-1960)

Bertha married someone **Robert Bays**, son of **William Isaac Bays** and **Bertha M. Johnston**, on 2 August 1925 in Bellevue, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States. Robert was born on 11 April 1904 and died in January 1977 in Caledonia, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 72.

## 1910 Federal Census

Lesterville, Reynolds, Missouri

**BAYS**, William I. 33; Bertha 27; Robert 6; Hobert 5

## 1920 Federal Census

Bellevue, Washington, Missouri

**BAYES**, Wm I 44; Bertha M 36; Robert 15; Hobert 14; Carson 9; Roy A 3 [3 9/12]

## 1930 Federal Census

Caledonia, Washington, Missouri

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**BAYS**, Robert E 26; Bertha L 28; Betty R 6/12; **BORING**, Maud M 22

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Robert Bays SSN:487-38-1728 Last Residence:63631 Caledonia, Washington, Missouri, United States of America Born:11 Apr 1904 Died:Jan 1977 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1951-1952)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 347 F i. **Betty R. Bays** was born about 1929 in Caledonia, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**303. Edith Edna Boring** (*William Andress Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 December 1904 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, died on 25 May 1920 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 15, and was buried on 27 May 1920 in Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #19301-a

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Edith Edna Boring May 25, 1920 Iron 19301-a

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

**304. Maude May Boring** (*William Andress Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 January 1908 in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States and died in March 1984 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States at age 76.

## 1910 Federal Census

Iron, Iron, Missouri

**BORING**, William 46 [44] ntblHattie J 37ntblGeorge Victor 16ntblJohn H 11ntblBerthy L 8ntblEdith E 5ntblMaude May 2

## 1920 Federal Census

Iron, Iron, Missouri

**BORING**, William A 56ntblHattie 46ntblWesley 21ntblBertha 18ntblEdna 16ntblMaud 12

## 1930 Federal Census

Caledonia, Washington, Missouri

**BAYS**, Robert E 26ntblBertha L 28ntblBetty R 6/12ntbl **BORING**, Maud M 22

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Maude Boring SSN:457-22-4038 Last Residence:87105 Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States of America Born:28 Jan 1908 Died:Mar 1984 State (Year) SSN issued:Texas (Before 1951)

**305. Alberta Kimberlin** (*George Marvin Kimberlin*<sup>4</sup>, *Martha Jane Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1909 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**306. Isom Thomure** (*Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie Kimberlin*<sup>4</sup>, *Martha Jane Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 March 1902 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died in November 1979 in

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Lancaster, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 77.

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Ison Thomure SSN:493-01-4047 Last Residence:93534 Lancaster, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Born:11 Mar 1902 Last Benefit:93534 Lancaster, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Died:Nov 1979 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

**307. Orville Thomure** (*Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie Kimberlin<sup>4</sup>, Martha Jane Rozier-Peters<sup>3</sup>, Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1905 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**308. Glennwood C. Thomure** (*Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie Kimberlin<sup>4</sup>, Martha Jane Rozier-Peters<sup>3</sup>, Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 March 1908 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 15 April 1977 at age 69, and was buried in April 1977 in Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**309. Monte Thomure** (*Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie Kimberlin<sup>4</sup>, Martha Jane Rozier-Peters<sup>3</sup>, Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 May 1915 in Flat River, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died in February 1966 at age 50.

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Monte Thomure SSN:494-09-8303 Born:9 May 1915 Died:Feb 1966 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

**310. Joe Clifford Peters** (*Benjamin Harrison Peters<sup>4</sup>, William W. Rozier-Peters<sup>3</sup>, Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*).

Joe married someone.

His child was:

+ 348 M i. **Joel Douglas Peters.**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**311. William "Bill" George Murdick** (*Lola Ethel Groom*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Jane Hulsey*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 July 1918 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 4 December 2005 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried in December 2005.

William married **Malinda Irene Hulsey**, daughter of **Elmer Hulsey** and **Malinda Jane "Jennie Lynn" Henson**, on 14 September 1940 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Malinda was born on 8 June 1917 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 24 February 2006 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried in February 2006 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

### 1917 Birthblock for Malinda Irene (HULSEY) daughter of Elmer and Malinda Jane "Jennie Lynn" (HENSON) Hulsey

Malinda Irene (HULSEY) was born in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 8 June 1917.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1918 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1917 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

### 1920 Federal Census

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Elmer 29; Jennie 30; Luther 10; Edgar 7; Leon 4; Irene 2

### 1930 Federal Census

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri \_

**HULSEY**, Elmer 40; Jennie 40; Luther 20; Edgar 18; Leon 15; Irene 13

### 2006 Obituary for Irene Murdick FARMINGTON -

Irene 'Hulsey' Murdick, 88, passed away February 24, 2006, in St. Louis. Irene was the daughter of Elmer and Jennie Lynn 'Henson' Hulsey. Also preceding: husband, William Murdick; Daughter, Georgia Murdick; and Brothers: Luther; Raymond; Edgar and Leon Hulsey. Survivors Include: Daughter, Nikki Murdick. Grandchildren: William Murdick; Lynn (David) Esteban; Great-Granddaughter, Ari Magnolia Esteban. One Sister-In-Law and One Brother-In-Law. Visitation resumed today, 7 a.m., and funeral today, 2 p.m., at Farmington First Baptist Church with Dr. William C. Miller officiating. Interment, Doe Run Memorial Cemetery. Photo Obituary; Online Guestbook and Video Tribute online: Feb 28, 2006 - 11:18:02 CST

### United States Obituary Collection

Name of Deceased:Irene ?Hulsey' Murdick Age at Death:88 Birth Date:abt 1918 Death Date:24 Feb 2006 Newspaper Title:Daily Journal, The Newspaper Location:Park Hills, MO, Us Obituary Publication Date:1 Mar 2006 Locations Mentioned in Obituary: Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary:Leon Hulsey; Elmer; Lynn (David) Esteban; Ari Magnolia Esteban; Nikki Murdick; One Brother; William C. Miller; Raymond; William Murdick; Luther; Jennie Lynn ?

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Henson' Hulsey; Edgar; One Sister-In-Law

## Tribute to Our Pre-1975 Family History Pioneers

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 8 August 2008

When I began my research in 1975 there were very few people who knew anything about the Pratt and Blanton families. Of all the hundreds of people I had talked to, only three distinct individuals were knowledgeable about these families.

[1] Geraldine Mabel (**MILLER**) Reed married to Harvey John Reed of Saint Francois County, Missouri. She was knowledgeable concerning the Blanton, Pratt, Carter & Harmon families of Tennessee. I had driven to Desloge and visited with Mabel many times and shared research material. She was a pioneer in family history research.

[2] Malinda Irene (**HULSEY**) Murdick married William "Bill" George Murdick of Saint Francois County, Missouri. She was knowledgeable concerning the Blanton, somewhat on the Pratt and a great deal on the Hulsey families. I had driven to Farmington and visited with Irene and shared research material with her before she got sick and moved into St. Louis to live with her daughter.

[3] Julia Mae (**HARMON**) Blanton married Roy Lewis Blanton of Steelville, Crawford, Missouri. She knew a great deal about Blanton, Harmon family connections. She was not very knowledgeable concerning the Pratt families. I can't recall visiting with her other than a few phone calls and letters. Where I obtained some of her research was given to me by her and others.

These three ladies were and are responsible for 90% of what is known about the Blanton, Hulsey, Harmon families of Missouri that you now find on the internet. If you notice, there were no Pratt family historians in the 1970's other than the information Mabel had...that was it.

These ladies researched the old fashion way...by leg work and digging in old courthouses for information. They interviewed relatives and researched cemeteries and obtained their information the hard way.

When I came along to fulfill the requirements of my church, all this information they shared with me had to be documented and "proven" with reliable sources, which up until my time was not really a priority for family history researchers.

My tribute to these remarkable ladies is the fact that they pointed me in the right directions and I was able to dig and prove their research and take it to the next level. I was able to accomplish this because, I was young and had the time and monetary resources to go to the cemeteries, courthouses and visit with relatives to fill in the blanks.

Without their help, 90% of what you have found on the internet would not be there because I would not have been able to validate their research and make my findings available to the public. This is a tribute to them and their lifelong dedication for a great sacrifice endured, and in the process they have provided us with a legacy for future generations. Thank you ladies, see you soon.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 8 August 2008

Children from this marriage were:

- + 349 F      i. **Nikki Lynn Murdick** was born on 16 January 1947 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Nikki married **William Richard Craft Jr.** on 16 September 1967 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Nikki next married **Stephen Brown** on 20 March 1986 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, United States.

- + 350 F ii. **Georgia Lee Murdick** was born on 1 May 1951 in Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 1 May 1951 in Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**312. Frances Margaret Wigger** (*Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 May 1903 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 31 October 1963 at age 60.

Frances married **George D. Simpson**. George was born on 16 January 1898 and died on 19 April 1955 at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 351 F i. **Norma Jean Simpson** was born on 16 January 1923 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
Norma married **Virgil Meeker** in 1950.
- + 352 M ii. **Harold D. Simpson** was born on 21 March 1924 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
Harold married **Norma Reeves** in May 1948.
- + 353 F iii. **Marilyn Ruth Simpson** was born on 24 December 1925 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
Marilyn married **Matthew C. Jones** on 25 January 1947.
- + 354 F iv. **Bonnie Lou Simpson** was born on 5 November 1930 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 1 January 1988 in Winfield, Lincoln, Missouri, United States at age 57.  
Bonnie married **Charles Henry Wilson** in 1951.  
Bonnie next married **Martin Herring**.
- + 355 M v. **Donald Lee Simpson** was born on 17 April 1932 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
Donald married **Mary Alice Johnston** on 28 March 1953.
- + 356 M vi. **Robert Wayne Simpson** was born on 17 March 1934.
- + 357 F vii. **Loretta Mae Simpson** was born on 24 November 1939 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.  
Loretta married **Melvin Gibson** in 1956.

**313. Mabel Ellen Wigger** (*Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 September 1904 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.



## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Mabel married **Allen Lee Parks** on 29 October 1923. Allen was born on 14 September 1904.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 358 F i. **Carolyn June Parks** was born on 21 June 1927 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Carolyn married **James Thomas Hunter Jr.** on 25 October 1947.

**314. Theodore Marvin Wigger** (*Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 July 1906 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 26 September 1969 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 63.

Theodore married **Hazel Butts** on 28 March 1925.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 359 F i. **Marjorie Ann Wigger** was born on 6 September 1926 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, United States.

Marjorie married **Donald Gene Blank** (d. 1944) on 18 August 1944.

Marjorie next married **Fred Raymond Morrow** on 6 December 1947.

- + 360 M ii. **Donald Edgar Wigger** was born in December 1927 and died on 7 August 1932 at age 4.

- + 361 M iii. **Wallace Sidney Wigger** was born on 11 April 1929 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, United States.

Wallace married **Bonnie Dozier**.

Wallace next married **Shirley Howard**.

Wallace next married **Elizabeth Bower**.

- + 362 F iv. **Barbara Joan Wigger** was born on 30 January 1931 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, United States and died in 1989 at age 58.

Barbara married **William H. Braucksieker** on 4 September 1948.

- + 363 F v. **Janet Patricia Delilah Wigger** was born on 5 July 1935 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Janet married **Jerome Louis Simonis Sr.** on 1 October 1960.

**315. Gertrude Opal "Toni" Wigger** (*Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 January 1916 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died in 1982 in Folly Beach, Charleston, South Carolina, United States at age 66.

Gertrude married **Frank Data Jr.** in 1941.

Gertrude next married **Richard Hutson Sr.** in 1949.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 364 M i. **Frank Hutson Jr.** was born on 11 August 1947 in Norfolk, Hampton Roads, Virginia, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**316. Geraldine Wigger** (*Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 September 1918 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Geraldine married **George Davis** on 18 April 1936.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 365 M i. **Kelly Richard Davis** was born on 24 November 1940.

Kelly married **Anita**.

**317. Helen Wigger** (*Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*).

**318. Stanley Wigger** (*Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*).

**319. Rhonda Wigger** (*Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*).

**320. Ruth Wigger** (*Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*).

**321. Robert Eugene Osborne** (*Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 March 1923 in South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana, United States and died on 20 September 1947 at age 24.

Robert married **Caroline**.

**322. Luther Hulsey** (*Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 June 1909 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 31 January 1970 at age 60.

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Luther Hulsey SSN:493-07-8416 Born:8 Jun 1909 Died:Jan 1970 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951 )

Luther married **Delores Pearl Cummings**, daughter of **Roy Lee Cummings** and **Myrtle Maxson**, on 22 March 1932 in Perryville, Perry, Missouri, United States. Delores was born on 24 August 1913 and died on 16 January 1990 in Park Hills, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 76.

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Dolores Hulsey SSN:496-52-9137 Last Residence:63601 Park Hills, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Born:24 Aug 1913 Died:16 Jan 1990 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1964 )

Children from this marriage were:

+ 366 F i. **Donna Darlene Hulsey** was born on 20 September 1939 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Donna married **Gerald Cozean Scott** on 11 December 1954.

- + 367 M ii. **Randall Luther Hulsey** was born on 21 September 1943 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Randall married **Mary Jo Baker** (d. 15 February 1990) on 29 August 1963 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

- + 368 F iii. **Nedra Sue Hulsey** was born on 2 November 1947 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Nedra married **Steven Paul Easter** on 10 December 1966.

**323. Raymond Hulsey** (*Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 October 1910 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 17 February 1912 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried on 19 February 1912 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Raymond Hulsey February 17, 1912 St. Francois 6575

**324. William Edgar Hulsey Sr.** (*Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1912 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 6 August 1974 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 62.

## Social Security Death Index

Name:William Hulsey SSN:499-38-5253 Last Residence:63128 Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America Born:28 May 1912 Died:Aug 1974 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1953-1954 )

William married **Ovella Helen Brum**, daughter of **Luther Brum** and **Catherine Adams**, on 26 April 1935 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. Ovella was born on 22 April 1917 in Chaffee, Scott, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 369 F i. **Helen Ovella Hulsey** was born on 7 March 1936 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Helen married **David Wayne Adams** on 1 July 1961 in Fenton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

- + 370 M ii. **William Edgar Hulsey Jr.** was born on 7 February 1937 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

William married **Laura Judith Moore** on 28 January 1956 in Corinth, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States.

**325. Robert Leon Hulsey** (*Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 March 1915 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 11 May 1974 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 59.

## Social Security Death Index

# **Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants**

---

Name:Leon Hulsey SSN:495-68-1134 Last Residence:63640 Farmington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States of America Born:15 Mar 1915 Died:May 1974 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1973 )

**326. Malinda Irene Hulsey** (*Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 June 1917 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 24 February 2006 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried in February 2006 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## **1917 Birthblock for Malinda Irene (HULSEY) daughter of Elmer and Malinda Jane "Jennie Lynn" (HENSON) Hulsey**

Malinda Irene (**HULSEY**) was born in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 8 June 1917.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1918 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1917 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1920 Federal Census**

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

**HULSEY**, Elmer 29; Jennie 30; Luther 10; Edgar 7; Leon 4; Irene 2

## **1930 Federal Census**

St Francois, St Francois, Missouri \_

**HULSEY**, Elmer 40; Jennie 40; Luther 20; Edgar 18; Leon 15; Irene 13

## **2006 Obituary for Irene Murdick FARMINGTON -**

Irene 'Hulsey' Murdick, 88, passed away February 24, 2006, in St. Louis. Irene was the daughter of Elmer and Jennie Lynn 'Henson' Hulsey. Also preceding: husband, William Murdick; Daughter, Georgia Murdick; and Brothers: Luther; Raymond; Edgar and Leon Hulsey. Survivors Include: Daughter, Nikki Murdick. Grandchildren: William Murdick; Lynn (David) Esteban; Great-Granddaughter, Ari Magnolia Esteban. One Sister-In-Law and One Brother-In-Law. Visitation resumed today, 7 a.m., and funeral today, 2 p.m., at Farmington First Baptist Church with Dr. William C. Miller officiating. Interment, Doe Run Memorial Cemetery. Photo Obituary; Online Guestbook and Video Tribute online: Feb 28, 2006 - 11:18:02 CST

## **United States Obituary Collection**

Name of Deceased:Irene ?Hulsey' Murdick Age at Death:88 Birth Date:abt 1918 Death Date:24 Feb 2006 Newspaper Title:Daily Journal, The Newspaper Location:Park Hills, MO, Us Obituary Publication Date:1 Mar 2006 Locations Mentioned in Obituary: Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary:Leon Hulsey; Elmer; Lynn (David) Esteban; Ari Magnolia Esteban; Nikki Murdick; One Brother; William C. Miller; Raymond; William Murdick; Luther; Jennie Lynn ? Henson' Hulsey; Edgar; One Sister-In-Law

## **Tribute to Our Pre-1975 Family History Pioneers**

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 8 August 2008

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

When I began my research in 1975 there were very few people who knew anything about the Pratt and Blanton families. Of all the hundreds of people I had talked to, only three distinct individuals were knowledgeable about these families.

[1] Geraldine Mabel (**MILLER**) Reed married to Harvey John Reed of Saint Francois County, Missouri. She was knowledgeable concerning the Blanton, Pratt, Carter & Harmon families of Tennessee. I had driven to Desloge and visited with Mabel many times and shared research material. She was a pioneer in family history research.

[2] Malinda Irene (**HULSEY**) Murdick married William "Bill" George Murdick of Saint Francois County, Missouri. She was knowledgeable concerning the Blanton, somewhat on the Pratt and a great deal on the Hulsey families. I had driven to Farmington and visited with Irene and shared research material with her before she got sick and moved into St. Louis to live with her daughter.

[3] Julia Mae (**HARMON**) Blanton married Roy Lewis Blanton of Steelville, Crawford, Missouri. She knew a great deal about Blanton, Harmon family connections. She was not very knowledgeable concerning the Pratt families. I can't recall visiting with her other than a few phone calls and letters. Where I obtained some of her research was given to me by her and others.

These three ladies were and are responsible for 90% of what is known about the Blanton, Hulsey, Harmon families of Missouri that you now find on the internet. If you notice, there were no Pratt family historians in the 1970's other than the information Mabel had...that was it.

These ladies researched the old fashion way...by leg work and digging in old courthouses for information. They interviewed relatives and researched cemeteries and obtained their information the hard way.

When I came along to fulfill the requirements of my church, all this information they shared with me had to be documented and "proven" with reliable sources, which up until my time was not really a priority for family history researchers.

My tribute to these remarkable ladies is the fact that they pointed me in the right directions and I was able to dig and prove their research and take it to the next level. I was able to accomplish this because, I was young and had the time and monetary resources to go to the cemeteries, courthouses and visit with relatives to fill in the blanks.

Without their help, 90% of what you have found on the internet would not be there because I would not have been able to validate their research and make my findings available to the public. This is a tribute to them and their lifelong dedication for a great sacrifice endured, and in the process they have provided us with a legacy for future generations. Thank you ladies, see you soon.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 8 August 2008

Malinda married **William "Bill" George Murdick**, son of **Phillip Sheridan Murdick** and **Lola Ethel Groom**, on 14 September 1940 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. William was born on 15 July 1918 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 4 December 2005 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried in December 2005.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 311)

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**327. Alvin Hulsey** (*Floyd Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 February 1917 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Alvin married **Mary Edith O'Bannon** on 11 May 1942 in Texas, United States. Mary was born on 5 April 1920.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 371 M i. **Michael Charles Hulsey** was born on 25 November 1943 in Germany.
- + 372 M ii. **Thomas Floyd Hulsey** was born on 7 October 1951 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

**328. Alva Helen Hulsey** (*Floyd Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 August 1918 in Leadwood, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Alva married **Clyde Noltkamper** on 18 June 1942 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Clyde was born on 30 September 1909.

**329. Floyd Hulsey Jr.** (*Floyd Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 October 1921 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Floyd married **Grace A. Noltkamper** on 5 April 1946 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Grace was born on 31 December 1919.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 373 F i. **Carol Ann Hulsey** was born on 16 November 1946.  
Carol married **Jeffrey L. Zelms** on 25 January 1969 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 374 M ii. **Robert Earl Hulsey** was born on 27 August 1951.  
Robert married **Dorothy Ann Farrar** on 19 April 1975 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States.

**330. Willis Eugene Hulsey** (*Floyd Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 August 1923 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Willis married **Laverne "Babe" Wiley** on 21 July 1951 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Laverne was born on 18 August 1924.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 375 F i. **Teresa Elizabeth Hulsey** was born on 2 March 1953.
- + 376 M ii. **Richard Eugene Hulsey** was born on 9 April 1956.
- + 377 M iii. **David Wayne Hulsey** was born on 11 December 1956.

**331. Cecil Milan Meredith Hulsey** (*Floyd Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 January 1925 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States.

Cecil married **Norma Jean Gordon** on 11 October 1947. Norma was born on 12 May 1928.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 378 F      i. **Ann Cecile Hulsey** was born on 29 July 1953.
- + 379 F      ii. **Jane Ellen Hulsey** was born on 18 May 1959.
- + 380 F      iii. **Sarah Jean Hulsey** was born on 13 October 1964.

**332. Maxine Evelyn Hulsey** (*Floyd Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 September 1926 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Maxine married **Donald Lee Price** in 1947.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 381 M      i. **Gregory Price** was born on 13 March 1959.
- + 382 F      ii. **Melinda "Mimi" Price** was born on 28 April 1960.

**333. Earl Lee Hulsey** (*Floyd Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1928 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 13 May 1952 in Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 23, and was buried on 15 May 1952 in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

Earl L. Hulsey May \_\_, 1952 St. Francois 17654

**334. Barbara Elizabeth Hulsey** (*Floyd Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 December 1932 in Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Barbara married **Milton Sherwood Fitz** on 15 December 1954. Milton was born on 11 December 1925 and died on 24 August 1987 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 383 F      i. **Cynthia Elizabeth Fitz** was born on 20 August 1959.
- + 384 M      ii. **James Sherwood Fitz** was born on 15 September 1961.

**335. Glenwood J. "Glendal" Hulsey Jr.** (*Glenwood "Glenn"*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 February 1921 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 16 August 1981 in Miami, Dade, Florida, United States at age 60.

Glenwood married **Inez Marguerite Ellis** on 18 November 1941.

Glenwood next married **Mary**.

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**336. Dorothy Marie Hulsey** (*Glenwood "Glenn"<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 June 1924 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Dorothy married **Harold Eugene Howard** on 21 August 1942 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Harold died in 1946.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 385 F i. **Janet Marie Howard** was born on 21 August 1943.

Dorothy next married **Hugh Graydon Griffin Sr.** on 27 May 1945.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 386 M i. **Wayne David Griffin** was born on 5 August 1947.

+ 387 M ii. **Hugh Graydon Griffin Jr.** was born on 30 August 1949.

**337. Marguerite Laverne Hulsey** (*Glenwood "Glenn"<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 October 1929 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Marguerite married **Lawrence Clements Jr.** on 22 August 1945.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 388 M i. **Gary Leroy Clements** was born on 2 December 1949.

Marguerite next married **Kenneth A. Bohs** on 29 September 1952.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 389 F i. **Debra Sue Bohs** was born on 14 March 1954.

Marguerite next married **Jack Welch**.

Marguerite next married **Lawrence Harry "Pat" Crawford**.

**338. David Harold Hulsey** (*Glenwood "Glenn"<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 March 1940 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 21 April 1960 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 20.

**339. Paul Prather** (*Floyd Prather<sup>5</sup>, James Alexander Prather<sup>4</sup>, Susan Elizabeth Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1918.

**Korean War Casualties, 1950-1957** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1033&enc=1>>

**about Paul E Prather**

**ntblName:**Paul E Prather**ntbl Birth Date:**1917**ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl Home**

**State:**Missouri**ntbl Casualty Date:**8 Sep 1950**ntbl Casualty Country:**South Korea**ntbl**

**Casualty Type:**Killed in Action OR Missing in Action, KIA**ntblntbl Group:**KIA or Missing in Action, KIA**ntbl Branch:**Infantry**ntbl Component:**USA - RA (Reg Army)**ntbl**

**Rank:**Sergeant First Class**ntbl Pay Grade:**Sergeant First Class**ntbl Disposed Date:**8

Sep 1950**ntbl Disposed Place:**South Korea**ntbl Organization:**In Div - 2nd**ntbl Element**

**Sequence:**Cv Div Cav Regt Inf**ntbl Unit #:**0038**ntbl Service Occupation:**Light



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

*Weapons Assault Infantryman*

**Korean War Casualties, 1950-1957** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1033&enc=1>>

about Paul E Prather

**ntblName:** Paul E Prather **ntbl Birth Date:** 1917 **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl**

**Race:** Caucasian (White) **ntbl Home City:** Jackson **ntbl Home State:** Missouri **ntbl**

**Citizen Status:** US Citizen **ntblntbl Death Date:** 8 Sep 1950 **ntbl Processed**

**Date:** Nov 1979 **ntbl Casualty Country:** Korea **ntbl Casualty Type:** Hostile -

**Killedntbl Casualty Cause:** US Army - No Information Available **ntbl Casualty Air:** US

**Army - No Information Availablentblntbl Service Branch:** US Army **ntbl**

**Component:** Reserve (USAR, USNR, USAFR, USMCR, USCGR) **ntbl Rank:** Sergeant

**First Classntbl Pay Grade:** Specialist Seventh Class (U.S. Army) Or Sergeant First Class

(U.S. Army) Or Master Sergeant (U.S. Air Force) Or Gunnery Sergeant (U.S. Marine Corps) Or

**Grade/Rate Abbreviations With First Column:** Any Entry; Second Column: Any Entry; Third

**Column:** C;

**340. Eleanor Prather** (Floyd Prather<sup>5</sup>, James Alexander Prather<sup>4</sup>, Susan Elizabeth Hulsey<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

**341. Elwood Sherdell Hulsey** (Leslie Earl<sup>5</sup>, Ira Alexander<sup>4</sup>, William Henry Jr.<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1930 in Missouri and died in 1968 at age 38.

**342. Orville Boring Sr.** (William Sanford Boring<sup>5</sup>, Henry Clark Boring<sup>4</sup>, Robert A. Boring<sup>3</sup>, Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 June 1912 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, died on 2 October 1957 in rural Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 45, and was buried on 7 October 1957 in Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

## **1912 Birthblock of Orville Boring Sr. son of William Sanford & Rosa Lea (LEWIS) Boring**

Orville Boring Sr. was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1912.\_

## **1920 Federal Census age 33**

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 155b, 23 January 1920, line 89, house 138, family 143

**BOERING**, William head w m 32; Rosa L. wife w f 28; Orval son w m 7; Garnett dau w f 5; Edith M. dau w f 7mos

[William was born in Missouri as was his parents, Rosa was born in Virginia, her father in Kentucky her mother in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their father, their mother was born in Virginia. William is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## **1924 Death of mother; Rosa Lea (LEWIS) Boring**

Rosa Lea (LEWIS) Boring died in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 27 June 1924.

## **1927 Father's marriage of William Sanford Boring and Bertha (SWEARENGIN)**

## **1928 Childbirth of step-brother; Albert Boring**

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Albert Boring was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1928 and died in 1928.

## **1929 Childbirth of step-brother; John Wesley Boring**

John Wesley Boring was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 17 July 1929.

## **1930 Federal Census age 43**

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page \_

**BORING**, Wm S 42; Bertha 36; Orville 17; Garnett 15; Edith M 10; John W 9mos

## **1932 Marriage of Orville Boring and Lucille (LOCKHART)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Lucille Lockhart Marriage Date: 30 July 1932 Marriage Location: Ozark, Christian, Missouri

Marriage County: Webster Spouse Name: Orville Boring

## **1957 Death of Orville Boring**

Orville Boring Sr. died in rural Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 2 October 1957.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #34658

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Orville Boring October 02, 1957 Webster 34658

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **Social Security Death Index**

Name: Orville Boring SSN: 499-18-3049 Born: 25 Jun 1912 Died: Oct 1957 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (*Before 1951*)

Orville married **Lucille Lockhart** on 30 July 1932 in Ozark, Christian, Missouri, United States. Lucille was born in Illinois, United States.

## **1932 Marriage of Orville Boring and Lucille (LOCKHART)**

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Lucille Lockhart Marriage Date: 30 July 1932 Marriage Location: Ozark, Christian, Missouri

Marriage County: Webster Spouse Name: Orville Boring

## **1957 Death of spouse; Orville Boring Sr.**

Orville Boring Sr. died in rural Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 2 October 1957.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 390 M i. **Orville Boring Jr.** was born on 11 August 1944 in Webster, Missouri, United States, died on 23 August 1944 in rural Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 24 August 1944 in Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

**343. Garnett Boring** (*William Sanford Boring*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Clark Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1915 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

## **1915 Birthblock of Garnett (BORING) daughter of William Sanford & Rosa Lea (LEWIS) Boring**

Garnett (**BORING**) was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1915. \_

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## 1919 Childbirth of sister; Edith M. (BORING)

Edith M. (BORING) was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1919. \_

## 1920 Federal Census age 5

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 155b, 23 January 1920, line 89, house 138, family 143

**BOERING**, William head w m 32; Rosa L. wife w f 28; Orval son w m 7; Garnett dau w f 5; Edith M. dau w f 7mos

[William was born in Missouri as was his parents, Rosa was born in Virginia, her father in Kentucky her mother in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their father, their mother was born in Virginia. William is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## 1924 Death of mother; Rosa Lea (LEWIS) Boring

Rosa Lea (LEWIS) Boring died in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 27 June 1924.

## 1927 Father's marriage of William Sanford Boring and Bertha (SWEARENGIN)

## 1928 Childbirth of step-brother; Albert Boring

Albert Boring was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1928 and died in 1928.

## 1929 Childbirth of step-brother; John Wesley Boring

John Wesley Boring was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 17 July 1929.

## 1930 Federal Census age 15

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page \_

**BORING**, Wm S 42; Bertha 36; Orville 17; Garnett 15; Edith M 10; John W 9mos

## 1933 Marriage of Howard Jorden and Garnett (BORING)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Garnett Boring Marriage Date:29 April 1933 Marriage Location:Seymour, Webster, Missouri Marriage County:Webster Spouse Name:Howard Jorden

Garnett married **Howard Jordan** on 29 April 1933 in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

**344. Edith M. Boring** (*William Sanford Boring*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Clark Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1919 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

## 1919 Birthblock of Edith M. (BORING) daughter of William Sanford & Rosa Lea (LEWIS) Boring

Edith M. (BORING) was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1919. \_

## 1920 Federal Census age 1

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 155b, 23 January 1920, line 89, house 138, family 143

**BOERING**, William head w m 32; Rosa L. wife w f 28; Orval son w m 7; Garnett dau w f 5; Edith M. dau w f 7mos

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

[William was born in Missouri as was his parents, Rosa was born in Virginia, her father in Kentucky her mother in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their father, their mother was born in Virginia. William is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## **1924 Death of mother; Rosa Lea (LEWIS) Boring**

Rosa Lea (LEWIS) Boring died in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 27 June 1924.

## **1927 Father's marriage of William Sanford Boring and Bertha (SWEARENGIN)**

## **1928 Childbirth of step-brother; Albert Boring**

Albert Boring was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 1928 and died in 1928.

## **1929 Childbirth of step-brother; John Wesley Boring**

John Wesley Boring was born in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States in 17 July 1929.

## **1930 Federal Census age 11**

Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page \_

**BORING**, Wm S 42; Bertha 36; Orville 17; Garnett 15; Edith M 10; John W 9mos

**345. Albert Boring** (*William Sanford Boring*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Clark Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States and died in 1928 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

**346. John Wesley Boring** (*William Sanford Boring*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Clark Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 July 1929 in Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States and died on 27 July 1994 in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 65.

### **Boring**

### **John Wesley**

**84**

Iron County

John Wesley Boring of Belleview, Iron Co., Mo. and Mollie Lenora Reed of Belleview, Iron Co., Mo. with the consent of her father S. B. Reed married on 13 March 1929 by Rev. R. L. Maness in Belleview, Iron Co., Mo.

John married **Mollie Lenora Reed**, daughter of **S. B. Reed** and **Unknown**, on 13 March 1929 in Belleview, Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.

**347. Betty R. Bays** (*Bertha L. Boring*<sup>5</sup>, *William Andress Boring*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert A. Boring*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1929 in Caledonia, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**348. Joel Douglas Peters** (*Joe Clifford Peters*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin Harrison Peters*<sup>4</sup>, *William W. Rozier-Peters*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>).

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**349. Nikki Lynn Murdick** (*William "Bill" George Murdick<sup>6</sup>, Lola Ethel Groom<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane Hulsey<sup>4</sup>, Charles Leroy<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 January 1947 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Nikki married **William Richard Craft Jr.**, son of **William Richard Craft Sr.** and **Helen Christine Hornbeck**, on 16 September 1967 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. The marriage ended in divorced no children. William was born on 15 July 1944 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 391 M i. **Jason William Craft** was born on 6 June 1973 in Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States.
- + 392 F ii. **Lynn Christine Craft** was born on 6 March 1978 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Nikki next married **Stephen Brown** on 20 March 1986 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, United States. Stephen was born on 9 March 1947 in Maine, United States.

**350. Georgia Lee Murdick** (*William "Bill" George Murdick<sup>6</sup>, Lola Ethel Groom<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane Hulsey<sup>4</sup>, Charles Leroy<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 May 1951 in Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 1 May 1951 in Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**351. Norma Jean Simpson** (*Frances Margaret Wigger<sup>6</sup>, Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 January 1923 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Norma married **Virgil Meeker** in 1950.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 393 F i. **Beverly Meeker** was born on 27 June 1947.

**352. Harold D. Simpson** (*Frances Margaret Wigger<sup>6</sup>, Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 March 1924 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Harold married **Norma Reeves** in May 1948. Norma was born on 26 June 1928.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 394 F i. **Sharon Simpson** was born on 31 May 1949.
- + 395 M ii. **Rick Allen Simpson** was born on 18 July 1950.
- + 396 F iii. **Gail Denise Simpson** was born on 1 August 1953.

**353. Marilyn Ruth Simpson** (*Frances Margaret Wigger<sup>6</sup>, Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 December 1925 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Marilyn married **Matthew C. Jones** on 25 January 1947. Matthew was born on 9 October 1918.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 397 M i. **Eugene Matthew Jones** was born on 19 July 1950.

**354. Bonnie Lou Simpson** (*Frances Margaret Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 November 1930 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died on 1 January 1988 in Winfield, Lincoln, Missouri, United States at age 57.

Bonnie married **Charles Henry Wilson** in 1951. Charles was born on 5 March 1915.

Bonnie next married **Martin Herring**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 398 F i. **Cheryl Herring**.

**355. Donald Lee Simpson** (*Frances Margaret Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 April 1932 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Donald married **Mary Alice Johnston** on 28 March 1953. Mary was born on 26 November 1957.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 399 M i. **Danny Mark Simpson** was born on 14 June 1957.

+ 400 F ii. **Donna Marcia Simpson** was born on 13 November 1960.

**356. Robert Wayne Simpson** (*Frances Margaret Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 March 1934.

**357. Loretta Mae Simpson** (*Frances Margaret Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 November 1939 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Loretta married **Melvin Gibson** in 1956.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 401 M i. **Michael Gibson** was born on 10 December 1957.

**358. Carolyn June Parks** (*Mabel Ellen Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 June 1927 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Carolyn married **James Thomas Hunter Jr.** on 25 October 1947. James was born on 2 January 1923.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 402 M i. **Mark Allen Hunter** was born on 11 February 1952.

+ 403 M ii. **Scott Allen Hunter** was born on 19 October 1953.

**359. Marjorie Ann Wigger** (*Theodore Marvin Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>,

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

*James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 September 1926 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, United States.

Marjorie married **Donald Gene Blank** on 18 August 1944. Donald was born in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, United States and died in 1944 in Luxembourg.

Marjorie next married **Fred Raymond Morrow**, son of **Delmar Morrow** and **Nellie Kyle**, on 6 December 1947. Fred was born on 25 December 1917 in South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana, United States.

**360. Donald Edgar Wigger** (*Theodore Marvin Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in December 1927 and died on 7 August 1932 at age 4.

**361. Wallace Sidney Wigger** (*Theodore Marvin Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 April 1929 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, United States.

Wallace married **Bonnie Dozier**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 404 M i. **Wallace Theodore Wigger** was born on 12 August 1954.

Wallace next married **Shirley Howard**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 405 F i. **Cheryl Wigger** was born on 19 April 1958.

+ 406 M ii. **Stuart Wigger** was born on 9 February 1961.

Wallace next married **Elizabeth Bower**. Elizabeth was born in Scotland.

**362. Barbara Joan Wigger** (*Theodore Marvin Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 January 1931 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, United States and died in 1989 at age 58.

Barbara married **William H. Braucksieker** on 4 September 1948. William was born on 27 June 1928 in New Melle, Boone Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 407 F i. **Melissa Jane Braucksieker** was born on 23 August 1960.

**363. Janet Patricia Delilah Wigger** (*Theodore Marvin Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 July 1935 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Janet married **Jerome Louis Simonis Sr.** on 1 October 1960. Jerome was born on 2 September 1926.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 408 F i. **Theresa Lynn Simonis** was born on 15 August 1962 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

+ 409 M ii. **Jerome Louis Simonis Jr.** was born on 29 December 1965 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri,

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

United States.

+ 410 M    iii. **Mark Simonis** was born in 1972 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

**364. Frank Hutson Jr.** (*Gertrude Opal "Toni" Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 August 1947 in Norfolk, Hampton Roads, Virginia, United States.

**365. Kelly Richard Davis** (*Geraldine Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 November 1940.

Kelly married **Anita**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 411 F    i. **Colin Kelly Davis** was born on 26 May 1977.

**366. Donna Darlene Hulsey** (*Luther*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 September 1939 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Donna married **Gerald Cozean Scott** on 11 December 1954. Gerald was born on 15 March 1937.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 412 M    i. **Bobby Gene Scott** was born on 5 May 1955.

Bobby married **Kathleen McClintock**.

+ 413 F    ii. **Kimberly Ann Scott** was born on 5 May 1960.

Kimberly married **Ralph Edward Shelton** on 21 September 1988.

+ 414 M    iii. **Anthony Wayne Scott** was born on 7 November 1965.

Anthony married **Natalie Ann Archer** on 14 December 1991 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**367. Randall Luther Hulsey** (*Luther*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 September 1943 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Randall married **Mary Jo Baker**, daughter of **Alvin Baker** and **Alfreda Politte**, on 29 August 1963 in Flat River City, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 17 July 1945 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 15 February 1990 at age 44, and was buried in Catholic Cemetery, Flat River, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 415 M    i. **Craig Allen Hulsey** was born on 19 October 1964.

Craig married **Lisa Gaye Boren** on 14 October 1989 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

+ 416 F    ii. **Julie Lynn Hulsey** was born on 11 November 1969.



# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Julie married someone.

**368. Nedra Sue Hulsey** (*Luther<sup>6</sup>, Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 November 1947 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Nedra married **Steven Paul Easter**, son of **Roy Lawrence Easter** and **Virginia Smith**, on 10 December 1966. Steven was born on 10 October 1946 in Elvins, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 417 M i. **Chad Steven Easter** was born on 15 November 1970.

+ 418 M ii. **Mathew Adam Easter** was born on 6 December 1977.

**369. Helen Ovella Hulsey** (*William Edgar Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 March 1936 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Helen married **David Wayne Adams**, son of **Elsworth Lafayette Adams** and **June**, on 1 July 1961 in Fenton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. David was born on 10 January 1938.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 419 F i. **Wendy Elaine Adams** was born on 1 May 1962 in Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Wendy married **Ronnie Louis Young** on 20 November 1984 in Brentwood, Williamson, Tennessee, United States.

+ 420 M ii. **Brent David Adams** was born on 13 September 1967 in Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Brent married **Cynthia Susanne Comer** on 5 January 1991 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States.

+ 421 F iii. **Holly Lynn Adams** was born on 4 September 1970 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States.

**370. William Edgar Hulsey Jr.** (*William Edgar Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 February 1937 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

William married **Laura Judith Moore** on 28 January 1956 in Corinth, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States. Laura was born on 13 January 1941 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 422 M i. **William Edgar Hulsey III** was born on 27 January 1957 in Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

William married **Donna Marie Rankin** on 24 April 1976 in Eureka, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

+ 423 M ii. **Richard Darrin Hulsey** was born on 21 September 1959 in Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Richard married **Catherine Theresa Frank** on 2 September 1979 in Eureka, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

- + 424 M    iii. **Jeffrey Allen Hulsey** was born on 12 July 1961 in Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Jeffrey married someone.

- + 425 F    iv. **Julie Elizabeth Hulsey** was born on 28 August 1963 in Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Julie married **James Sanders** on 20 February 1982.

**371. Michael Charles Hulsey** (*Alvin<sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr.<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 November 1943 in Germany.

**372. Thomas Floyd Hulsey** (*Alvin<sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr.<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 October 1951 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

**373. Carol Ann Hulsey** (*Floyd Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr.<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 November 1946.

Carol married **Jeffrey L. Zelms** on 25 January 1969 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Jeffrey was born in Vernon, Wilbarger, Texas, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 426 F    i. **Kari Lynn Zelms** was born in July 1972 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 427 F    ii. **Zelms.**
- + 428 F    iii. **Zelms.**
- + 429 F    iv. **Zelms.**

**374. Robert Earl Hulsey** (*Floyd Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr.<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 August 1951.

Robert married **Dorothy Ann Farrar**, daughter of **Percy Farrar** and **Unknown**, on 19 April 1975 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 430 M    i. **Gabriel William Hulsey** was born on 18 February 1978.

**375. Teresa Elizabeth Hulsey** (*Willis Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr.<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 March 1953.

**376. Richard Eugene Hulsey** (*Willis Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr.<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 April 1956.

**377. David Wayne Hulsey** (*Willis Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr.<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 December 1956.

**378. Ann Cecile Hulsey** (*Cecil Milan Meredith<sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr.<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan*

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 July 1953.

**379. Jane Ellen Hulsey** (Cecil Milan Meredith <sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr. <sup>5</sup>, William Gano <sup>4</sup>, James Milan <sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1959.

**380. Sarah Jean Hulsey** (Cecil Milan Meredith <sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr. <sup>5</sup>, William Gano <sup>4</sup>, James Milan <sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 October 1964.

**381. Gregory Price** (Maxine Evelyn Hulsey <sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr. <sup>5</sup>, William Gano <sup>4</sup>, James Milan <sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 March 1959.

**382. Melinda "Mimi" Price** (Maxine Evelyn Hulsey <sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr. <sup>5</sup>, William Gano <sup>4</sup>, James Milan <sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 April 1960.

**383. Cynthia Elizabeth Fitz** (Barbara Elizabeth Hulsey <sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr. <sup>5</sup>, William Gano <sup>4</sup>, James Milan <sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 August 1959.

**384. James Sherwood Fitz** (Barbara Elizabeth Hulsey <sup>6</sup>, Floyd Sr. <sup>5</sup>, William Gano <sup>4</sup>, James Milan <sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 September 1961.

**385. Janet Marie Howard** (Dorothy Marie Hulsey <sup>6</sup>, Glenwood "Glenn" <sup>5</sup>, William Gano <sup>4</sup>, James Milan <sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 August 1943.

**386. Wayne David Griffin** (Dorothy Marie Hulsey <sup>6</sup>, Glenwood "Glenn" <sup>5</sup>, William Gano <sup>4</sup>, James Milan <sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 August 1947.

**387. Hugh Graydon Griffin Jr.** (Dorothy Marie Hulsey <sup>6</sup>, Glenwood "Glenn" <sup>5</sup>, William Gano <sup>4</sup>, James Milan <sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 August 1949.

**388. Gary Leroy Clements** (Marguerite Laverne Hulsey <sup>6</sup>, Glenwood "Glenn" <sup>5</sup>, William Gano <sup>4</sup>, James Milan <sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 December 1949.

**389. Debra Sue Bohs** (Marguerite Laverne Hulsey <sup>6</sup>, Glenwood "Glenn" <sup>5</sup>, William Gano <sup>4</sup>, James Milan <sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr. <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 March 1954.

**390. Orville Boring Jr.** (Orville Boring Sr. <sup>6</sup>, William Sanford Boring <sup>5</sup>, Henry Clark Boring <sup>4</sup>, Robert A. Boring <sup>3</sup>, Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey <sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias <sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 August 1944 in Webster, Missouri, United States, died on 23 August 1944 in rural Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 24 August 1944 in Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**391. Jason William Craft** (*Nikki Lynn Murdick<sup>7</sup>, William "Bill" George Murdick<sup>6</sup>, Lola Ethel Groom<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane Hulsey<sup>4</sup>, Charles Leroy<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 June 1973 in Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States.

**392. Lynn Christine Craft** (*Nikki Lynn Murdick<sup>7</sup>, William "Bill" George Murdick<sup>6</sup>, Lola Ethel Groom<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane Hulsey<sup>4</sup>, Charles Leroy<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 March 1978 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**393. Beverly Meeker** (*Norma Jean Simpson<sup>7</sup>, Frances Margaret Wigger<sup>6</sup>, Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 June 1947.

**394. Sharon Simpson** (*Harold D. Simpson<sup>7</sup>, Frances Margaret Wigger<sup>6</sup>, Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 May 1949.

**395. Rick Allen Simpson** (*Harold D. Simpson<sup>7</sup>, Frances Margaret Wigger<sup>6</sup>, Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 July 1950.

**396. Gail Denise Simpson** (*Harold D. Simpson<sup>7</sup>, Frances Margaret Wigger<sup>6</sup>, Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 August 1953.

**397. Eugene Matthew Jones** (*Marilyn Ruth Simpson<sup>7</sup>, Frances Margaret Wigger<sup>6</sup>, Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 July 1950.

**398. Cheryl Herring** (*Bonnie Lou Simpson<sup>7</sup>, Frances Margaret Wigger<sup>6</sup>, Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*).

**399. Danny Mark Simpson** (*Donald Lee Simpson<sup>7</sup>, Frances Margaret Wigger<sup>6</sup>, Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 June 1957.

**400. Donna Marcia Simpson** (*Donald Lee Simpson<sup>7</sup>, Frances Margaret Wigger<sup>6</sup>, Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 November 1960.

**401. Michael Gibson** (*Loretta Mae Simpson<sup>7</sup>, Frances Margaret Wigger<sup>6</sup>, Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 December 1957.

**402. Mark Allen Hunter** (*Carolyn June Parks<sup>7</sup>, Mabel Ellen Wigger<sup>6</sup>, Polly Anne Hulsey<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 February 1952.

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**403. Scott Allen Hunter** (*Carolyn June Parks*<sup>7</sup>, *Mabel Ellen Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 October 1953.

**404. Wallace Theodore Wigger** (*Wallace Sidney Wigger*<sup>7</sup>, *Theodore Marvin Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 August 1954.

**405. Cheryl Wigger** (*Wallace Sidney Wigger*<sup>7</sup>, *Theodore Marvin Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 April 1958.

**406. Stuart Wigger** (*Wallace Sidney Wigger*<sup>7</sup>, *Theodore Marvin Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 February 1961.

**407. Melissa Jane Braucksieker** (*Barbara Joan Wigger*<sup>7</sup>, *Theodore Marvin Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 August 1960.

**408. Theresa Lynn Simonis** (*Janet Patricia Delilah Wigger*<sup>7</sup>, *Theodore Marvin Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 August 1962 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

**409. Jerome Louis Simonis Jr.** (*Janet Patricia Delilah Wigger*<sup>7</sup>, *Theodore Marvin Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 December 1965 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

**410. Mark Simonis** (*Janet Patricia Delilah Wigger*<sup>7</sup>, *Theodore Marvin Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1972 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

**411. Colin Kelly Davis** (*Kelly Richard Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Geraldine Wigger*<sup>6</sup>, *Polly Anne Hulsey*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1977.

**412. Bobby Gene Scott** (*Donna Darlene Hulsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Luther*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1955.

Bobby married **Kathleen McClintock**, daughter of **Carroll McClintock** and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

431 F i. **Nicole Michelle Scott** was born on 9 July 1985.

**413. Kimberly Ann Scott** (*Donna Darlene Hulsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Luther*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1960.

Kimberly married **Ralph Edward Shelton** on 21 September 1988.

# Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

Children from this marriage were:

432 F i. **Amanda Scott.**

433 M ii. **Scott Scott.**

**414. Anthony Wayne Scott** (*Donna Darlene Hulsey<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 November 1965.

Anthony married **Natalie Ann Archer**, daughter of **James Archer** and **Unknown**, on 14 December 1991 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**415. Craig Allen Hulsey** (*Randall Luther<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 October 1964.

Craig married **Lisa Gaye Boren**, daughter of **Duane Boren** and **Unknown**, on 14 October 1989 in Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

**416. Julie Lynn Hulsey** (*Randall Luther<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 November 1969.

Julie married someone.

Her child was:

434 F i. **Bayli Jo** was born on 22 May 1990.

**417. Chad Steven Easter** (*Nedra Sue Hulsey<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 November 1970.

**418. Mathew Adam Easter** (*Nedra Sue Hulsey<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 December 1977.

**419. Wendy Elaine Adams** (*Helen Ovella Hulsey<sup>7</sup>, William Edgar Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 May 1962 in Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Wendy married **Ronnie Louis Young** on 20 November 1984 in Brentwood, Williamson, Tennessee, United States. The marriage ended in divorced no children. Ronnie was born on 8 April 1950.

**420. Brent David Adams** (*Helen Ovella Hulsey<sup>7</sup>, William Edgar Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 September 1967 in Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Brent married **Cynthia Susanne Comer**, daughter of **John B. Comer Jr.** and **Unknown**, on 5 January 1991 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

435 F i. **Kayla Susanne Adams.**

**421. Holly Lynn Adams** (*Helen Ovella Hulsey<sup>7</sup>, William Edgar Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William Gano<sup>4</sup>, James Milan<sup>3</sup>, William Henry Sr.<sup>2</sup>, Elijah "Eli" Elias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 September 1970 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States.

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

**422. William Edgar Hulsey III** (*William Edgar Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *William Edgar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 January 1957 in Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

William married **Donna Marie Rankin**, daughter of **Edward Rankin** and **Unknown**, on 24 April 1976 in Eureka, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

436 F i. **Heather Leigh Hulsey** was born on 4 January 1979.

437 F ii. **Shanna Marie Hulsey** was born on 17 October 1980.

**423. Richard Darrin Hulsey** (*William Edgar Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *William Edgar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 September 1959 in Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Richard married **Catherine Theresa Frank**, daughter of **Robert Frank** and **Mary**, on 2 September 1979 in Eureka, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. The marriage ended in divorced no children.

**424. Jeffrey Allen Hulsey** (*William Edgar Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *William Edgar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 July 1961 in Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Jeffrey married someone.

His children were:

438 F i. **Katie Ann Hulsey** was born on 20 May in Corpus Christie, Nueces, Texas, United States.

439 F ii. **Sherri Lynn Hulsey**.

**425. Julie Elizabeth Hulsey** (*William Edgar Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *William Edgar Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 August 1963 in Kirkwood, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Julie married **James Sanders** on 20 February 1982.

Children from this marriage were:

440 M i. **James Christopher Sanders** was born on 7 September 1982.

441 F ii. **Laura Elizabeth Sanders** was born on 3 April 1987.

**426. Kari Lynn Zelms** (*Carol Ann Hulsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Floyd Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1972 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**427. Zelms** (*Carol Ann Hulsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Floyd Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>).

**428. Zelms** (*Carol Ann Hulsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Floyd Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>).

**429. Zelms** (*Carol Ann Hulsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Floyd Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>,

## Elijah "Eli" Elias Hulsey and Descendants

---

*William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>).

**430. Gabriel William Hulsey** (*Robert Earl*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Floyd Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Gano*<sup>4</sup>, *James Milan*<sup>3</sup>, *William Henry Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Elijah "Eli" Elias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 February 1978.



# Name Index

---

## (No surname)

Angelia, 291  
Anita, 383, 398  
Ann Elizabeth, 6  
Bayli Jo, 405  
Caroline, 347, 383  
Edna E., 103, 212  
June, 399  
Mabel E., 162, 302  
Mary, 355, 388, 406  
Minnie E., 141, 274  
Myrtle M., 142, 277  
Nancy, 83  
Nellie, 142, 275, 300  
Ruth, 291, 365  
Sarah, 70

## ADAMS

Annie Estella, 87, 198  
Brent David, 399, 405  
Catherine, 384  
David Wayne, 384, 399  
Elsworth Lafayette, 399  
Holly Lynn, 399, 405  
John Tilford, 198  
Kayla Susanne, 405  
Mary Elizabeth Louise, 163  
Wendy Elaine, 399, 405

## ANDERSON

Cora Lottie, 142, 276

## ARCHER

James, 405  
Natalie Ann, 398, 405

## BABERY BARBER

Sarah J., 191

## BAILEY

Ira F., 162, 302

## BAKER

Alvin, 398  
David Nathan Sr., 117  
Elizabeth, 226  
James W., 141, 274  
Malissa Caroline, 36, 117  
Mary Jo, 384, 398

## BANCHAGERNE

Margaret, 346

## BARBAUD

Augustus, 207  
Leon "Leo", 99, 207

## BARGER

Ollie S., 175, 317  
William Shuffel, 317

## BARNES

James Franklin "Frank", 92, 201

## BASS

Joseph C., 228  
Perry, 111, 228

## BAY

Fidelia Nancy, 138, 262  
Greenberry Wade, 118, 238  
Joseph, 262  
Nancy Ann, 133, 137

## BAYS

Betty R., 377, 393  
Robert, 322, 376  
William Isaac, 376

## BEATTIE

Giles W., 332  
Nellie B., 184, 332

## BELCHER

James F., 284  
Sarah "Sallie" Pearl, 152, 284

## BENNETT

Sarah, 166, 240

## BERRY

Barnabus Messersmith  
"Barney", 293  
Beulah Alice, 153, 293

## BESTAL BECHTOLO

Susan, 111

## BLACK

Nancy E., 317

## BLACKWELL

(No Given Name), 265, 270

## BLANK

Donald Gene, 382, 397

## BLANTON

Elbert "Albert" Sevier Jr., 358  
Emily Jane, 37, 146, 268  
John Anderson, 146, 149, 249  
Martha Catherine, 215  
Mary Addie, 263, 358  
Nancy "Nannie", 123, 249  
Virginia Dare "Jenny", 37, 149, 201

## BLUNT

Althea Mae, 156, 298  
Robert L., 298

## BOHS

Debra Sue, 389, 401  
Kenneth A., 355, 389

## BOND

Mary Lucetta, 293

## BOREN

Duane, 405  
Lisa Gaye, 398, 405

## BORING

(No Given Name), 46, 175  
Albert, 373, 393  
Bertha L., 322, 376  
Charles, 318, 374  
Edith Edna, 322, 377  
Edith M., 372, 392  
Garnett, 372, 391  
George Victor, 322, 375  
Henry Clark, 175, 311  
Jesse Lee., 318, 374  
John Earl, 318, 375  
John Thomas, 175, 316  
John Wesley, 322, 373, 375, 393  
Leroy Clark, 11, 44  
Maggie Mae, 315, 373  
Martha Myrtle E., 318, 375  
Maude May, 322, 377

# Name Index

---

## BORING

Orville Jr., 391, 401  
Orville Sr., 372, 390  
Robert A., 46, 169  
William Andress, 175, 318  
William Robert, 318, 375  
William Sanford, 315, 369

## BOSWELL

Agatha "Gatta" E., 293

## BOURGEOIS

Fillise Ann, 124, 256  
Stephen, 256

## BOWER

Elizabeth, 382, 397

## BRALY

James, 195  
Minerva J., 72, 195

## BRAUCKSIEKER

Melissa Jane, 397, 404  
William H., 382, 397

## BROWN

Belle, 207  
Marie "Mary" E., 103, 212  
Stephen, 381, 395

## BRUM

Luther, 384  
Ovella Helen, 349, 384

## BRYAN

John, 21  
Sarah B., 10, 21

## BUCKLEY

Daniel Roebuck, 321  
Hattie Ida, 175, 321

## BURGESS

(No Given Name), 130, 258  
Amanda, 193

## BUTLER

Marion Roy, 99, 207

## BUTTS

Hazel, 347, 382

## CABASSIER

Mary Terese, 96

## CACY

King William, 198

## CALLAHAN

Eliza Charlotte, 141, 273  
James Madison, 273

## CALLAWAY

Abner Early, 172  
Martha Jane, 46, 172

## CALVERT

Allie Jane, 361

## CARTER

Andrew Valentine "Tine",  
357  
Cordelia A., 206  
Guy Severe, 260, 357

## CASEY

Lucinda A., 83, 198

## CENTER

Howard Tracy, 272, 360  
Leora Jane, 138, 265  
Thomas Tilden, 139, 270

## CENTER SENTER

Ann Anna Annie, 99, 212  
John Franklin "Frank", 111,  
231  
John W., 212  
William, 231  
William Henry, 265, 270

## CHANDLER

Caroline E., 278

## CHISUM

Charles, 111, 224

## CHOATE

Isom Isham Ishom, 6  
Sarah Naomi, 6

## CLAY

Sally, 46

## CLEMENTS

Gary Leroy, 389, 401  
Lawrence Jr., 355, 389

## CLEMONS

Sarah, 287

## CLONTS

William Logan, 294  
William Patton, 155, 294

## COLE

Bertha Mabel, 375  
Eddie, 153, 294

## COLEMAN

Rosillia "Rosie" Marie, 327

## COLLINS

Albert B., 168, 305  
John Russell, 168, 305  
Louis, 305  
William, 305

## COMER

Cynthia Susanne, 399, 405  
John B. Jr., 405

## CONVERSE

Abel H. (Dr.), 325  
Albert Sidney, 184, 325

## COOK

Mary, 298

## COPELAND

Harriet W., 284  
William A., 118, 238

## CRAFT

Jason William, 395, 403  
Lynn Christine, 395, 403  
William Richard Jr., 381,  
395  
William Richard Sr., 395

## CRAWFORD

Lawrence Harry "Pat", 355,  
389

## CROW

Elnora Gertrude, 89, 199

## CUMMINGS

Delores Pearl, 349, 383  
Roy Lee, 383

## DATA

Frank Jr., 347, 382

## DAVIS

Colin Kelly, 398, 404  
George, 347, 383

# Name Index

---

## DAVIS

John Douglas, 168, 311  
Kelly Richard, 383, 398

## DE MARTINEZ

Juanita Juana W., 99, 209

## DECLUE

Frank, 130, 258  
Paul, 258

## DELCOUR

Louis Augustus, 259  
Mary Isabella, 135, 259

## DELONG

Lydia May, 72, 195

## DIERKING

Ida Wilhemina, 357

## DOGLEY

Maggie M. Wright, 162, 302

## DOWNING

Andrew Dowd Young, 113,  
236  
Jasper Lee, 236

## DOYLE

Caroline Josephine, 152,  
287  
Richard Granville, 287

## DOZIER

Bonnie, 382, 397

## DUCLOS

Margaret "Maggie" M., 129,  
257  
William Thomas "Tom", 257

## EASTER

Chad Steven, 399, 405  
Mathew Adam, 399, 405  
Roy Lawrence, 399  
Steven Paul, 384, 399

## EATON

Eliza Lisa, 282  
Marion Smith, 281  
Mary Elizabeth, 149, 281

## EDWARDS

Edward Leslie, 162, 302  
George W. M., 302

## EDWARDS

Green Tilmon, 162  
Louisa Carolina Alberta, 37,  
162

## ELLIS

Inez Marguerite, 355, 388

## EMBRY

Rebecca A., 374

## EMMONS

Lavicia, 206

## EOFF

Silas A., 68, 193

## EVANS

Charles "Charlie", 93, 205

## FARRAR

Alice Mary, 37, 156  
Daniel Boone, 140  
Dorothy Ann, 387, 400  
Percy, 400  
William Newton, 156

## FARRAR FARROW

Albert Alonso, 131, 141,  
258, 274  
Annie W., 141, 275  
Daniel Edward "Ed", 142,  
275  
Eddie, 141, 274  
Eliza, 141, 274  
Fannie, 141, 274  
James Robert, 141, 272  
Jennie Jane R., 141, 274  
John Asa "Ace", 36, 140,  
258  
Perry "Roal", 142, 276  
Walter John, 142, 275

## FASONE

Jane, 296

## FINCH

Mariah, 11, 70

## FITZ

Cynthia Elizabeth, 388, 401  
James Sherwood, 388, 401  
Milton Sherwood, 353, 388

## FORRESTER

Alma, 289, 363  
Robert, 363

## FRANK

Catherine Theresa, 400,  
406  
Robert, 406

## FRANKLIN

Emily "Emma", 325

## FRASIER

Effie May, 189, 339  
George, 339

## FUNK

Drucilla, 11, 59  
Joseph, 59

## GAMBLE

George Joseph, 99, 211  
William Perry, 211

## GARNER

Alice Mary, 358

## GARRETT

Rebecca, 314

## GIBBS

Mary Jane, 118, 241  
William Harrison G., 241

## GIBSON

Mary Catherine, 228  
Melvin, 381, 396  
Michael, 396, 403

## GIRARDIER

Caroline "Carrie", 23, 96  
James-Louis, 96

## GIVENS

Sarah Virginia "Jennie", 370

## GLOVER

Barbara Ellen, 223, 301

## GOLLHOFER

John, 275  
John Gottleab, 142, 275

## GORDON

John Benjamin, 290  
Norma Jean, 352, 388  
Rosa Anna, 152, 290

# Name Index

---

## GREENLEE

David Jr., 299  
James Milton, 156, 299

## GRIFFIN

Hugh Graydon Jr., 389, 401  
Hugh Graydon Sr., 355, 389  
Wayne David, 389, 401

## GROOM

George Washington, 110,  
220  
Lola Ethel, 221, 343, 386

## GUNNETT

Clyde, 118, 240  
John, 240

## HALL

Martha Ann, 290

## HAMILTON

Mahala, 127, 216

## HANCOCK

Ada E. Marshall, 162, 302

## HANOVER

Bert, 205  
Edward Independant, 93,  
205

## HARPER

Delilah, 160

## HARRISON

Aristedes, 188  
Katherine "Kate", 51, 188

## HARVEY

James, 83  
Nancy Elizabeth, 17, 83

## HAWKINS

Polly Ann, 246

## HAYS

Magdalene, 207

## HELLER

Edward, 130, 258

## HELTERBRAND

Louisa J., 212

## HENSON

Malinda Jane "Jennie Lynn",  
253, 348, 379

## HENSON

Robert Frank, 348

## HERRING

Cheryl, 396, 403  
Martin, 381, 396

## HILL

Mary, 198

## HINCHA

Monroe, 118, 238

## HOBBS

William T., 68, 193

## HOEHN

George Warren, 253, 356  
John A., 356

## HOFFMEISTER

Fritz "Fred" C., 210  
Matilda "Tillie" Marie, 99,  
210

## HOFFS

Anne Eliza, 291

## HOOD

Virginia Mary Waltman, 253,  
353  
William Henry, 353

## HOPKINS

Elizabeth "Betty", 35, 111  
James, 111

## HORINE

Benjamin, 31  
Elizabeth, 59  
Elizabeth V. "Betty", 10, 31

## HORNBECK

Helen Christine, 395

## HOUSTON

Effie May, 156, 295  
Rufus Gaines, 295

## HOWARD

Harold Eugene, 355, 389  
Janet Marie, 389, 401  
Shirley, 382, 397

## HUGHES

Sarah, 298

## HULSEY

(No Given Name), 100, 212  
1st Daughter, 22, 88  
2nd Daughter, 22, 89  
Aca, 17, 74  
Albert Jeff, 157, 299  
Albert Thomas, 118, 238  
Alexander "Alex", 37, 153,  
161, 302  
Alexander "Alex" Walker,  
158, 300  
Alford Alfred, 18, 85  
Alfred Hill, 162, 302  
Alice, 87, 198  
Alva Helen, 352, 387  
Alvin, 352, 387  
Andrew, 123, 138, 254, 263  
Andrew Brown, 113, 234  
Andrew K., 99, 209  
Ann Cecile, 388, 400  
Ann Eliza "Annie", 161, 300  
Ann Maria, 17, 75  
Anna Alice Barber, 111, 225  
Anna Mae, 292, 366  
Arthur Amiel, 289, 364  
Arthur Leslie, 152, 286  
Barbara Elizabeth, 353, 388  
Benjamin Francis, 35, 114  
Benjamin Franklin, 153, 292  
Benjamin Franklin "Frank",  
135, 259  
Benjamin Harrison, 118, 241  
Betty June, 292, 366  
Beulah Frances, 289, 363  
Carl, 152, 291  
Carl Edward, 289, 364  
Carol Ann, 387, 400  
Carrick DeLoss, 156, 297  
Carrick White, 110, 218  
Catherine "Katie", 155, 294  
Catherine Lillian, 158, 299  
Cecil Calvert, 156, 298

# Name Index

---

## HULSEY

Cecil Milan Meredith, 352, 387  
Charles "Charley" E., 161, 301  
Charles Hubbard, 103, 212  
Charles Leroy, 11, 35, 51, 103  
Christopher "Chris", 161, 302  
Clara Luvina, 111, 224  
Cora Mae, 153, 294  
Craig Allen, 398, 405  
Daniel Bruce, 135, 261  
David Harold, 355, 389  
David Wayne, 387, 400  
Delena S. "Lena", 162, 302  
Denver Gordon, 290, 365  
Donna Darlene, 383, 398  
Dorothy Marie, 355, 389  
Earl, 270, 360  
Earl Lee, 353, 388  
Edith, 285, 363  
Edith "Eda" "Edy", 123, 245  
Edith "Edy" Jane, 92, 202  
Edward D., 17, 81  
Edward Francis, 155, 295  
Edward Harrison, 242, 345  
Eli Harvey, 68, 193  
Eli Scott, 156, 297  
Eli Walls, 37, 158  
Elijah, 10, 13  
Elijah "Eli" Elias, 1  
Elijah Burris, 23, 102  
Eliza Elizabeth (Bettie), 110, 221  
Elizabeth A., 123, 253  
Ella, 161, 302  
Ellis, 99, 208  
Elmer, 252, 348, 379  
Elmer Nocker, 99, 211  
Elsie Mae, 288, 363  
Elwood Sherdell, 365, 390

## HULSEY

Emily, 117, 237  
Emma Lucille, 157, 299  
Emma May, 111, 227  
Ethel E., 156, 298  
Euphemia, 17, 80  
Eva C., 109, 213  
Evalena "Eva", 103, 212  
Fay Margaret, 289, 364  
Flora, 195, 341  
Florence Ann, 36, 139, 258  
Floyd Jr., 352, 387  
Floyd Sr., 253, 350  
Frances "Fannie" F., 162, 302  
Frances C., 18, 83  
Frances H., 87, 199  
Francis Franklin "Frank" W., 11, 68  
Fred F., 162, 302  
Gabriel William, 400, 407  
Gladys, 291, 365  
Glenwood "Glenn", 253, 353  
Glenwood J. "Glendal" Jr., 355, 388  
Grover Cleveland, 153, 293  
Harold, 289, 364  
Harriet "Hattie" Ann, 124, 256  
Harrison "Harris" Green, 23, 93  
Harrison "Harry" Gilbert, 99, 208  
Harvey Augustus, 36, 124  
Heather Leigh, 406  
Helen Ovella, 384, 399  
Helen Virginia, 292, 366  
Henry Alden, 113, 233  
Henry Austin, 148, 277  
Herschel Newton, 292, 366  
Howard Carroll, 83, 197  
Howard H., 18, 85

## HULSEY

Hulda Ann, 92, 152, 199, 285  
Ida Alice, 98, 206  
Ida Mae, 135, 261  
Ira Alexander, 152, 289  
Ira Reginald, 290, 364  
Irma Levina, 161, 300  
Jacob "Jake" William, 161, 301  
James B., 71, 194  
James Edward, 292, 365  
James H., 98, 207  
James M., 23, 93  
James Milan, 36, 118, 263  
James W., 10, 18  
Jane Ellen, 388, 401  
Jeffrey Allen, 400, 406  
Jennings Toney, 92, 152, 201, 283  
Jesse Edward, 87, 199  
Jesse Lee, 270, 360  
Jesse Leon, 289, 364  
Jessie Viola, 91, 199  
Joeretta, 91, 199  
John, 11, 57  
John Benjamin, 162, 302  
John Board, 134, 259  
John E., 72, 195  
John Edward, 152, 290  
John Franklin, 124, 255  
John Gano, 36, 131  
John William, 22, 88  
Joseph Albert, 135, 260  
Joseph Harrison, 92, 204  
Judith, 17, 68, 73, 117, 192, 237  
Julia Ann, 99, 211  
Julie Elizabeth, 400, 406  
Julie Lynn, 398, 405  
June Madge, 290, 365  
Katie Ann, 406  
Laura H., 93, 204

# Name Index

---

## HULSEY

Lawrence Oscar, 291, 365  
Leander "Lee", 103, 212  
Leslie Earl, 290, 365  
Lillie Dorothy, 282, 362  
Lillie Gladys, 110, 224  
Lotta M., 91, 199  
Lula, 195, 341  
Lula Kolb Cobb, 279, 362  
Luther, 100, 212, 349, 383  
Lydia Caroline, 118, 239  
Lydia Emily, 68, 193  
Mable F., 156, 299  
Magnolia, 290, 365  
Major Carroll "Mage", 87, 198  
Malinda Irene, 344, 350, 379, 385  
Margaret "Maggie", 99, 210  
Marguerite Laverne, 355, 389  
Marion Andrew, 87, 198  
Martha Olive, 110, 214  
Mary "Polly" E., 10, 37  
Mary C., 116, 237  
Mary Ellen, 93, 204  
Mary Emma, 91, 199  
Mary Frances Alena, 87, 198  
Mary Hannah, 99, 207  
Mary Jane, 110, 219  
Mary Mannie Elizabeth Erminy, 118, 238  
Matilda Katherine, 118, 239  
Maxine Evelyn, 352, 388  
Melvin Charles, 292, 366  
Melvin E., 87, 198  
Michael Charles, 387, 400  
Myron, 292, 365  
Myrtle Lula, 260, 357  
Nancy "Nannie" Elizabeth, 156, 295  
Nedra Sue, 384, 399

## HULSEY

Nellie Naomi, 282, 362  
Nelly Nellie E., 110, 222  
Newton, 22, 89  
Newton Crow, 153, 291  
Newton Jasper, 89, 199  
Noel Glenwood, 290, 365  
Pauline M. H., 242, 345  
Perlina Frances, 37, 110, 165, 213  
Permelia, 91, 199  
Polly Ann, 91, 199  
Polly Anne, 252, 345  
Randall Luther, 384, 398  
Raymond, 349, 384  
Richard Darrin, 399, 406  
Richard Eugene, 387, 400  
Rita Eva, 113, 235  
Robert Earl, 387, 400  
Robert Harold, 292, 366  
Robert Leon, 349, 384  
Rosa Ella, 111, 230  
Rose, 124, 256  
Ruth Jane, 282, 362  
Sarah "Sally" Catherine, 36, 124, 274  
Sarah Alice, 118, 239  
Sarah Ann, 68, 193  
Sarah Etta, 91, 199  
Sarah Isabell "Belle", 98, 207  
Sarah Jean, 388, 401  
Sarah Theresa, 156, 299  
Shanna Marie, 406  
Sherri Lynn, 406  
Shirley Grace, 292, 366  
Stephen M., 22, 90, 91, 199  
Susan, 11, 53  
Susan Elizabeth, 36, 110, 135, 215, 255, 281  
Susan Frances, 118, 237  
Teresa Elizabeth, 387, 400  
Thomas Floyd, 387, 400

## HULSEY

Thomas Harrison, 89, 199  
Tony Lee, 93, 206  
Trixie Marguerite, 253, 355  
Valentine "Val", 123, 243  
Virgil, 235, 345  
Virgil Leslie, 288, 363  
William, 17, 74  
William Arbria Obria, 289, 363  
William Augustus, 138, 148, 268, 279  
William Clyde, 292, 366  
William Edgar III, 399, 406  
William Edgar Jr., 384, 399  
William Edgar Sr., 349, 384  
William Gano, 123, 247  
William Henry, 1  
William Henry Jr., 37, 142, 201, 268  
William Henry Sr., 10, 23  
William Jasper, 23, 91, 285  
William Lawrence, 99, 207  
William Miles, 92, 204  
Willis Eugene, 352, 387

## HUNTER

James Thomas Jr., 382, 396  
Mark Allen, 396, 403  
Scott Allen, 396, 404

## HUNTINGER

Mary, 257

## HUTSON

Frank Jr., 382, 398  
Richard Sr., 347, 382

## IVES

Elizabeth Ann, 294

## JACKSON

Catherine, 129, 256  
Elizabeth, 130, 258  
John W., 129, 256  
Mahala "Hallie", 129, 257  
Richard Henry "Dick", 110, 216

# Name Index

---

## JACKSON

Susan Ann, 222  
Thomas N., 36, 127  
William "Willie" Pentecost,  
127, 216

## JENKERSON

Rebecca Ann, 353

## JESS ANDERSON

Jesse ", 289, 363

## JOHNS

Mary Ann, 372

## JOHNSON

Absalom, 55  
Ellen, 57, 192  
Emily "Emma" L. E., 37, 163  
Joseph "Joe" Allen, 163  
Valentine M., 11, 55

## JOHNSTON

Bertha M., 376  
Fannie, 142, 275  
Mary Alice, 381, 396

## JONES

Emily "Emma" F., 235  
Eugene Matthew, 396, 403  
Lucy, 162, 302  
Matthew C., 381, 395

## JORDAN

Howard, 372, 392

## JUERGENS

Mary Sue, 310, 368  
William Selby, 368

## JUSTIN

Ida, 184, 327

## JUSTINE

Philipe "Phillip", 327

## KAY KEAY

Gangham, 215  
William M., 110, 215

## KENNEDY

Mary Jane, 281

## KEPLER

Catharine Algire, 117

## KIMBERLIN

Alberta, 329, 377  
Ambrose E., 184, 322  
Benjamin Edward, 307  
Ethel Mae, 168, 307  
George Marvin, 184, 326  
Jacob "Jake", 160  
John Mont, 184, 330  
Joseph, 51, 180  
Katherine "Kittie" Vernellie,  
184, 335  
Nora M., 184, 323  
Phoebe "Feby" Frances, 37,  
160  
Reuben Frederick "Fred",  
184, 333  
Rhinehart "Rinard" E., 180  
William Gentry "Jent", 184,  
329

## KIRKPATRICK

Joseph Marion, 100  
Sarah Catherine, 23, 100

## KYLE

Nellie, 397

## LAHAY

Cora E., 89, 199

## LEGRAND

Alexandria, 256

## LEMEN

Ida Rorane, 332

## LEWIS

Ann Eliza, 172  
Estella "Stella", 113, 235  
Mahlon Robert, 235  
Maranda Jane, 234  
Rosa Lea, 315, 370  
William, 370

## LIFF

Minerva, 161, 301

## LIGHT

Elva Guy, 318, 375  
Solomon, 375

## LITTON

Catherine, 188

## LOCKHART

Lucille, 372, 391  
Nellie Francis, 161, 302

## L'ORE LORE

Adaline, 231

## MAIGE

Lydia, 10, 18

## MANESS

Elisha, 102  
Melvina Ann, 23, 102

## MANNING

Thomas Henry, 156, 299

## MARTIN

Ann Elizabeth, 208  
Dabney, 51, 191  
Mrs. Kitty, 138, 267  
Owen, 192, 341  
Simeon Jordan, 191

## MASON

Lucy Ann, 118, 238  
Thomas, 117, 237

## MATHEWS

Melvin New, 291

## MATTHEWS

Anna Mae, 153, 291

## MAUPIN

Adaline C., 212

## MAXSON

Myrtle, 383

## MAYBERRY

Francis Marion, 344  
Luther Sylvester Clarke,  
221, 344

## MC GLASSON

John, 206

## MCCALLISTER

Leslie George, 168, 311  
Martin Van Buren, 311

## MCCARRON

Emma, 363

# Name Index

---

## **MCCLINTOCK**

Carroll, 404  
Kathleen, 398, 404

## **MCCULLICK**

Perry Lawson, 135, 261

## **MCEWEN**

Emily, 101

## **MCGLASSEN**

Georgia Larue Carter, 93,  
206

## **MEEKER**

Beverly, 395, 403  
Virgil, 381, 395

## **MEIER**

Harry, 168, 310

## **MERIDITH**

Roseann, 22, 89

## **MERRITT**

Martha Ann, 344

## **MERSEAL**

Sarah Jane, 343

## **MILLER**

Mamie, 153, 291

## **MISSÉ MISSEY**

Andrew Jackson, 361

## **MISSEY**

Mabel M., 272, 361

## **MITCHELL**

Mary "Polly", 55  
Melissa A., 72, 194  
Sarah Elizabeth, 18, 86

## **MONTGOMERY**

Charles Crow, 246  
John Calvin, 123, 246

## **MOORE**

Laura Judith, 384, 399  
Mary "Polly", 10, 16

## **MORRIS**

Cora Mae, 294, 366  
Glenwood Leslie, 294, 366  
Irene, 294, 366  
Jesse E. Jr., 153, 294  
Lester C., 294, 366

## **MORRIS**

Virgil, 294, 366

## **MORROW**

Delmar, 397  
Fred Raymond, 382, 397  
James, 70  
Martha Jane, 11, 70

## **MOUTRAY**

Joanna, 156  
Martha "Patsey", 299

## **MOXLEY**

Margaret Elizabeth, 68, 193  
Nathaniel, 193

## **MURDICK**

Georgia Lee, 381, 395  
Nikki Lynn, 380, 395  
Phillip Sheridan, 221, 343,  
386  
William "Bill" George, 344,  
350, 379, 386  
William Joseph, 343

## **MURPHY**

Sarah Ann, 261

## **MYERS**

Florence, 302

## **NAPPIER**

Rosetta Eveline, 219, 260

## **NOLTKAMPER**

Clyde, 352, 387  
Grace A., 352, 387

## **NORTHCUTT**

Austin Clark, 111, 226  
Dora Belle, 307  
George W., 222  
John, 226  
John Wesley, 110, 222

## **O'BANNON**

Mary Edith, 352, 387

## **OESTREICHER**

Marguerithe "Margaret",  
310, 368

## **O'FARRELL**

Bernard, 155

## **O'FARRELL**

Mary, 37, 155

## **OGLE**

Anna M., 103, 212  
Nancy Ann, 155  
Nathaniel S., 212

## **ORDWANG**

Mary, 205

## **OSBORNE**

Albert, 252, 347  
Robert Eugene, 347, 383

## **OSSENFORT**

Caroline Mary, 275

## **PARKS**

Allen Lee, 347, 381  
Carolyn June, 382, 396

## **PARSON**

(No Given Name), 130, 258

## **PATTON**

Edexzine, 74, 197  
Elusis, 74, 197  
Francis "Fannie", 74, 197  
Mary Alice, 74, 197  
Nancy, 74, 197  
Newton Harvey, 74, 197  
Wellington, 17, 74, 197

## **PERRY**

Marguerite Margaret, 107

## **PERRYMAN**

Francis Marion, 68, 193

## **PETERS**

Benjamin Harrison, 190, 340  
Eugene Julius, 189, 338  
Frances Jane, 180  
Grace, 190, 340  
Joe Clifford, 340, 378  
Joel Douglas, 378, 393  
John Jacob II or Jr., 46  
John Jacob III, 11, 46  
Mabel, 190, 340  
Pearl, 190, 340  
Ralph, 190, 341  
Robert G., 190, 340



# Name Index

---

## PHILLIPS

George Benton, 375  
Geraldine M., 322, 375

## PHILLPOT

Nancy Ellen, 175, 314  
Samuel, 314

## PIERCE

Carl, 168, 310

## PLEASANT

Amanda A., 149, 282  
John T., 282

## POGUE

Elizabeth Louisa, 198

## POLITTE

Alfreda, 398

## PRATHER

Annie H., 138, 267  
Charles Reign, 124, 256  
Daniel Henry, 133, 137  
Eleanor, 359, 390  
Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie", 137, 261  
Floyd, 263, 357  
Hester Pervine, 36, 133  
James Alexander, 138, 261  
Joseph, 36, 137, 255, 281  
Lydia Parlee, 123, 138, 255, 263  
Mary Etta, 138, 149, 267, 281  
P. Ernest, 139, 272  
Paul, 359, 389  
Peter Alonzo, 138, 264  
Sarah Alice, 138, 270  
Zachariah "Jack" Taylor, 138, 266

## PRATT

Sarah Ann, 146, 149, 249

## PRICE

Donald Lee, 352, 388  
Gregory, 388, 401  
Melinda "Mimi", 388, 401

## PRIESTER

Mary, 303

## RABY

Mitchell Andrew, 362  
Noah Milton, 282, 362

## RANKIN

Donna Marie, 399, 406  
Edward, 406

## REED

Mollie Lenora, 322, 373, 376, 393  
S. B., 393

## REEVES

Norma, 381, 395

## RITCHEY

Howard E., 92, 201

## RITTER

John Franklin, 93, 204

## ROACH

Pheobe Alice, 148, 278  
Thomas Jefferson, 278

## RODERIQUE

Eliza Jane, 35, 107  
Simon, 107

## ROGERS

Bert Walden, 204, 343  
George Washington, 92, 201  
John Savage, 92, 203

## ROMINE

Estella, 135, 261  
James Thomas, 261

## ROSE

James P., 244  
John F., 291  
Lucinda Evaline "Eva", 123, 244  
Nellie Elizabeth, 152, 291

## ROZIER-PETERS

Martha Jane, 51, 175  
Susan A., 51, 190  
William W., 51, 185

## RUTLEDGE

Mary K., 116

## SANDERS

James, 400, 406  
James Christopher, 406  
Laura Elizabeth, 406

## SANSOUCI

Margaret Alexandrina, 259

## SCHEUCK SHOOK

Catherine, 31

## SCHMIDT

Anna M., 195

## SCHRUM

Cynthia, 375

## SCOTT

Amanda, 404  
Anthony Wayne, 398, 405  
Bobby Gene, 398, 404  
Gerald Cozean, 384, 398  
Kimberly Ann, 398, 404  
Nicole Michelle, 404  
Scott, 405

## SHAFFER

Alice Mittie, 168, 310  
Daniel Webster, 37, 166  
Elmer Webster, 168, 305  
Fairy J., 310, 369  
Henry Otis, 168, 304  
Ida, 167, 302  
Jessie Perlina, 168, 304  
Katherine "Kate", 168, 311  
Leslie Kimberlin, 310, 366  
Mary Ellen, 168, 310  
Ollie Hazel, 168, 305  
Sadie, 168, 310  
William "Bill", 169, 311  
William Carl, 168, 303  
William N., 166

## SHELTON

Nannie, 152, 291  
Ralph Edward, 398, 404

## SHERMAN

Sarah M., 36, 135

# Name Index

---

## SHOAK SHOOK CHOATE

Mary, 21

## SHORT

Annis "Ann" Comfort, 262

Julius Eli "Bud", 98, 206

Squire, 206

## SILVEY

Charles Franklin, 315, 374

Jackson, 374

## SIMMONS

John Austin, 91, 92, 121

Mary "Polly", 36, 121, 263

Nancy Ann, 23, 92, 285

Sarah Jane, 23, 91

## SIMONIS

Jerome Louis Jr., 397, 404

Jerome Louis Sr., 382, 397

Mark, 398, 404

Theresa Lynn, 397, 404

## SIMPSON

Bonnie Lou, 381, 396

Danny Mark, 396, 403

Donald Lee, 381, 396

Donna Marcia, 396, 403

Gail Denise, 395, 403

George D., 347, 381

Harold D., 381, 395

Loretta Mae, 381, 396

Marilyn Ruth, 381, 395

Norma Jean, 381, 395

Rick Allen, 395, 403

Robert Wayne, 381, 396

Sharon, 395, 403

## SITTON

Margeline J., 321

## SKAGGS

Mary Jane, 362

## SMITH

Mary Louise, 348

Mary Malissa, 295

Vernon S., 138, 270

Virginia, 399

## SMYTHE

Mary Jane, 140

## SPARKS

Edith "Eda" D., 244

Elijah, 116

Rachel H., 91, 92, 121

Rosa Cassandra "Kasa", 36,  
116

## SPROUSE

Ruth Columbia, 190, 340

## STACY

Susan, 236

## STARKEY

Georgie B., 162, 302

## STEEL

Ollie Jane Yarbarough, 156,  
297

## STERLING

Austin, 101

Minerva A., 23, 101

## STEWART

C. E., 80, 197

Catherine, 80, 197

Henry F., 80, 197

Judith Mc, 80, 197

Laura J., 80, 197

Mary, 80, 197

Thomas L., 80, 197

William Wesley, 17, 77

## STINNETT

Grace Ema, 156, 298

James J., 298

## STONE

Josephine Samarimas  
"Josie", 351, 354

## STOVALL

Glen, 168, 310

## STUDDARD

Margaret Elizabeth, 102

## SULLIVAN

Mary Angeline "Jenney",  
193

## SUMMERS

Elijah Pinson, 223, 301

George Elmer, 161, 301

John E., 110, 223

## SUTTERFIELD

Pauline, 290, 365

## SWEARENGIN

Bertha, 315, 372

Lewis, 372

## SWINEY

Edward, 240

Edward "Ed" Lee, 118, 240

## SWYERS

Burl A., 158, 300

Marion, 300

## TAYLOR

Charlotte "Lottie" L., 87, 198

Parolee Zerenia, 162

## TEBEAU

Sarah, 258

## THOMPSON

Susan, 240

## THOMURE

Glennwood C., 338, 378

Isom, 338, 377

Louis Sifroid, 336

Monte, 338, 378

Orville, 338, 378

Oscar L., 185, 336

## THORNHILL

Charles Fremont "Charley",  
138, 261

William A., 261

## THURMOND

Fannie, 305

Martha, 311

## TODD

Maranda Ann "Annie", 113,  
234

Milton Browning, 234

## TOURVILLE

Edna Blanche, 368

# Name Index

---

## WALL

Isaiah T., 138, 267  
Knighton August, 219, 260  
Lorinda Jane "Janey", 135, 260  
Mary Elizabeth, 110, 219

## WARDEN

Mattie Mae, 92, 204  
William, 204

## WEBER

Herman, 303  
John F. "Johnnie", 168, 303

## WEITZEL

Margaret "Maggie", 356

## WELCH

Jack, 355, 389

## WELLS

Richard A., 156, 299

## WHITE

Mary, 100

## WHITLEY

Mrs. J. L. Roach, 148, 279

## WHITMIRE

Claiborne F., 68, 193  
Nathaniel "Nathan", 193

## WHITMORE

Hiram John, 36, 130, 274  
Joseph C., 131, 259  
Lucy Ellen, 130, 141, 258, 274

## WIDEMAN

Mary Ann, 261

## WIGGER

Barbara Joan, 382, 397  
Cheryl, 397, 404  
Donald Edgar, 382, 397  
Frances Margaret, 347, 381  
George Augustus, 156, 296  
Geraldine, 347, 383  
Gertrude Opal "Toni", 347, 382  
Helen, 347, 383

## WIGGER

Janet Patricia Delilah, 382, 397  
John, 296  
Joseph F., 346  
Mabel Ellen, 347, 381  
Marjorie Ann, 382, 396  
Rhonda, 347, 383  
Ruth, 347, 383  
Stanley, 347, 383  
Stuart, 397, 404  
Theodore Marvin, 347, 382  
Wallace Sidney, 382, 397  
Wallace Theodore, 397, 404  
William Sidney, 252, 346

## WILEY

Laverne "Babe", 352, 387  
Mira, 211

## WILKINSON

Joseph, 208  
Stephanie "Fannie"  
Hammond, 99, 208

## WILLIAMS

George F., 98, 207  
John, 207

## WILSON

Anna E., 336  
Charles Henry, 381, 396  
Mary Jane, 241

## WINES

William Thomas, 282, 362

## WISINGER

Anna Elizabeth, 210

## WOODS

(No Given Name), 155, 295

## WORMINGTON

Della O., 153, 293  
James Hassell, 293

## YAGER

Margaret, 339

## YANKEE

Benjamin Franklin, 161, 300

## YARBROUGH

Mary Frances, 131, 259

## YATES

Frederick "Fred" Quinn, 118, 239

## YODER

Annie Elizabeth "Betsy", 273

## YOUNG

Ronnie Louis, 399, 405

## YOUNT

Dedie Ann "Delma", 253, 354  
Mattie Elizabeth "Lizzie", 253, 351  
William Daniel, 351, 354

## ZELMS

(No Given Name), 400, 406  
Jeffrey L., 387, 400  
Kari Lynn, 400, 406

# Your Author's Pedigree; Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt

4	Columbus Benjamin A Pratt	8	Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt	16	Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt	32	Henry Pratt
	b. 1 December 1893 p. Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, W~m. 12 April 1919 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi~d. 27 July 1947 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi~		b. 6 September 1869 p. near Osage Post Office, Johnson ~m. 29 January 1893 p. Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Mi~d. 24 March 1914 p. near Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, C~		b. March 1831 d. 1912		b. 1800-1803
2	Floyd Theodore "Ted" Pratt	9	Mary Laura Magdalene Missey	17	Mary Kimberlin	33	Nancy Carter
b. 6 January 1927 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Un~m. 1 March 1947 p. Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, U~d. p.	5	10	Judge James Millard Johnson Sr.	18	Francois Columbier C Missé	34	Rhinhardt "Rinard" E. Kimberlin
1	Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt	11	Mary Jane Theodosia Barton	19	Cynthia N. Talbot	35	Frances Jane Peters
b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Church, 210~d. p. sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach	6	12	John A. Brown	20	Martin Johnson	36	Jean "John" Baptiste Missé
3	Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown	13	Obedience "Bedie" Lackey	21	Comfort Osborn	37	Marie "Mary" Françoise Piquette
b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo~	7	14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	22	William "Billy" Barton	38	Benjamin Talbot
		15	Daisy Dean Bell	23	Harriet King	39	Laura Farris
				24	Brown	40	Benjamin Johnson
				25	Wife	41	Amelia Gaston
				26	William Lackey	42	William Osborn
				27	Lidia	43	Rebecca Richmond
				28	Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel	44	John Milton Barton
				29	Elizabeth Ellen Gordon	45	Sophia Keitle
				30	John Franklin "Frank" Bell	46	Rev. Jonathan King
				31	Hettie M. Jackson	47	Mary Holt
						48	
						49	
						50	
						51	
						52	
						53	
						54	
						55	
						56	Alexander O'Daniel Sr.
						57	Annie Keathley
						58	John Gordon
						59	Nancy
						60	
						61	
						62	Alexander Jackson
						63	Mariah "Mary" Ledbetter

## A Little Something About Your Author.....

*Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*



At the age of 19, Tom Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.

Tom Pratt started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others.

Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors.

It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 42,000 individuals and achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended multi-state family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

# A Little Something About Your Author.....

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt formed the Pratt Publications Company and offered to the public, a series of books titled, The Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 7 volumes were published with a total of 43 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt formed the Genealogical Institute to further the education of serious researchers.

The Genealogical Institute offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the uninitiated in the procedures of family history research. These courses offer "a hands on" curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical procedures for tracking your family history.

Beginners and experienced researchers have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses. Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, this course is a valuable tool for the researcher. One of Mr. Pratt's favorite sections of the course is teaching researchers "how to stop" researching and compile their information for publication.

Upon completion of the educational courses from the Genealogical Institute, the graduate is awarded the **Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute. (M.A.G.I.)**

This designation is equivalent to a Doctorate Degree and signifies the recipient has been trained and demonstrated superior research techniques.

Mr. Pratt's ability in family history research has amazed many educated researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their "brick wall" in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapidly fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize this knowledge has been acquired over 30 years of experience and research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task.

Outside of Washington, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750's and traveled west to Missouri after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

# A Little Something About Your Author.....

Mr. Pratt took down all the information off the headstones, including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri"© 2001.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, personal interviews with ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text. What makes this book stand out among the rest is basic content and structure.

First, it is the only book to cover the known and reported inhabitants of an entire cemetery.

Second, this book reports on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children.

Third, even the index is unique, listing the individual and their father's name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research of cemeteries should be based. In their opinion, no one has ever produced a body of work about a cemetery as unique and professional as this publication.

Currently, Mr. Pratt is working on a series of books from the [Pratt Archive Collections](#), which is a series of biographical publications concerning a progenitor and a generation of descendants. This collection is a "cradle to grave" report, which covers the subject's ancestry, birth, marriage, children, and geographical domiciles as well as the political environment during the subject's lifetime.

In addition, Mr. Pratt is working on additional volumes of the Pratt Progenitor Papers and several books on public records.

With all these accomplishments, Mr. Pratt humbly refers to himself as a Genealogical Anthropologist...resurrecting progenitors.

We in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his dedication to helping the novice as well as the professional researcher, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical field.

In addition, we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman  
**Genealogical Institute**

# GENEALOGY ETIQUETTE

1. Do not give copies or reproduce the information you received from the compiler or author without written permission.
2. In your research efforts, if you are able to advance the research, then reciprocate by sharing your research information with the compiler.
3. Use the information you receive as a starting point for your research of your families.
4. If you decide to use information you have received, in a book, document or research material, be sure to acknowledge the author or compiler of that material.
5. All inquiries by third parties for a copy of the material should be forwarded to the original compiler or author for written permission.
6. Do not loan or share your information, family heirlooms, special documents, one of a kind, pictures, or irreplaceable materials to non-professional researchers or family members. These types of materials seem to disappear or become damaged.
7. Make copies of important documents or materials when at libraries and be sure to write the name of the book, source, letter or film with the author's name and page number and year of publication.
8. Genealogy work that is not documented is of little value. Remember, you are leaving a trail for those who follow. If future researchers have to verify your work, then of what value is your work?
9. Collect family stories from those relatives who are still alive. This is a short cut to your past and they hold a world of knowledge about your family.
10. Do not try to finance all your research alone. Ask for financial assistance from interested family members.

Remember, the family history information that is so easily exchanged today by computer was acquired over years and years of on-site research. While many were engaged in raising families, working for income, and surviving, genealogist researchers did these things **AND** spent their free time in pursuit of the truth about their ancestors. This pursuit required great sacrifice of time, effort and money. Many researchers went to the actual locations to view the marriage, deed, death and birth records including visiting the cemeteries across the United States and foreign countries. This is why it is important to follow the above guidelines; by doing so, you give respect to their work and honor to their memory. Thank You.

*Floyd Thomas Pratt, M.A.G.I.  
Bonnie Kathleen (BACH) Pratt  
May 2004*